

- Bawa -

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”  
(Group 67)**

**From:** *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
**To All of:** *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*  
If You like,

That Is,  
“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,  
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”,  
Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Table of Contents  
of “The Document”**

**“LINKS”**

Click “The Page Number” Below  
To Go “There”

-----

December 6th, 2015 - “A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 191” For “Daily Facebook Comment 414”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 13

<b>01. "Daily Facebook Comment 414"</b>	<b>22</b>
1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"	50
<b>02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>03. Additional References - For “This Post”</b>	<b>79</b>
3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126”	80
3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04”	108
3-3. “A Partial List of Spiritual Letters”	121
3-4. “A Partial List of Spiritual Chats”	123
<b>04. Comments Added To “This Post”:</b>	<b>125</b>
-----	<b>157</b>

December 4th, 2015 - “A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 190” For “Daily Facebook Comment 413”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The

List” of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And  
"The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.160

01. "Daily Facebook Comment 413"	169
1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"	177

02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"	183
--	-----

03. Additional References - For "This Post"	227
---	-----

3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126"	228
---	-----

3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04"	256
--	-----

3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"	269
--	-----

3-4. "A Partial List of Spiritual Chats"	271
--	-----

04. Comments Added To "This Post":	274
------------------------------------	-----

-----	292
-------	-----

December 3rd, 2015 - "A Copy" of "Saying 01" As Now Part of "A New Web Page"  
Called "My Children" And Louie" As Now "One", Which Contains Beautiful Short  
"Sayings of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", That Is, As Now Part of "Our Web Site"  
Called "Open Heart Galleries", if you like, All Now For Your Reading, And Hopefully  
For Your Sharing Enjoyment, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. 295

01. "Wisdom Comments" - About "Sayings" And About "Saying 01".	296
--	-----

02. "Saying 01"	301
-----------------	-----

-----	301
-------	-----

December 2nd, 2015 - "A Partial Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom

Comments" (See "Wisdom Point 189" For "Daily Facebook Comment 412") Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.303

<b>01. "Daily Facebook Comment 412"</b>	<b>312</b>
<b>1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"</b>	<b>322</b>
<b>02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"</b>	<b>327</b>
<b>03. Additional References - For "This Post"</b>	<b>395</b>
<b>3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126"</b>	<b>397</b>
<b>3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04"</b>	<b>425</b>
<b>3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"</b>	<b>438</b>
<b>3-4. "A Partial List of Spiritual Chats"</b>	<b>440</b>
<b>04. Comments Added To "This Post":</b>	<b>442</b>
<b>-----</b>	<b>462</b>

December 1st, 2015 - "A Partial Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Wisdom Point 188" For "Daily Facebook Comment 411") Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.465

<b>01. "Daily Facebook Comment 411"</b>	<b>473</b>
<b>1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"</b>	<b>484</b>
<b>02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"</b>	<b>490</b>
<b>03. Additional References - For "This Post"</b>	<b>549</b>
<b>3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126"</b>	<b>551</b>
<b>3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04"</b>	<b>579</b>
<b>3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"</b>	<b>592</b>
<b>3-4. "A Partial List of Spiritual Chats"</b>	<b>594</b>
<b>04. Comments Added To "This Post":</b>	<b>596</b>
-----	<b>616</b>

November 30th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another Love Letter" ("Love Letter 52") To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And To All of My Children, Now Plus "A Document Outline", All For Your Reading Enjoyment, And Hopefully For Your Sharing Duty, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

<b>01. Last Time You Sent Us:</b>	<b>626</b>
<b>02. And Now You Send Us:</b>	<b>626</b>
<b>03. "The Prayer" of "The Eligible Virgin"</b>	<b>627</b>
<b>04. "You Plot A Plot",</b>	<b>633</b>
<b>05. And "We Plot A Plot",</b>	<b>633</b>
<b>06. "At Tarique"</b>	<b>635</b>

07.	637
-- "What To Do!" --	637
08. "Love Letter 51"	640
09. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"	651
-----	657

November 29th, 2015 - "A Partial Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Wisdom Point 187" For "Daily Facebook Comment 410") Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.658

01. "Daily Facebook Comment 410"	666
1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"	682
02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"	688
03. Additional References - For "This Post"	734
3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126"	735
3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04"	764
3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"	777
3-4. "A Partial List of Spiritual Chats"	779
04. Comments Added To "This Post":	781

November 28th, 2015 - "A Partial Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Wisdom Point 186" For "Daily Facebook Comment 409") Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.810

01. "Daily Facebook Comment 409"	818
1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"	834
02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"	840
03. Additional References - For "This Post"	897
3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126"	898
3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04"	926
3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"	939
3-4. "A Partial List of Spiritual Chats"	941
04. Comments Added To "This Post":	943
-----	968

November 27th, 2015 - "A Partial Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Wisdom Point 185" For "Daily Facebook Comment 408") Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our

New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.972

01. "Daily Facebook Comment 408" 980  
 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses" 1001

02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post” 1007

03. Additional References - For “This Post” 1074

3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126” 1075

3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04” 1103

3-3. “A Partial List of Spiritual Letters” 1116

3-4. “A Partial List of Spiritual Chats” 1118

04. Comments Added To “This Post”: 1121

----- 1151

November 26th, 2015 - “A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 184” For "Daily Facebook Comment 407") Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen!154

01. "Daily Facebook Comment 407" 1162

1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"1177

**02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post” 1183**

**03. Additional References - For “This Post” 1237**

**3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126” 1238**

**3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04” 1266**

**3-3. “A Partial List of Spiritual Letters” 1279**

**3-4. “A Partial List of Spiritual Chats” 1281**

**04. Comments Added To “This Post”: 1284**

**----- 1308**

November 25th, 2015 - “A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 183” For “Daily Facebook Comment 406”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amer1311

**01. "Daily Facebook Comment 406" 1319**

**1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses" 1338**

**02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post” 1344**

**03. Additional References - For “This Post” 1396**

**3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126” 1398**

**3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04” 1426**

3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"	1439
3-4. "A Partial List of Spiritual Chats"	1441
04. Comments Added To "This Post":	1443
-----	1471

November 24th, 2015 - "A Partial Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Wisdom Point 182" For "Daily Facebook Comment 405") Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amer1474

01. "Daily Facebook Comment 405"	1482
1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"	1491
02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"	1496
03. Additional References - For "This Post"	1563
3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126"	1564
3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04"	1592
3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"	1605
3-4. "A Partial List of Spiritual Chats"	1607
04. Comments Added To "This Post":	1610
-----	1628

November 23rd, 2015 - "A Partial Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Wisdom Point 181" For "Daily Facebook Comment 404") Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen!631

<b>01. "Daily Facebook Comment 404"</b>	<b>1639</b>
1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"	1657
<b>02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"</b>	<b>1663</b>
<b>03. Additional References - For "This Post"</b>	<b>1714</b>
3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126"	1715
3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04"	1743
3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"	1756
3-4. "A Partial List of Spiritual Chats"	1758
<b>04. Comments Added To "This Post":</b>	<b>1760</b>
-----	<b>1787</b>

November 22nd, 2015 - "A Partial Copy" of "Another Recent Posting" To "The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group And "The Wisdom Comments" (See "Wisdom Point 180" For "Daily Facebook Comment 403") Provided For "This Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The

List” of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And  
“The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amer1790

<b>01. "Daily Facebook Comment 403"</b>	<b>1798</b>
<b>1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"</b>	<b>1813</b>
<b>02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”</b>	<b>1819</b>
<b>03. Additional References - For “This Post”</b>	<b>1856</b>
<b>3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126”</b>	<b>1857</b>
<b>3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04”</b>	<b>1885</b>
<b>3-3. “A Partial List of Spiritual Letters”</b>	<b>1898</b>
<b>3-4. “A Partial List of Spiritual Chats”</b>	<b>1900</b>
<b>04. Comments Added To “This Post”:</b>	<b>1902</b>
-----	<b>1927</b>

December 6th, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 191” For “Daily Facebook Comment 414) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

**“If You Are A Wise Child”**,  
And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**,

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** December 6th, 2015

### **Topic of “The Day”:**

Bawa. Here is **“A Partial Copy”** of **“Another Recent Posting”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Wisdom Point 191”** For **“Daily Facebook Comment 414”**) Provided For **“This Posting”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Facebook Comments”**, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

**Also Click HERE**

And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**

And [Now](#) [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)"  
And "[Their Pluses](#))

Bawa. Also See "[Our New Web Site](#)" Called "[Additional References](#)"  
As Now Part of "[Our Current Web Site](#)" Called  
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For "[The Following](#)":

3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letters](#)"

3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chats](#)"

3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)"

Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)"

Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

-----

Bawa. Also See "[The List](#)" of All Previous "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" (That Are Currently Available) And "[The New Downloads](#)" [Option](#), and that is for sure. *Amen.*

**Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 414” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 12-06-15” Under “Page 40”, For Both “A Full Version” And “This Shortened E-mail Version”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 414” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 414”.**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)**

**For 12-06-15**

**--- Page 04 ---**

**For “Page 01” And “Page 02”  
And “Page 03”**

**Go To “Downloads”  
And Click On:**

**“For 08-09-15” Under “Page 27” For “Page 01”**

**Or**

**“For 09-04-15” Under “Page 32” For “Page 02”**

**Or**

**“For 09-15-15” Under “Page 38” For “Page 03”**

**-----**

**“An On-line Version of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 414”  
Is Now Available,**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 414”.**

**Also “A Download Is Now Available**

For Both [“This Shortened E-mail Version”](#)  
And [“The Full Version”](#).

To Access [Click Here On “A Download”](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On [“For 12-06-15”](#) Under [“Page 40”](#).

[Also Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For ["Additional Bawa Quotes"](#)  
And ["Their Pluses"](#)

-----

[Go To “The List”](#)  
of ["Daily Facebook Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Messages"](#)

[Go To “Downloads”](#)

And To "A Brief Version"  
of "The Most Recent"  
of "These Facebook Postings"

And Other  
“Daily Facebook Comments”

Go To  
“*Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”  
“Facebook Group”

And Now  
“Open Heart Galleries”

Go To  
“*Serendib Sufi Study Circle*”  
“Facebook Group”

Go To  
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*”  
“Facebook Group”

Go To  
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque*”

[“Facebook Group”](#)

**Go To**

***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***

[“Facebook Group”](#)

**Go To**

***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***

***- Community Organization -***

[“Facebook Group”](#)

**Go To**

***“Mazar of***

***Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen***

***- Community -***

[“Facebook Group”](#)

-----

**[“Document Outline”](#)**

**-- See [“Links”](#) Below --**

**01. [“Daily Facebook Comment 414”](#)**

**[Also Click HERE](#)**

And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#) [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)"

02. [Bawa Quotations](#) - Added To "[This Post](#)"

03. [Additional References](#) - For "[This Post](#)"

3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letter 126](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

04. [Comments Added To](#) "[This Post](#)"

-----

## 01. "Daily Facebook Comment 414"

"An On-line Version of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 414"  
Is Now Available,

See "Daily Facebook Comment 414".

Also "A Download Is Now Available  
For Both "This Shortened E-mail Version"  
And "The Full Version".

To Access Click Here On "A Download",  
And Then Click There  
On "For 12-06-15" Under "Page 40")

-----

### Post:

Wisdom Point 191: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As  
Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The  
Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Both Now For** “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**For In Truth**

-----

## Bawa Quotation - **Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE**

**For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”**

-----

**“God’s Duty” is “Service” (to “All Lives”).**

**(Bawa. That Is, “God’s Duty” is “Service” (to “All Lives”), And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God’s Duty” To “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, In Truth “God’s Service” To “Your Life”, And To “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*“He” is “The Power” that “Dwells” in “All Lives”.*

*“He” is “The Power” that establishes “The State” of “Compassionate Love”.*

*“He Trusts” others as “He Trusts” Himself.*

*“Our Mothers and Fathers” might “Forget Us”, but “God Bestows Compassion” without “Any Forgetfulness”.*

“He” is “The One” who “Gives Us Food”.

“He” is “The One” who “Gives Us Love”.

“He” gives us “Loving Kindness”.

“He” is “The One” who is “Loving Kindness”.

(Bawa. That Is, “He” is “The One” who is “Loving Kindness”, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current Temporary Elemental World” of “Hell”, Ruled Over From Within By “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “The Beginning” of “Your Next Eternal Divine World” of “Heaven and Hell” As Next “One”, if you like, In Truth As Next “The Secret World” of “Allah”, Ruled Over From Within By “Allah” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

**In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 5”  
“The Secret World” of “Allah”,  
In “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Mystical Journey”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

***Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim - In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate***

**His Holiness Teaches Us:**

***“I give you my love, my children, my daughters and sons, my brothers and sisters. Will you come with me to yet another ocean?”***

***This is a vast ocean, very different from the ones we crossed earlier. It is fathomless, far too deep for us to reach the bottom or to discover all the secrets within it.***

***If you want to embark upon this ocean, you must board a large ship.  
And to go deep within this ocean, you have to change your form.***

***So before we begin our journey, we must once again leave our  
bodies behind. If we put them here on the rocks by this mountain,  
we can fly up to a higher point.***

***Come, my children. Look up, and you will see a resplendent light  
with many brilliant colored lights emanating from its center.***

***From this one great resplendence, ninety-nine smaller lights are  
emerging, some much brighter than others. Each one of those  
lights contain within it another ninety-nine lights, and within each  
one of them, there are yet another ninety-nine.***

***Endless groups of ninety-nine within ninety-nine are revolving  
within that great resplendence. Look at them. So much can be seen  
within each one!***

***Now direct your wisdom and your qualities solely on the  
resplendence in the center. Surrender to it and remain focused on  
that one point until you come to a state in which you can speak to  
it.***

***Focus all of your thoughts, your mind, your intentions and your  
whole being on that light in the center and listen to what it says.***

*Can you hear each ray speaking to you? Listen to every atom of that sound. Absorb each word and be absorbed in that light alone.*

*Fix the focus of the life of your soul and your heart on that resplendence. The radiant power in the center is Allah. And the lights you see emerging from Him are His qualities, and His duties, and actions, or wilayats. They rule all the universes in this world and the next.*

*My grandchildren, you must make your wisdom, qualities, and good conduct disappear into that resplendence. You must seek only to surrender to that light. Your one thought must be, "Accept me."*

*It was in such a state that Moses (A.S.) spoke to Allah on Mount Sinai. And it was through this light that Moses (A.S.) met God.*

*In the same way, your eyes, your wisdom, and your faith, certitude, and determination, your iman, must not turn toward anything else. They must all be directed solely toward that one point of Allah.*

*To Him you must say,*

***"Only You are God, Ill Allah".***

*To everything else you must say,*

***"There is nothing other than God, La ilaha."***

***Now, let your soul journey directly to that point of surrender, and become a part of the light.***

***Look, my children, we have taken the form of the soul, the ruh, and we have been absorbed into the light. The body has been left behind. We can come back to it later, but now let us journey forward in the form of the soul.***

***Here we are on top of a high, rocky mountain, surrounded by a vast and unfathomable ocean. Come with me down the mountain to the ocean. We must go along a passageway so narrow that only an atom of air can pass through it.***

***Now we have come out on the other side. Look at this huge world, this great kingdom, surrounded by water, air, and fire. When we look up, we see sky; when we look down, we see earth. The same things exist here that exist in the world from which we came. Can you see how far this kingdom extends into the distance? Let us travel through it and explore.***

***This section here is the secret world of Allah's essence, His dhat. It exists within the innermost heart, the qalb, which is shaped like a mango. In this kingdom are many, many fairies, angels, jinns, celestial beings, prophets, lights of God, and those who explain with divine wisdom, the qutbs.***

*Look over there at the fairies, whose special kind of beauty can entice the whole world. How lovely they are!*

*And here is the kingdom of the jinns. They are performing every kind of miracle. They can make sand into stone and stone into sand, and they can even assume many different forms. Watch how they turn themselves into snakes, demons, stones, animals, cows, and goats. They can change into whatever form they wish and do whatever they want to do.*

*Now look here and you will find the angels, the celestial beings, and the houris performing their duties in all the eight heavens. Next to them is the section where the prophets are. And close by are the lights of God, or olis, and the friends of God, or auliya's.*

*In still another section are the wise men, or gnanis, and the qutbs who explain with divine wisdom. They are close to the center. Next to that is the section of insan kamil, the perfected, God-realized beings.*

*Further out from the center of this group comes the community of mankind. And even further out are the people who have the qualities of birds and animals.*

*My children, you can never finish traveling through all this. These are the 18,000 universes.*

*Now look back in the middle. In the center of the resplendent light of Allah is His kingdom, where you will find all that has been revealed through His duties and actions. The resplendence and the wealth that you saw earlier is here.*

*Children, let us go now to a different part of the ocean. If we climb a little higher, we can look off into the distance and see trees, flowers, gold, diamonds, gems, and many miraculous things. How beautiful they all appear to be. But look again, my children!*

*As we draw closer, what appeared to be a gem is really a pillar of hell. We can see that these things which at first glance seemed to be beautiful treasures have taken on different forms when we look at them carefully.*

*What we are now visiting is the kingdom of satan, where demons and ghosts exist in hideous forms. At a distance they appeared to be beautiful birds and animals, but as we draw closer we can see their appearance changing.*

*Approach them very carefully. Do not let their breath or even the air they breathed touch you.*

*Look at those beings that have the outer forms and movements of human beings. Now look within them and you will see all their*

*animal qualities, the qualities of snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and wasps.*

*These people are not really human, they are just crawling things and insects. What may look like a beautiful woman from a distance is really a hideous snake up close.*

*My children, this is the section of illusion. At first glance all these forms appear beautiful, but as you look more intently, you can see them laughing, crying, shouting, howling, and even killing and eating one another.*

*This is hell. Look around. Here you will see many wonders and find everything you desire. But what cannot be found here are the good qualities, truth, faith, certitude, true prayer, and the connection to God (wisdom).*

*Satan's kingdom is a tiny atom, a tiny point. That is all he has. Throughout his kingdom you can see fires burning, and from a distance the many colors and hues of the flames appear to have the beauty of heaven.*

*Attracted by this external beauty, men come running from all four directions, but they all end up burning in the flames. How they scream and shout as they burn! No one escapes. The fire consumes everyone who is drawn to it.*

*This is the hell called the mind. It is what illusion, or maya, is - the world of mind and desire. This is what is meant by the fire of the seven hells. Do you understand?*

*Those who come here believing in what they see find it very difficult to overcome that illusion and escape. Most of them are caught and destroyed by the flames.*

*However, those who have a connection to God (wisdom) have blocked off the path to this place. Within themselves they see only Allah, His mysteries, and His ninety-nine duties and actions.*

*Children, if you want to see God, know His secrets, and live in His kingdom where the secret of His essence exists, you must close the borders of illusion, the borders of hell. You must also block off the miracles of the jinns and the fairies. For those who have not blocked this path, hell is always wide open.*

*Children, come away from there, and let us go back to the section of the prophets of God, the friends of God, and the lights of God. Here we will also find the qutbs, who explain with divine wisdom. They are the ones who come forward to do the work.*

*My children, would you like to see some of the prophets? Look, you can see Adam, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, Moses, David, Jesus, peace be upon them all, and finally Muhammad, may the peace and blessings of Allah be upon Him.*

*They all look alike, standing there holding Allah's flag. These eight were selected as Allah's representatives, to show proof of His power.*

*At the time Allah created Adam (A.S.), He placed His great resplendent light and His qudrat, or power, in the center of Adam's (A.S.) forehead.*

*Look at that light again. In the beginning it came to Adam (A.S.), and then finally it was given to Muhammad (Sal.). There are many, many great secrets here.*

*Now look at all the prophets standing in a congregation facing Allah. They are with God, following Him and speaking to Him every second, praying and begging God's forgiveness for the children of Adam (A.S.).*

*Twenty-five of these prophets are radiantly clear. Do you see? The eight main representatives are standing in the first row and the rest are behind them. You can see His light coming to each of those eight prophets in front.*

*It always comes from the same point. Those lights, those rays, come from His mystery, from His ninety-nine duties and actions.*

***Listen! Allah's sound and words are coming to every prophet. He is speaking to them. Are you able to hear His sound?***

***You must listen with the ear of wisdom, with the ear of divine knowledge ('ilm), and with the ear of the soul, which is the form of that light. You can only see and hear such things with the eyes and ears of the light form, and you can only speak of them with the mouth of that light form.***

***My precious children, you cannot hear these sounds nor see His grace and power with the body you were carrying before. That form is a huge schoolhouse, and if you carry such a burden with you it will be far too heavy.***

***You must not lock the door of your house and keep these burdens within, for if you do, you will never hear Allah's sounds.***

***You will remain a prisoner in your own dark house and exist there with that heaviness within you. You will be alone in the jail you have made for yourself, and no one will be able to get inside.***

***Only when you leave that jail and come out will the heaviness leave you, and your burdens cease to exist. Only when you leave that form behind and allow the form of the soul to emerge will you be able to hear Allah's beautiful sounds.***

*Such things can only be heard and understood by the light of the soul.*

*My children, the light form of your soul must emerge. Then your faith, certitude, and determination will have a one-pointed focus on Allah, and you will be able to listen to the sound which connects you to Him. You will be able to see and understand His actions, His goodness, His conduct, and His qualities.*

*We are now traveling in the form of the soul, the ruh. All the being we see here are in the form of the resplendent grace of Allah, the form of light, the soul within the soul.*

*They have the forms of Allah's power, and resplendence, and are connected to Him. Bowing in obeisance, these prophets, saints, and lights of God are joining together in one congregation, praying to Allah in many ways.*

*Do you see them as you once saw them, as the physical forms of the prophets? No, there is no visible forms. Instead, you see each one as a ray connected to that resplendence. All the lights connect with that one Light.*

*My children, look at the prayers of these prophets, these resplendent lights. Let us watch and see how they pray. First the body is discarded, and then the soul disappears within Allah. Then the soul within the soul prays to Allah.*

*This is true prayer, and this is how you should pray. This is ilham, the prayer which merges with Allah. Ilham occurs when God and prayer become One. This is the divine knowledge ('ilm) that is understood within wisdom.*

*In order to go to God and merge with Him, we must leave this body. The merging of prayer with God must be exactly like a flower merging with its fragrance. Truth, Allah's qualities, and our faith, certitude, and determination (our iman), must unite with Him. Our hearts must unite with Him.*

*Our prayers will not merge with Allah unless we forget this body and leave it behind. As long as we do not establish prayer in the right way, ninety percent of our prayer will be futile. Only when we can discard the connection to this body will our prayers be fulfilled.*

*In order to understand every aspect of the divine knowledge ('ilm) that came from Him, we have to merge with Him. First, we must merge with the prophets, and then with Allah.*

*We must merge with every word and meaning so that we can understand the cause and effects of everything. Without attaining this state, it is difficult to learn the divine knowledge called 'ilm. Do you understand, my children?*

*Now let us listen to the prophets praying to God. They are speaking to Him and listening to the explanations He is giving them. God is relating certain things to each one. He is also listening, and even before they can think of what to ask, He answers them.*

*What limitless grace is coming down to the prophets! Did you look at the food, the light, the crowns, and the wealth that Allah has given them?*

*Allah is showing the prophets the wonders of all the heavens. So many great and mysterious wonders exist that you can never finish seeing them all. This is the secret of Allah's grace, known as the sirrudh-dhat.*

*Now the prayers are finished, and the prophets feel complete and blissful. They have finished bestowing the blessings upon the Prophet (may the peace and blessings of God be upon Him), or salawat, and are giving salams, or greeting of peace, to each other.*

*Do you see their joy? Now that you have come to the state in which you can hear them, you must listen to their sounds, join their prayers, and give salams to each of the prophets.*

*My children, now look again at the center. Here is Allah's mystery. Come closer, but not too close, for the brightness is so intense.*

*Sounds are coming from every light. Resplendent light and sound are scattering everywhere.*

*Answers are resonating for every question, every second. Everything is occurring simultaneously; there is no time. His answers, His protection, and His sustenance are flowing endlessly throughout eternity.*

*Look at the light of **Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim**, that is shining above.*

*Now look at the prophets, one by one.*

***"In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate",***

*Is written on their foreheads.*

*The words,*

***"La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur-Rasulullah:  
There is no god but God,  
and Muhammad is His Messenger",***

*Is written on the eyebrows of Adam, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, Moses, David, Jesus, Idris, Isaac, Job, Joseph, and all the prophets, may the peace of God be upon them all.*

*Now look at the forehead of Muhammad (Sal.), the Final Prophet.*

*There you can see the resplendent light of **Nur Muhammad**.*

*These same words which are written on the foreheads and the eyebrows of the prophets, are also inscribed on all the children of Adam (A.S.).*

*But the children of Adam (A.S.) have covered them with the paint of the mind, with the dog of desire, and with illusion, or maya.*

*As a result, that light is hidden and can no longer be seen in them.*

*As soon as man applies this paint he becomes blind, and now he dwells in darkness. Man has lost the light of his original beauty, and now he has only the transient beauty of the base desires and the beauty of hell and illusion.*

*He grows in this world, but then he fades and perishes. His form keeps changing and his beauty wanes like the moon and then disappears. We must think about this.*

*Now look at the prophets again. They are all representatives of the One Allah. Since the time of Adam (A.S.), each prophet who came brought a deeper explanation. With each one, the revelations increased, until finally God's message was complete.*

*In this way, man's wisdom, and the divine knowledge known as 'ilm, increased step by step. We can learn about Allah's duties and actions to a certain extent, but we can never complete our knowledge of Him, for His resplendence never ends.*

*It is continually coming forth in all the universes, atom by atom. This is the secret mystery of Allah.*

*My children, we can see Allah outside and inside. On the outside we see the example, and on the inside we see the cause.*

*We can see Him in this world (the outside or example), and in the hereafter (the inside or cause), in dunya and akhirah, and both of these worlds (the outside and the inside world, the example and the cause world) can be found within the heart of man.*

*If we learn from what we see, we can begin to understand the heaven and hell of good and evil.*

*A true man, an insan, is one who understands the difference between these two, and finds clarity. He becomes a true believer, a mu'mim, one who has seen the prophets and the angels.*

*I give you my love, my children. Did you see all the prophets? You must think about this wondrous state. But now it is getting late, and we still have other places to go.*

*Can you see heaven now? Before you try and look at it, you should learn some things about it. That is true both in this world and in the hereafter.*

*Before you act upon anything, you should know the good and the evil within it. You have to understand first one section and then the other.*

*You have to know what belongs to the world in order to know what belongs to God's kingdom. You have to understand the form of the body, in order to understand the meaning of the light form within it.*

*You must know the evil qualities and injustice of illusion and desire, (of the darkness), in order to understand the good qualities and the justice of Allah, (of the light). And in order to analyze all this, you need to learn divine knowledge ('ilm).*

*My children, we can never finish describing these secrets of Allah's essence, His dhat. There are so many mysteries, one within the other, secret within secret. But you can understand some of it, little by little, as you go along. I have only shown you a small part, a minute portion, and there are still countless other places to see.*

*Now look at the beauty of the trees and bushes, and smell the fragrance of the flowers. Come, and taste the sweet fruits of heaven.*

*On the island of hell called the world you will never find beauty such as this, or anything equal to even one drop of this taste. A single drop will dispel all your hunger, disease, old age, and death.*

*This taste (of heaven) will control and rule everything and give you freedom. Nothing can equal it. This is a great secret which you must understand.*

*My children, we came here and we saw a small point, covered with His power, His qudrat (the power of God's grace, and the qualities which control all other forces).*

*Surrounding and protecting that power (that qudrat of God) is a fortress made of earth, fire, water, air, and ether. This fortress was built with that same power which exists within His actions and qualities.*

*This is a vast mystery, a wondrous secret. There are still many more meanings we must understand, but to understand even one small point we would have to remain here for ages and ages.*

*One who has studied the outside world and then comes to this place must spend eons upon eons learning what is here. He would never return to that island of hell and illusion called the world, because there is so much to do in this school, studying the power of Allah, step by step.*

*The mystery of His power is this resplendent light, and within it are contained all other mysteries. The deeper you dig, the more you will receive. The more you knock, the more it will open.*

*If that intention is always within you, you will continue to receive increasing benefits. Your own efforts will determine how much you receive.*

*My children, now we must leave this vast ocean beyond the five oceans, return to the mountainside and reenter those bodies we left behind. We must climb back into the form of the world of hell and illusion. After that we will leave the mountain and return to the city of the world, the dunya.*

*Children, there are so many meanings which you have to know and understand. We have seen the realm of the world, the realm of the soul, and the realm of Allah's grace.*

*As you gazed upon all these wonders, did you understand why no one can carry the form of the body and come here? You live in the realm of the world, but your soul must leave that world and go to the realm of the soul. Then it must leave that realm and enter the realm of the light of Allah; it must enter Allah's resplendence in the hereafter.*

*This is how the soul must travel in order to attain His secrets.*

***I give you my love, my children, my brothers and sisters. Did you understand what we saw? We have journeyed to the secret world of Allah, and learned about the connection we have with Him, a connection of unity and love.***

***There is no separation between the Light and the ray of that Light.***

***Both the beginning and the end are in Allah's hands. The power to create and to destroy is in His hands. It is all His responsibility. You must think about this.***

***Allah is eternally ruling His kingdom with peace, tranquility, unity, love, compassion, patience, justice, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine beautiful actions and duties. All of these must gradually come into us.***

***That inner patience, contentment, and trust of God, known as sabur, shakur, and tawakkul must come into us.***

***When we arrive at such a state of faith, we can receive the wealth of the primal beginning, of this world, and of the next. We can receive Allah's wealth, the wealth of divine knowledge ('ilm), grace, and wisdom).***

***We must try to do this. We have to search for wisdom and Allah's qualities. The seeds of truth, and of faith, certitude, and***

*determination (or iman), must be planted within us. We must grow with good qualities and try to receive the benefit of this goodness.*

*May Allah open the path to His secret world and help us to attain the complete treasure that is ours. Amin.*

*As-salamu 'alaikum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuhu.  
May the peace and blessings of Allah be upon all of you.*

-----

**The End”**  
**of “The Complete Text”**  
**of “Chapter 5”**  
**“The Secret World” of “Allah”,**  
**In “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”**  
**Called “A Mystical Journey”,**  
**(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

**-- “What To Do!” --**

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **“The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For **“Your Life”**, Now For **“All Life”**, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click [HERE](#)

And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"

*In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around “His Bed”)*

*“I have **not** “Come For You””*

*“I have **come for** “Your Soul””.*

*“I have **come to Awaken** “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”,  
**So** “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” **Can Now** “Do Battle”  
**With** “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” **Which In Truth Is Now** “You”, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And  
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well**  
**Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

**And:**

*“This” **is Now** “You”*

--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)*

*“This” is Now “You”*

*“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)*

*Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)*

*That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,*

*But In Truth Now Living Exclusively*

*Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”*

*Within “The Beast/Satan”*

*Within You,*

*Praying To “Yourself”,*

*Not To God Within You,*

*if you like,  
and that is for sure.)*

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,*

*All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,*

*All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,*

*Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving*

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “Sufism”, page 17.**

-----

## **02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”**

-----

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

*“Destruction **Is** Approaching” because of “**All Who Endeavor**” to “**Rule God’s Kingdom**” without “**God**”, because of “**All Who Say**”,*

*“There” is no “God.”*

*“As **A Result**”, destruction is “Drawing Near”.*

*“It” is “God’s Kingdom”.*

*“He” is “The Protector”,*

*“He” is “The Owner”.*

*“Those **Who Try**” to do it “Without Him” will not “Do His Duty”.*

“It” is “God’s Kingdom”, And “His Will”, And “His Food,” and “His Protection”.

“He” is “The Watcher”.

“He” is “The Servant” and “He” is “The Owner”.

“He” is “The Trustee”.

“He” is “The Poor Person” and “He” is “The Rich Person”.

“He” is “The Small Atom” and “He” is “The Large Atom”.

“He” is “The Creator” and “He” is “The Protector”.

“One Who Tries” to rule “God’s Kingdom” without “God” will not “Accomplish” even “One” of “The Kinds of Work” that “He Does”.

“God Will Exist” within “The Atom”.

“He Will Exist” within “The Smallest Thing” and “He Will Exist” within “The Largest Thing”.

“Therefore, “A Person” in “That State” will “Not Be Able” to “Do It”.

“Since” he will “Not Be Able” to “Do It”, the moment “He Attempts” to take over “God’s Kingdom”, the instant “He Tries” to rule it, “He”

will “Not Rule It”.

“However”, in “The Attempt” to do so, “Other Lives” can be “Destroyed” and “He Too” can be “Destroyed”.

“This” is “The Reason” That “These Evils” are “Going To Come”.

“This” is “What Will Occur”.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “This” is “What Will Occur”, That Is, If In Truth “God” Does Not Intervene In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God” Will Only Intervene In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, If You Now Truly Convince God Within You, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Truly Done With “Your Current

Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Yourself” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
**-- “What To Do!” --**  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your “What To Do”** Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well****

**Pleased**", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Shaikh/Teacher" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For "Your Life", Now For "All Life", That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Choice”, pages 328-329.

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“The Shaikh” says:**

**“My Son”, if “A Light” appears, “The Darkness” recedes “On Its Own”, does “It Not”?**

**“If “Good Qualities” are present, “Beauty” comes “On Its Own”.**

**“If “Virtue” is present, “Good Conduct” comes “On Its Own”.**

**“If “Wisdom” is present, “Understanding” comes “On Its Own”.**

**“If “Understanding” is clear, “Faith In God” comes “On Its Own”.**

**“If “Faith In God” is present, “God” will come “To You”.**

**“If “God Comes”, In Truth “Heaven” will come “To You”.**

**“If “Heaven Comes”, In Truth “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace” will come.**

**“If “The Wealth” of “Grace Comes”, then “God’s Love and Compassion” will come.**

**“In “That State”, there are “No Differences” and “No Darkness”.**

**“If “You Fill Yourself” with “These Good Things”, In Truth “Everything” will be “Within You”.**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **“If “You Fill Yourself” with “These Good Things”, In Truth “Everything” will be “Within You”, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Only Truly “Fill Yourself” with “These Good Things” By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, By You Now Truly Finding And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “The True One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly “Fill Himself” With All of “These Good Things” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly “Filled Himself” With All of “These Good Things” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Is Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. If Not, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Just Continue To Reject “Your One True Partnership” With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, if **you** like, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Then **“What” Is “God To Do” But To Let You Have “Exactly” What “You Now Want”, And Now Truly Won’t “Let Go” of, No Matter What, Even If It Means “Your Eternal Destruction” Within Hell, Even If It Means “Your Eternal Separate From” God Within You, if you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## -- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us.

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" And “Our Download Option” And "Additional References" (In Process) And "Facebook Group" For More On “These Wisdom Points”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication, “The Golden Words of a sufi Shaikh”,** page 92.

**For In Truth**

-----

## **Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

***“My Children”, we can “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”.”***

***“On The Outside” we see “The Example”, and on “The Inside” we see “The Cause”.”***

***“We” can “See Him” in “This World” and in “The Hereafter”, in “Dunyā” and “Aakhirah”, and both “These Worlds” can be “Seen” within “The Heart” of “Man”.”***

***“If “We Learn” from “What We See” we can “Begin” to understand “The Heaven” and “The Hell” of “Good and Evil”.”***

***“A True Man”, an insān, is “One” who understands “The Difference” between “These Two” and “Finds Clarity”.”***

***“He” becomes “A True Believer”, a mu'min, “One” who has seen “The Prophets” and “The Angels”.”***

-----

(Bawa. That Is, *“He” becomes “A True Believer”, a mu’min, “One” who has seen “The Prophets”, and “The Angels”, That Is, As In Truth “The Divine Messages” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As In Truth “The Divine Qualities” And “The Divine Actions” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Has “Truly Understood” Them, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ra.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around “Your True Man”, That Is, Your “True Insān”, Now For Your Age, Now For All*

Life, **As Now** In Truth **“The One” Who Now Truly Understands “The Difference” Between “Your Two”, That is, Between “Your Heaven” and “Your Hell” of “Good and Evil”, And Has Truly “Found Clarity” In “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around “Your True Man”, That Is, Your “True Insān”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The One” Who Has Now Truly Become “Your True Believer”, That Is, “Your True Mu’mīn”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “Your One” Who Has Truly Seen “The Prophets” and “The Angels”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now How You, And As Now How All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can Now “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now How You, And As Now How All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can Now “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, In Truth First “On The Outside” As “Your Example” of “Allāh”, That Is, As “Your Example” of “Allāh” Now Living In “The World” With You, if you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, And Then, And Only**

then, “See Allāh” In Truth “Inside”, That Is, Within “His Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only then, “See Allāh” In Truth “Inside”, That Is, Within “His Heart”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As In Truth “The Cause” of “Everything”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If “You Do”, That Is, If “You Do” Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “This Way”, That Is, In Truth “As Such”, That Is, In Truth As Now Both “Your Outside Example” of “Allah”, That Is, of “Allah” Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, And As Now In Truth “Your Inside Reality” of “Allah” As In Truth “The Cause” of “Everything”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, With You, If “You Do”, That Is, If “You Do” Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “This Way”, That Is, In Truth “As Such”, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Praise Him To “God”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Start To Praise Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To “God”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, And Start To Elevate Him Above You, Also As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Then, And Only Then, God Will Return “The Favor”, if you like, That Is, Then, And Only Then, God Will Start To Praise You To “His Prophets, Heavenly Being, Angels, Lights of God, And Qutbs”, As Much As God Can, Whenever God Can, Wherever God Can, if you like, As Now In Truth

*“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Will Start To Elevate You Above Himself, As Much As God Can, Whenever God Can, Wherever God Can, if you like, As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”*

*Within God Within You,*

if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

-- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do”  
Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without  
Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As  
Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As  
One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then,  
Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The  
Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “A Mystical Journey”, page 92.

-----

### 03. Additional References - For “This Post”

-----

See “A Complete On-line Version” of “The Pearl of Wisdom”, Plus Reviews And Comments, As “A Wisdom Study Version”, if you like, As Now Part of An On-line Collection of “Spiritual Books” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. [“A REVIEW”](#) OF [“Spiritual Letter 126”](#)

Go To [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“This Review”](#)

See [“The E-mail Version”](#) As Well As [“The Related Material”](#) of [“Spiritual Letter 126”](#), Including [“The Opening Comments”](#) And [“More About Controlling Your Thoughts”](#) From [“Spiritual Letter 90”](#). And [“The Expanded Introduction”](#) From [“Spiritual Letter 93”](#), And [“A Book of Our Love”](#), A Book Started By Two of [“The Children”](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And [“A Book of Our Love”](#), A Book Started By Two of [“The Children”](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), That Is, By [Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) And [“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, That Is, To [“The Children”](#) of God’s Grace For Your Age, That Is, To

“The Great Beings” of “God” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, All Which In Truth Is Now All of You Now Living in Your Age, if you like, And To The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”, Written During The Month of May, 2007 , And Sent At The End of May, 2007, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, Which In Truth is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Who You Are”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now

*“God Happening”*

*Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And **Within** “That”, is Now “The Understanding” of “The Truth” **Now Hidden** within each of My Children, if **you** like, Which In Truth **Is Now** “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now**

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

||  
**Called**  
||

(Also **See** “The Expanded Title”  
**For** “Spiritual Letter 126”)

*"The "Gift of God"  
For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now "Our Dearest Loving Son",  
And "Your Dearest Loving Brother"  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(may God be pleased with Him,  
and with Us  
As Now "One"),  
If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
To Now Accept Him As Such,  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

*As Now "Your Door"  
As Now "Your Way",  
As Now  
The "Word of God Make Flesh",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

*As Now "Your Judgment" and "Your Salvation",  
As Now "God's Presence" and "God's Word",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

*Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice*

*All of Which  
Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice*

*So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.*

**(From “Previous REVIEWS)**

**For In Truth**

*He Is Now*

*"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",*

*Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",*

**That Is,**

*Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"*

*That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,*

As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,

All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You  
As Now "The Child of Darkness",  
Covering "The Child of Illusion",

That Is,  
As Now "The Beast/Satan"  
Covering "The Person",

Both Within You,  
And For "A Little While" More  
On "The Outside" of You".

Realizing That  
In Truth

"Your Current Eternal Fate"  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In "Your Grave"

Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In "Your Ignorance"

*And What You Now Won't Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In "Your Arrogance" About "Your Ignorance"  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**That Is,**

*"A Fate  
That In "The End",  
Is Simply "Your Ending",  
In "Your Grave".  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

*"Because You Want It",  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "Separate From God" Within You,  
Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,*

*All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And  
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*,  
And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving*  
*Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well*  
*Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only STOP all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only STOPPING God Within You,  
From Raising His Child Within You.*

So *What To Do?*

So

"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,  
For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

"*Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly*",

Or

"*Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly*",

By Joining With One *Who Has Learned* This Secret,  
From One *Who Is* This Secret".

## For In Truth,

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding"*

*The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become  
Two Separate Beings Within You,*

*Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,  
That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

"Watch Out!

The Beast Is Coming!

It Is As Huge As A Mountain",

And If You Are Not Wise,

If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,

"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,

With "God's Permission".

And Harvest You As "His Crop",

As "His Property",

Dragging You

Yelling And Screaming

To An Eternal Hell Within You,

To An Eternal Life Within You

As "Separate From" God Within You,

For In Truth,

Hell Is Simply The Realization

of "What You Have Done" To Yourself

That Is, \_

With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,

That You Have Separated Yourself From God,

And Even More Profoundly,

**That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".**

**So**

**My Dearest Loving Children,**

**"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,  
Which Is "Your Oneness",**

**Before You "Die To The Flesh",  
And You Get  
Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,  
Which Is Your Current Life  
of  
"Separation And Differences",**

**That Is,  
"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Which For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now**

**"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,**

*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*Both **Within You**,  
And For **A Little While** More,  
On “**The Outside**” of You, If **You Like**,  
For **The Choice** Is Yours, **Not** God's”*

*That Is,  
“Stop What **Your Now Doing**  
Before “**The Beast**” Has **His Way** With You,  
With “**God’s Permission**”,*

*And He Next **Drags You** Yelling **And** Screaming  
Off To **An Eternal Life** of Hell **Within** You,*

*To **An Eternal Life** Within You  
of Eternal “**Separation From**” God Within You,  
Not Because of **What “God” Did**, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of **What “We” Did**, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because “**That**” is Exactly “**What You Want**”,  
For **Eternity**,*

*But Rather **Because**  
That Is **What You Are Now Telling** God*

**"That You Want" For Eternity**  
**Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"**

**But Rather By The Way**  
**That You Are Now Living In The World,**

**That Is,**  
**As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,**  
**From "The Creation" of God,**  
**And From Each Other,**

**Rather Than**  
**Exclusive "One With" God,**  
**With "The Creation" of God,**  
**And With Each Other,**  
**Ok?"**

**For In Truth**

**"There Is Really Nothing On "The Outside" of You,**  
**So Reveal "The True Inside" of You,**  
**Within "The False Inside" of You,**

**That Is**  
**As Now In Truth**  
**"What To Now Do",**  
**of True Value**

With “Your Life”,  
While You Still Can,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is  
By Now Truly  
Joining In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Declare Islam Again, And Storm The Kaba Again,

But This Time  
With Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
“Within You”,  
And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You. OK?”

And In “This Way”,  
And Only In “This Way”,

“Become

The "Good Grasshopper",  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,  
and Save The World,

By Becoming "One With" God Within You,  
And "One With" What "God Is Doing" Within You,  
Which Is Revealing "God To God"  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of "The Creation" of God,  
Within God Within You,

Or Stay  
The "Bad Grasshopper",  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust  
That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As "You In The Process",  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".

That Is,

***“Join In Partnership”  
With God Within You,***

***To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion***

***That In Truth***

***There Is Nothing  
On “The Outside” of You***

***And That***

***Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,***

***Is Now “The Messenger And Guide”  
Of “The True Inside” of You  
Amen. Ok?”***

***That Is,  
As Now***

***“The “True Call” To Islam”***

Now For Your Life,  
Now For Your Age, If You Like,

For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,

That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,

Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Their Peril".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth

"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now

*“Your Innermost Heart”*

*While You Still Can,*

*But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God  
Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,*

*That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,*

*That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The “Outside” Of You.*

*That Is,*

*“Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare*

*The Truth Of Your Life,*  
*As Much As You Can*  
*And As Often As You Can.*

*That In Truth*  
*There Is Nothing On "The Outside" Of You,*

*And*  
*Our Dearest Loving Son,*  
*And Your Dearest Loving Brother,*  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
*In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",*  
*if you like,*

*Both Within You,*  
*And For A Little While More*  
*On "The Outside" Of You,*

*Is Now The Messenger And Guide*  
*Of The One True*  
*Inside Of You.*  
*Amen. Ok?"*

*Saying To God,*  
*Without The Slightest Doubt,*

***"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,  
Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering  
And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.***

***Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.***

***Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.***

**For In Truth**

***"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Is Now My Name,***

***Is Now  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

***And Your True Reality  
Is Now My Story,***

***Is Now***

*The Story of "The Oneness of God" and True Man",  
That God Is Now Telling  
Within Each of My Children,  
if You Like,*

*If You Will Only Let Him,  
If You Will Only Join Him,  
As Now "One With" Him".*

**So**

*"Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,  
That You Are Worshipping God,  
Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,  
One Or The Other,*

*For All That Your Acting Is Doing,  
All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,  
Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"*

**For In Truth**

*"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,*

**That Is,**

When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"

That Is,  
When You

"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

**"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You**

**If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,  
If You Like,**

**For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".**

**That Is,  
As Now**

**"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become  
Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",**

**For As Bawa Teaches Us,**

**"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.**

(Bawa. That Is, You Need “A Teacher”, That Is, You Need “A Qutb” With “The Qualities” of “God”, That Is, With all “The Attributes” of “God”, That Is, of “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.*

*“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God” Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your Life”)*

*“Three Flames” become “One God”.*

“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The Disciple” is “A Flame”.

“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Children, “Please Understand” this “Extraordinary Process”.

Source: The Book, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar”, for November 2006.

For In Truth

“We must always  
join in partnership with God within “Us”  
to establish  
the “Presence of God” within “Us”,

*before*  
*"We" attempt to "Say or Do or Write"*  
*anything,*  
*as this child has learned to do,*  
  
*and in this way, and only in this way,*  
*allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"*  
*in every situation that God*  
*places before "Us",*  
*not "us",*

*That is,*  
*not "us" in the state*  
*of apparent "separation from" God*  
*within us,*

*all of which*  
*is always "Just Not True",*

*for in truth*  
*God is closer to "Us"*  
*than our breath,*  
*closer to "Us"*  
*than our thoughts,*  
*and closer to "Us"*  
*than our life".*

And “This”  
Is Now “The Truth”  
of “Your Life” For “Your Age”,  
If You Like. Amen. Ok?”.

That Is,  
As Now “The Life and Teaching”  
and “The Heart”  
and “The Songs”  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like, and that is for sure.

“If You Are A Wise Child”,  
Now For Our Age,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, [For More On These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-2. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This Review](#)”

See “[Page 01](#)” of “[The Text Only Version](#)” of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, And “[Page 01](#)” And “[Page 02](#)” of “[The Outline & Summary Version](#)” of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, [A Beautiful Love Chat On February 14th, 2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), \[AKA Rumi Smith\], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), \[AKA Louie Beutler\], In Whom](#)

***“We Are Well Pleased”***, at the **“Feet of God”** for **“Your Age”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Outline & Summary**  
of **“[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”**,

For **[Outline](#)**  
See **[Below](#)**

For **Summary**  
of **“[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”**,  
Click **[HERE](#)** For **“[Page 01](#)”**  
Click **[HERE](#)** For **“[Page 02](#)”**

**Outline**  
of **“[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”**,

For **“[Page 01](#)”**

1. Introduction
2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God
3. The Nature of The Path of God
4. About Picking Up And Putting Down
5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life

6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turners On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect
9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For “[Page 01](#)”

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

||  
**Called**  
||

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

(From “[Previous](#) **REVIEWS**)

That Is,

*"Learning To Die Well"*

*"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God"  
Giving Up "Your First God"  
Which Is "Now You"*

*For In Truth*

*"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"*

*So*

*"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",*

*By You Now*

*"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",*

That Is,

*By You Now*

*"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"  
By You Now  
"Letting Go of Everything Else"*

*For In Truth*

“This Is How”  
"You Now Return Bawa To The World",

For In Truth  
“This Is How”  
"You Now Return God To The World",

That Is,

By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From “Your Brothers & Sisters”,  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On “The Outside” of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

First At “The Divine Feet” of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,

And Then, And Only Then,  
Within “His Divine Heart”,

*if **God** Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,  
By You **Now***

*"Learning **To Pray** For "**The Right Thing**",  
Which Is "**Your Ending**",  
And "**God's Beginning**" Again,*

*But "**This Time**"  
Within "**Your Purified Heart/Mind**"  
Within **God Within** You,  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is  
"By Giving **Birth To Bawa** Within You".*

*That Is,  
By Now **Understanding***

*What **It Mean**,  
For  
"Man To Come **To Know** Himself"?,*

*That Is,*

**By Now Understanding**

**What Truly Happened To  
The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

**And Now  
of "The Children"  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,**

**All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")**

**of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",**

**if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*By You Now Understanding*

*Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?*

That Is,

*By You Now*

*“Learning How To Properly Say No To God”,*

*By You Now*

*Saying To God*

*“Thank You” O God,*

*But “No Thank You” O God,*

*“What’s Next”,*

*For “Everything”*

*That Now*

*“Makes Up Your Life”.*

For In Truth

"The Only Way To Win The Drama Is Not To Play,  
And The Only Way Not To Play  
Is To Get "God To Play",  
Letting God End All Playing  
of All Drama Within You,

By Truly "Understanding It",  
For You,  
For "Your Life",  
if you like  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now How To  
Becoming Truly Successful In Our Life"

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream

of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End  
When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"

That Is,  
By Now

"Learning To Do Heart's Work,

*Before We Die"*

**That Is,**

***By Answering***

***"The One True Question" of "Our Life"  
Which Is,***

***"What Have We Told God Within Us  
That We Want For Eternity,  
By The Way  
That We Are Currently Living Our Life  
On The "Outside" of Us?"***

**For Example,  
By**

***"Letting God Speak To His Children,  
Telling Them That  
They Too Can Fly,  
If They Like,***

***As "This Child"  
Is Now  
Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",  
If You Like,***

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,**

***"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,  
And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".***

***"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".***

***"For In Your Age,  
This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".***

***"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,***

***No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.***

***"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".***

***"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"***

***"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,  
Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"***

***"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".***

-----

(Bawa. See [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-3. [“A Partial List of Spiritual Letters”](#)

Click [HERE](#) For [“A Complete List”](#)

Go To [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“This List”](#)

See [“Spiritual Letter 125”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 124”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 123”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 122”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 121”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 120”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 119”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 118”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 117”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 116”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 115”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 114”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 113”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 112”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 111”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 110”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 109”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 108”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 106”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 104”](#),

[And “Spiritual Letter 101”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 99”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 98”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 97”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 96”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 95”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 94”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 93”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 92”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 91”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 90”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 89”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 88”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 87”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 86”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 85”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 84”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 83”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 82”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 81”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 80”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 79”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 78”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 77”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 75”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 74”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 73”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 72”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 71”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 70”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 69”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 68”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 67”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 66”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 65”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 64”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 63”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 62”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 61”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 60”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 59”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 58”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 57”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 55”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 54”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 53”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 52”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 51”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 50”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 49”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 48”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 47”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 46”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 45”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 44”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 43”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 42”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 41”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 40”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 38”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 37”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 36”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 35”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 34”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 33”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 32”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 31”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter](#)

30", And "[Spiritual Letter 29](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 28](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 27](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 26](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 25](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And "[The 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-4. "[A Partial List of Spiritual Chats](#)"

Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

Go To "[The On-line Version](#)" of "[This List](#)"

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 01](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 02](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 03](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 05](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 06](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 07](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 08](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 14](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 21](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 22](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 23](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 24](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 29](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 32](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 33](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 36](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 135](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 154](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 169](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 216](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 246](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat](#)

[247](#)”, [And “Spiritual Chat 264”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 265”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 271”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 274”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 275”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 347”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 349”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 358”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 360”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 362”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 366”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 367”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 368”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 369”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 383”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 392”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 404”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 409”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 412”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 414”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 419”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 420”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 421”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 422”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 440”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 441”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 442”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Also See “About Spiritual Letters”](#) [For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

[Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January 19, 2002 \(“Spiritual Letter 14”\), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With My Children, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

-----

#### 04. [Comments Added To “This Post”](#):

-----  
-----  
**For In Truth**  
-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

**Also Click HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And Now HERE And HERE**

**For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”**  
-----

***“God’s Duty” is “Service” (to “All Lives”).***

**(Bawa. That Is, “God’s Duty” is “Service” (to “All Lives”), And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God’s Duty” To “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, In Truth “God’s Service” To**

“Your Life”, And To “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“He” is “The Power” that “Dwells” in “All Lives”.

“He” is “The Power” that establishes “The State” of “Compassionate Love”.

“He Trusts” **others** as “He Trusts” **Himself**.

“Our Mothers and Fathers” **might** “Forget Us”, but “God Bestows Compassion” **without** “Any Forgetfulness”.

“He” **is** “The One” **who** “Gives Us Food”.

“He” **is** “The One” **who** “Gives Us Love”.

“He” **gives us** “Loving Kindness”.

“He” **is** “The One” **who is** “Loving Kindness”.

(Bawa. That Is, “He” **is** “The One” **who is** “Loving Kindness”, **And** My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **As Now** “God Living” In “The World” With You, **Now For** “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Until** “The End” of “Your Current Temporary Elemental World” of “Hell”, **Ruled Over From Within By** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **And** “The Beginning” of “Your Next Eternal Divine World” of “Heaven and Hell” **As Next** “One”, if **you** like, In Truth **As Next** “The Secret World” of “Allah”, **Ruled Over From Within By** “Allah” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, **Now For Our Age**, **And** “Not Just A Foolish Child”, **Now For Our Age**, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving**

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

“The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 5”  
“The Secret World” of “Allah”,  
In “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Mystical Journey”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

***Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim - In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate***

**His Holiness Teaches Us:**

***“I give you my love, my children, my daughters and sons, my brothers and sisters. Will you come with me to yet another ocean?”***

*This is a vast ocean, very different from the ones we crossed earlier. It is fathomless, far too deep for us to reach the bottom or to discover all the secrets within it.*

*If you want to embark upon this ocean, you must board a large ship. And to go deep within this ocean, you have to change your form.*

*So before we begin our journey, we must once again leave our bodies behind. If we put them here on the rocks by this mountain, we can fly up to a higher point.*

*Come, my children. Look up, and you will see a resplendent light with many brilliant colored lights emanating from its center.*

*From this one great resplendence, ninety-nine smaller lights are emerging, some much brighter than others. Each one of those lights contain within it another ninety-nine lights, and within each one of them, there are yet another ninety-nine.*

*Endless groups of ninety-nine within ninety-nine are revolving within that great resplendence. Look at them. So much can be seen within each one!*

*Now direct your wisdom and your qualities solely on the resplendence in the center. Surrender to it and remain focused on that one point until you come to a state in which you can speak to it.*

*Focus all of your thoughts, your mind, your intentions and your whole being on that light in the center and listen to what it says.*

*Can you hear each ray speaking to you? Listen to every atom of that sound. Absorb each word and be absorbed in that light alone.*

*Fix the focus of the life of your soul and your heart on that resplendence. The radiant power in the center is Allah. And the lights you see emerging from Him are His qualities, and His duties, and actions, or wilayats. They rule all the universes in this world and the next.*

*My grandchildren, you must make your wisdom, qualities, and good conduct disappear into that resplendence. You must seek only to surrender to that light. Your one thought must be, "Accept me."*

*It was in such a state that Moses (A.S.) spoke to Allah on Mount Sinai. And it was through this light that Moses (A.S.) met God.*

*In the same way, your eyes, your wisdom, and your faith, certitude, and determination, your iman, must not turn toward anything else. They must all be directed solely toward that one point of Allah.*

*To Him you must say,*

***"Only You are God, Ill Allah".***

***To everything else you must say,***

***"There is nothing other than God, La ilaha."***

***Now, let your soul journey directly to that point of surrender, and become a part of the light.***

***Look, my children, we have taken the form of the soul, the ruh, and we have been absorbed into the light. The body has been left behind. We can come back to it later, but now let us journey forward in the form of the soul.***

***Here we are on top of a high, rocky mountain, surrounded by a vast and unfathomable ocean. Come with me down the mountain to the ocean. We must go along a passageway so narrow that only an atom of air can pass through it.***

***Now we have come out on the other side. Look at this huge world, this great kingdom, surrounded by water, air, and fire. When we look up, we see sky; when we look down, we see earth. The same things exist here that exist in the world from which we came. Can you see how far this kingdom extends into the distance? Let us travel through it and explore.***

*This section here is the secret world of Allah's essence, His dhat. It exists within the innermost heart, the qalb, which is shaped like a mango. In this kingdom are many, many fairies, angels, jinns, celestial beings, prophets, lights of God, and those who explain with divine wisdom, the qutbs.*

*Look over there at the fairies, whose special kind of beauty can entice the whole world. How lovely they are!*

*And here is the kingdom of the jinns. They are performing every kind of miracle. They can make sand into stone and stone into sand, and they can even assume many different forms. Watch how they turn themselves into snakes, demons, stones, animals, cows, and goats. They can change into whatever form they wish and do whatever they want to do.*

*Now look here and you will find the angels, the celestial beings, and the houris performing their duties in all the eight heavens. Next to them is the section where the prophets are. And close by are the lights of God, or olis, and the friends of God, or auliya's.*

*In still another section are the wise men, or gnanis, and the qutbs who explain with divine wisdom. They are close to the center. Next to that is the section of insan kamil, the perfected, God-realized beings.*

*Further out from the center of this group comes the community of mankind. And even further out are the people who have the qualities of birds and animals.*

*My children, you can never finish traveling through all this. These are the 18,000 universes.*

*Now look back in the middle. In the center of the resplendent light of Allah is His kingdom, where you will find all that has been revealed through His duties and actions. The resplendence and the wealth that you saw earlier is here.*

*Children, let us go now to a different part of the ocean. If we climb a little higher, we can look off into the distance and see trees, flowers, gold, diamonds, gems, and many miraculous things. How beautiful they all appear to be. But look again, my children!*

*As we draw closer, what appeared to be a gem is really a pillar of hell. We can see that these things which at first glance seemed to be beautiful treasures have taken on different forms when we look at them carefully.*

*What we are now visiting is the kingdom of satan, where demons and ghosts exist in hideous forms. At a distance they appeared to be beautiful birds and animals, but as we draw closer we can see their appearance changing.*

***Approach them very carefully. Do not let their breath or even the air they breathed touch you.***

***Look at those beings that have the outer forms and movements of human beings. Now look within them and you will see all their animal qualities, the qualities of snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and wasps.***

***These people are not really human, they are just crawling things and insects. What may look like a beautiful woman from a distance is really a hideous snake up close.***

***My children, this is the section of illusion. At first glance all these forms appear beautiful, but as you look more intently, you can see them laughing, crying, shouting, howling, and even killing and eating one another.***

***This is hell. Look around. Here you will see many wonders and find everything you desire. But what cannot be found here are the good qualities, truth, faith, certitude, true prayer, and the connection to God (wisdom).***

***Satan's kingdom is a tiny atom, a tiny point. That is all he has. Throughout his kingdom you can see fires burning, and from a distance the many colors and hues of the flames appear to have the beauty of heaven.***

*Attracted by this external beauty, men come running from all four directions, but they all end up burning in the flames. How they scream and shout as they burn! No one escapes. The fire consumes everyone who is drawn to it.*

*This is the hell called the mind. It is what illusion, or maya, is - the world of mind and desire. This is what is meant by the fire of the seven hells. Do you understand?*

*Those who come here believing in what they see find it very difficult to overcome that illusion and escape. Most of them are caught and destroyed by the flames.*

*However, those who have a connection to God (wisdom) have blocked off the path to this place. Within themselves they see only Allah, His mysteries, and His ninety-nine duties and actions.*

*Children, if you want to see God, know His secrets, and live in His kingdom where the secret of His essence exists, you must close the borders of illusion, the borders of hell. You must also block off the miracles of the jinns and the fairies. For those who have not blocked this path, hell is always wide open.*

*Children, come away from there, and let us go back to the section of the prophets of God, the friends of God, and the lights of God. Here we will also find the qutbs, who explain with divine wisdom. They are the ones who come forward to do the work.*

*My children, would you like to see some of the prophets? Look, you can see Adam, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, Moses, David, Jesus, peace be upon them all, and finally Muhammad, may the peace and blessings of Allah be upon Him.*

*They all look alike, standing there holding Allah's flag. These eight were selected as Allah's representatives, to show proof of His power.*

*At the time Allah created Adam (A.S.), He placed His great resplendent light and His qudrat, or power, in the center of Adam's (A.S.) forehead.*

*Look at that light again. In the beginning it came to Adam (A.S.), and then finally it was given to Muhammad (Sal.). There are many, many great secrets here.*

*Now look at all the prophets standing in a congregation facing Allah. They are with God, following Him and speaking to Him every second, praying and begging God's forgiveness for the children of Adam (A.S.).*

*Twenty-five of these prophets are radiantly clear. Do you see? The eight main representatives are standing in the first row and the rest are behind them. You can see His light coming to each of those eight prophets in front.*

*It always comes from the same point. Those lights, those rays, come from His mystery, from His ninety-nine duties and actions.*

*Listen! Allah's sound and words are coming to every prophet. He is speaking to them. Are you able to hear His sound?*

*You must listen with the ear of wisdom, with the ear of divine knowledge ('ilm), and with the ear of the soul, which is the form of that light. You can only see and hear such things with the eyes and ears of the light form, and you can only speak of them with the mouth of that light form.*

*My precious children, you cannot hear these sounds nor see His grace and power with the body you were carrying before. That form is a huge schoolhouse, and if you carry such a burden with you it will be far too heavy.*

*You must not lock the door of your house and keep these burdens within, for if you do, you will never hear Allah's sounds.*

*You will remain a prisoner in your own dark house and exist there with that heaviness within you. You will be alone in the jail you have made for yourself, and no one will be able to get inside.*

*Only when you leave that jail and come out will the heaviness leave you, and your burdens cease to exist. Only when you leave that*

*form behind and allow the form of the soul to emerge will you be able to hear Allah's beautiful sounds.*

*Such things can only be heard and understood by the light of the soul.*

*My children, the light form of your soul must emerge. Then your faith, certitude, and determination will have a one-pointed focus on Allah, and you will be able to listen to the sound which connects you to Him. You will be able to see and understand His actions, His goodness, His conduct, and His qualities.*

*We are now traveling in the form of the soul, the ruh. All the being we see here are in the form of the resplendent grace of Allah, the form of light, the soul within the soul.*

*They have the forms of Allah's power, and resplendence, and are connected to Him. Bowing in obeisance, these prophets, saints, and lights of God are joining together in one congregation, praying to Allah in many ways.*

*Do you see them as you once saw them, as the physical forms of the prophets? No, there is no visible forms. Instead, you see each one as a ray connected to that resplendence. All the lights connect with that one Light.*

*My children, look at the prayers of these prophets, these resplendent lights. Let us watch and see how they pray. First the body is discarded, and then the soul disappears within Allah. Then the soul within the soul prays to Allah.*

*This is true prayer, and this is how you should pray. This is ilham, the prayer which merges with Allah. Ilham occurs when God and prayer become One. This is the divine knowledge ('ilm) that is understood within wisdom.*

*In order to go to God and merge with Him, we must leave this body. The merging of prayer with God must be exactly like a flower merging with its fragrance. Truth, Allah's qualities, and our faith, certitude, and determination (our iman), must unite with Him. Our hearts must unite with Him.*

*Our prayers will not merge with Allah unless we forget this body and leave it behind. As long as we do not establish prayer in the right way, ninety percent of our prayer will be futile. Only when we can discard the connection to this body will our prayers be fulfilled.*

*In order to understand every aspect of the divine knowledge ('ilm) that came from Him, we have to merge with Him. First, we must merge with the prophets, and then with Allah.*

*We must merge with every word and meaning so that we can understand the cause and effects of everything. Without attaining*

*this state, it is difficult to learn the divine knowledge called 'ilm. Do you understand, my children?*

*Now let us listen to the prophets praying to God. They are speaking to Him and listening to the explanations He is giving them. God is relating certain things to each one. He is also listening, and even before they can think of what to ask, He answers them.*

*What limitless grace is coming down to the prophets! Did you look at the food, the light, the crowns, and the wealth that Allah has given them?*

*Allah is showing the prophets the wonders of all the heavens. So many great and mysterious wonders exist that you can never finish seeing them all. This is the secret of Allah's grace, known as the sirrudh-dhat.*

*Now the prayers are finished, and the prophets feel complete and blissful. They have finished bestowing the blessings upon the Prophet (may the peace and blessings of God be upon Him), or salawat, and are giving salams, or greeting of peace, to each other.*

*Do you see their joy? Now that you have come to the state in which you can hear them, you must listen to their sounds, join their prayers, and give salams to each of the prophets.*

*My children, now look again at the center. Here is Allah's mystery. Come closer, but not too close, for the brightness is so intense. Sounds are coming from every light. Resplendent light and sound are scattering everywhere.*

*Answers are resonating for every question, every second. Everything is occurring simultaneously; there is no time. His answers, His protection, and His sustenance are flowing endlessly throughout eternity.*

*Look at the light of **Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim**, that is shining above.*

*Now look at the prophets, one by one.*

***"In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate",***

*Is written on their foreheads.*

*The words,*

***"La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur-Rasulullah:  
There is no god but God,  
and Muhammad is His Messenger",***

*Is written on the eyebrows of Adam, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, Moses, David, Jesus, Idris, Isaac, Job, Joseph, and all the prophets, may the peace of God be upon them all.*

*Now look at the forehead of Muhammad (Sal.), the Final Prophet.*

*There you can see the resplendent light of Nur Muhammad.*

*These same words which are written on the foreheads and the eyebrows of the prophets, are also inscribed on all the children of Adam (A.S.).*

*But the children of Adam (A.S.) have covered them with the paint of the mind, with the dog of desire, and with illusion, or maya.*

*As a result, that light is hidden and can no longer be seen in them.*

*As soon as man applies this paint he becomes blind, and now he dwells in darkness. Man has lost the light of his original beauty, and now he has only the transient beauty of the base desires and the beauty of hell and illusion.*

*He grows in this world, but then he fades and perishes. His form keeps changing and his beauty wanes like the moon and then disappears. We must think about this.*

*Now look at the prophets again. They are all representatives of the One Allah. Since the time of Adam (A.S.), each prophet who came brought a deeper explanation. With each one, the revelations increased, until finally God's message was complete.*

*In this way, man's wisdom, and the divine knowledge known as 'ilm, increased step by step. We can learn about Allah's duties and actions to a certain extent, but we can never complete our knowledge of Him, for His resplendence never ends.*

*It is continually coming forth in all the universes, atom by atom. This is the secret mystery of Allah.*

*My children, we can see Allah outside and inside. On the outside we see the example, and on the inside we see the cause.*

*We can see Him in this world (the outside or example), and in the hereafter (the inside or cause), in dunya and akhirah, and both of these worlds (the outside and the inside world, the example and the cause world) can be found within the heart of man.*

*If we learn from what we see, we can begin to understand the heaven and hell of good and evil.*

*A true man, an insan, is one who understands the difference between these two, and finds clarity. He becomes a true believer, a mu'mim, one who has seen the prophets and the angels.*

*I give you my love, my children. Did you see all the prophets? You must think about this wondrous state. But now it is getting late, and we still have other places to go.*

*Can you see heaven now? Before you try and look at it, you should learn some things about it. That is true both in this world and in the hereafter.*

*Before you act upon anything, you should know the good and the evil within it. You have to understand first one section and then the other.*

*You have to know what belongs to the world in order to know what belongs to God's kingdom. You have to understand the form of the body, in order to understand the meaning of the light form within it.*

*You must know the evil qualities and injustice of illusion and desire, (of the darkness), in order to understand the good qualities and the justice of Allah, (of the light). And in order to analyze all this, you need to learn divine knowledge ('ilm).*

*My children, we can never finish describing these secrets of Allah's essence, His dhat. There are so many mysteries, one within the other, secret within secret. But you can understand some of it, little by little, as you go along. I have only shown you a small part, a minute portion, and there are still countless other places to see.*

*Now look at the beauty of the trees and bushes, and smell the fragrance of the flowers. Come, and taste the sweet fruits of heaven.*

*On the island of hell called the world you will never find beauty such as this, or anything equal to even one drop of this taste. A single drop will dispel all your hunger, disease, old age, and death.*

*This taste (of heaven) will control and rule everything and give you freedom. Nothing can equal it. This is a great secret which you must understand.*

*My children, we came here and we saw a small point, covered with His power, His qudrat (the power of God's grace, and the qualities which control all other forces).*

*Surrounding and protecting that power (that qudrat of God) is a fortress made of earth, fire, water, air, and ether. This fortress was built with that same power which exists within His actions and qualities.*

*This is a vast mystery, a wondrous secret. There are still many more meanings we must understand, but to understand even one small point we would have to remain here for ages and ages.*

*One who has studied the outside world and then comes to this place must spend eons upon eons learning what is here. He would never return to that island of hell and illusion called the world, because there is so much to do in this school, studying the power of Allah, step by step.*

*The mystery of His power is this resplendent light, and within it are contained all other mysteries. The deeper you dig, the more you will receive. The more you knock, the more it will open.*

*If that intention is always within you, you will continue to receive increasing benefits. Your own efforts will determine how much you receive.*

*My children, now we must leave this vast ocean beyond the five oceans, return to the mountainside and reenter those bodies we left behind. We must climb back into the form of the world of hell and illusion. After that we will leave the mountain and return to the city of the world, the dunya.*

*Children, there are so many meanings which you have to know and understand. We have seen the realm of the world, the realm of the soul, and the realm of Allah's grace.*

*As you gazed upon all these wonders, did you understand why no one can carry the form of the body and come here? You live in the realm of the world, but your soul must leave that world and go to*

*the realm of the soul. Then it must leave that realm and enter the realm of the light of Allah; it must enter Allah's resplendence in the hereafter.*

*This is how the soul must travel in order to attain His secrets.*

*I give you my love, my children, my brothers and sisters. Did you understand what we saw? We have journeyed to the secret world of Allah, and learned about the connection we have with Him, a connection of unity and love.*

*There is no separation between the Light and the ray of that Light.*

*Both the beginning and the end are in Allah's hands. The power to create and to destroy is in His hands. It is all His responsibility. You must think about this.*

*Allah is eternally ruling His kingdom with peace, tranquility, unity, love, compassion, patience, justice, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine beautiful actions and duties. All of these must gradually come into us.*

*That inner patience, contentment, and trust of God, known as sabur, shakur, and tawakkul must come into us.*

*When we arrive at such a state of faith, we can receive the wealth of the primal beginning, of this world, and of the next. We can receive*

*Allah's wealth, the wealth of divine knowledge ('ilm), grace, and wisdom).*

*We must try to do this. We have to search for wisdom and Allah's qualities. The seeds of truth, and of faith, certitude, and determination (or iman), must be planted within us. We must grow with good qualities and try to receive the benefit of this goodness.*

*May Allah open the path to His secret world and help us to attain the complete treasure that is ours. Amin.*

*As-salamu 'alaikum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuhu.  
May the peace and blessings of Allah be upon all of you.*

-----

**The End”**  
**of “The Complete Text”**  
**of “Chapter 5”**  
**“The Secret World” of “Allah”,**  
**In “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”**  
**Called “A Mystical Journey”,**  
**(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

## -- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication, “Sufism”,** page 17.

-----

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 414” Is Now Available,**

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 414](#)".

Also "[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click "Here" On "A Download"](#)", And Then [Click "There" On "For 12-06-15" Under "Page 40"](#))

-----

(Bawa. [And My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And [Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Is Now "[Your One True Shaikh](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", That Is, As Now "[Your Life and Teaching](#)" and "[Your Heart](#)" and "[Your Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And [Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And [Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "**Daily Facebook Comments**" And "**Our Download Option**" And "**Additional References**" (In Process) And "**Facebook Group**" For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**“The End”**  
**of**

**A Partial Copy**  
**of “Another Recent Posting”**  
**To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”**  
**Facebook Group**

**And “The Wisdom Comments”**  
**(See “Wisdom Point 191”**  
**For “Daily Facebook Comment 414”)**  
**Provided For “This Postings”**

By Our **Dearest Loving Son**,  
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***,

Now As Part of  
***“Our New Web Site”***  
Which We Have Called  
***“Daily Facebook Comments”***,

Also See ***“The List”*** of All Previous  
***“Daily Facebook Comments”***  
Available  
And ***“The New Downloads”*** Option,  
and that is for sure. ***Amen.***

To Access  
***“A Complete Copy”***  
of  
***“Daily Facebook Comment 414”***  
Click ***Here*** On ***“A Download”***  
And Then  
Click ***There*** On ***“For 12-06-15”***  
Under ***“Page 40”***.

Also **Note** That  
**An On-line Version**

of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 414"

Is Now  
--- Available ---

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 414](#)".

Bawa. Also To Access "[A Brief Version](#)" of "[The Most Recent](#)" of "[These Facebook Postings](#)", Please [Click Here On](#) "[A Download](#)" And Then [Click There On](#) --- Go To "[A Brief Version](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now](#) "[One](#)"). Amen.

End of Page

December 4th, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 190” For “Daily Facebook Comment 413”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

**“If You Are A Wise Child”**,  
And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**,

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** December 4th, 2015

### **Topic of “The Day”:**

Bawa. Here is **“A Partial Copy”** of **“Another Recent Posting”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Wisdom Point 190”** For **“Daily Facebook Comment 413”**) Provided For **“This Posting”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Facebook Comments”**, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And Now HERE**

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes"  
And "Their Pluses)**

**Bawa. Also See "Our New Web Site" Called "Additional References"  
As Now Part of "Our Current Web Site" Called  
"Daily Facebook Comments" For "The Following":**

**3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letters"**

**3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chats"**

**3-3. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Letters"**

**Click HERE For "A Complete List"**

**3-4. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Chats"**

**Click HERE For "A Complete List"**

-----

**Bawa. Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.***

**Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 413” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 12-03-15” Under “Page 40”, For Both “A Full Version” And “This Shortened E-mail Version”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 413” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 413”.**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)**

**For 12-03-15**

**--- Page 04 ---**

**For “Page 01” And “Page 02”  
And “Page 03”**

**Go To “Downloads”  
And Click On:**

**“For 08-09-15“ Under “Page 27” For “Page 01”**

**Or**

**“For 09-04-15“ Under “Page 32” For “Page 02”**

**Or**

**“For 09-15-15“ Under “Page 38” For “Page 03”**

**-----**

**“An On-line Version of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 413”  
Is Now Available.**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 413”.**

**Also “A Download Is Now Available”**

For Both [“This Shortened E-mail Version”](#)  
And [“The Full Version”](#).

To Access [Click Here On “A Download”](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On [“For 12-03-15”](#) Under [“Page 40”](#).

[Also Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For ["Additional Bawa Quotes"](#)  
And ["Their Pluses"](#)

-----

[Go To “The List”](#)  
of ["Daily Facebook Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Messages"](#)

[Go To “Downloads”](#)

And To "A Brief Version"  
of "The Most Recent"  
of "These Facebook Postings"

And Other  
“Daily Facebook Comments”

Go To  
“*Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”  
“Facebook Group”

And Now  
“Open Heart Galleries”

Go To  
“*Serendib Sufi Study Circle*”  
“Facebook Group”

Go To  
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*”  
“Facebook Group”

Go To  
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque*”

[“Facebook Group”](#)

**Go To**

***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***

[“Facebook Group”](#)

**Go To**

***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***

***- Community Organization -***

[“Facebook Group”](#)

**Go To**

***“Mazar of***

***Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen***

***- Community -***

[“Facebook Group”](#)

-----

**[“Document Outline”](#)**

**-- See [“Links”](#) Below --**

**01. [“Daily Facebook Comment 413”](#)**

**[Also Click HERE](#)**

And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#) [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)"

02. [Bawa Quotations](#) - Added To "[This Post](#)"

03. [Additional References](#) - For "[This Post](#)"

3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letter 126](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

04. [Comments Added To](#) "[This Post](#)"

-----

## 01. "Daily Facebook Comment 413"

"An On-line Version of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 413"  
Is Now Available,

See "Daily Facebook Comment 413".

Also "A Download Is Now Available  
For Both "This Shortened E-mail Version"  
And "The Full Version".

To Access Click Here On "A Download",  
And Then Click There  
On "For 12-03-15" Under "Page 40")

-----

### Post:

Wisdom Point 190: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As  
Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The  
Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And Now HERE And HERE**

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"**

-----

***“Destruction Is Approaching” because of “All Who Endeavor” to “Rule God’s Kingdom” without “God”, because of “All Who Say”,***

***“There” is no “God.”***

***“As A Result”, destruction is “Drawing Near”.***

***“It” is “God’s Kingdom”.***

“He” is “The Protector”,

“He” is “The Owner”.

“Those Who Try” to do it “Without Him” will not “Do His Duty”.

“It” is “God’s Kingdom”, And “His Will”, And “His Food,” and “His Protection”.

“He” is “The Watcher”.

“He” is “The Servant” and “He” is “The Owner”.

“He” is “The Trustee”.

“He” is “The Poor Person” and “He” is “The Rich Person”.

“He” is “The Small Atom” and “He” is “The Large Atom”.

“He” is “The Creator” and “He” is “The Protector”.

“One Who Tries” to rule “God’s Kingdom” without “God” will not “Accomplish” even one of “The Kinds of Work” that “He Does”.

“God Will Exist” within “The Atom”.

“He Will Exist” within “The Smallest Thing” and “He Will Exist” within “The Largest Thing”.

“Therefore, “A Person” in “That State” will “Not Be Able” to “Do It”.

“Since” he will “Not Be Able” to “Do It”, the moment “He Attempts” to take over “God’s Kingdom”, the instant “He Tries” to rule it, “He” will “Not Rule It”.

“However”, in “The Attempt” to do so, “Other Lives” can be “Destroyed” and “He Too” can be “Destroyed”.

“This” is “The Reason” That “These Evils” are “Going To Come”.

“This” is “What Will Occur”.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “This” is “What Will Occur”, That Is, If In Truth “God” Does Not Intervene In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God” Will Only Intervene In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, If You Now Truly Convince God Within You, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Truly Done With “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Yourself” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God**

Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God  
Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But  
Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The  
World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As  
“Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
-- “What To Do!” --  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do”  
Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without  
Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As  
Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As  
One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then,  
Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “*The One True Shaikh/Teacher*” of “*God*”, Now For *Your Age*, Now For “*Your Life*”, Now For “*All Life*”, That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*Song 04*” of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Understanding*” of “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of *Your Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click HERE

And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE

And Now HERE And HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

"I have *not* "Come For You"

"I have *come for* "Your Soul".

***"I have come to Awaken "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul",  
So "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now "Do Battle"  
With "The Enemy" of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**And:**

**"This" is Now "You"**

**--- "Jesus" On "His Cross" ---**

**(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)**

***“This” is Now “You”***

***“Jesus” (A.S.)***  
***(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)***

***Crucified***  
***On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,***  
***(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)***

***That Is,***  
***As Now “You”***  
***As Now “A Person”,***  
***As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,***  
***On “The Illusory Outside” of You,***  
***Praying To “A God”***  
***of “Your Own Making”,***

***But In Truth Now Living Exclusively***  
***Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”***  
***Within “The Beast/Satan”***  
***Within You,***  
***Praying To “Yourself”,***  
***Not To God Within You,***

***if you like,***  
***and that is for sure.)***

-----  
**And:**

*“All That You See Is **A Dream**,  
All That You Do Is **Just A Thought** Within **That Dream**,  
All That **You Appear** As **Is Hidden**,*

*Life Is **A Feast** of **The World**,  
Its **Medicine** Is **A Time** After **A Time**”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
**Believing In Him** As One With You, **By Not Believing** In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is **Remembering Him** As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, **By Not Remembering You** As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is **Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him** As  
One With You, As Now **God Witnessing God** Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[The Choice](#)", pages 328-329.

-----

## 02. Bawa Quotations - **Added To** "This Post"

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** "The Understanding" of It:

-----

"The Shaikh" **says:**

“My Son”, if “A Light” appears, “The Darkness” recedes “On Its Own”, does “It Not”?

“If “Good Qualities” are present, “Beauty” comes “On Its Own””.

“If “Virtue” is present, “Good Conduct” comes “On Its Own””.

“If “Wisdom” is present, “Understanding” comes “On Its Own””.

“If “Understanding” is clear, “Faith In God” comes “On Its Own””.

“If “Faith In God” is present, “God” will come “To You””.

“If “God Comes”, In Truth “Heaven” will come “To You””.

“If “Heaven Comes”, In Truth “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace” will come”.

“If “The Wealth” of “Grace Comes”, then “God’s Love and Compassion” will come”.

“In “That State”, there are “No Differences” and “No Darkness””.

“If “You Fill Yourself” with “These Good Things”, In Truth “Everything” will be “Within You””.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If ‘You Fill Yourself’ with ‘These Good Things’, In Truth ‘Everything’ will be ‘Within You’, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Only Truly ‘Fill Yourself’ with ‘These Good Things’ By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With ‘God’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With ‘God’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now ‘One With’ God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is As Now ‘Two Lives Now Living As One Life’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On ‘The Outside’ of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With ‘God’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, By You Now Truly Finding And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With ‘The True One’ of ‘God’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly ‘Fill Himself’ With All of ‘These Good Things’ of ‘God’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Still Living In ‘The World’ With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In ‘The World’ With You, For ‘The Last Time’, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until ‘The End’ of ‘Your Current World’ And ‘The Beginning’ of ‘Your Next World’, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly “Filled Himself” With All of “These Good Things” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Is Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah

Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. If Not, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Just Continue To Reject “Your One True Partnership” With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Then “What” Is “God To Do” But To Let You Have “Exactly” What “You Now Want”, And Now Truly Won’t “Let Go” of, No Matter What, Even If It Means “Your Eternal Destruction” Within Hell, Even If It Means “Your Eternal Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
**-- “What To Do!” --**  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As

Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “*The One True Shaikh/Teacher*” of “*God*”, Now For *Your Age*, Now For “*Your Life*”, Now For “*All Life*”, That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*Song 04*” of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaideen (Ra.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Both Now For** “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "**Daily Facebook Comments**" And "**Our Download Option**" And "**Additional References**" (In Process) And "**Facebook Group**" For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra.)  
From **The Publication**, "**The Golden Words of a sufi Shaikh**", page 92.

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation** - **Plus** "**The Understanding**" of It:

-----

**"My Children"**, **we can** "**See Allāh**" **In Truth Both** "**Outside**" and "**Inside**".

**“On The Outside” we see “The Example”, and on “The Inside” we see “The Cause”.**

**“We” can “See Him” in “This World” and in “The Hereafter”, in “Dunyā” and “Aakhirah”, and both “These Worlds” can be “Seen” within “The Heart” of “Man”.**

**“If “We Learn” from “What We See” we can “Begin” to understand “The Heaven” and “The Hell” of “Good and Evil”.**

**“A True Man”, an insān, is “One” who understands “The Difference” between “These Two” and “Finds Clarity”.**

**“He” becomes “A True Believer”, a mu’min, “One” who has seen “The Prophets” and “The Angels”.**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “He” becomes “A True Believer”, a mu’min, “One” who has seen “The Prophets”, and “The Angels”, That Is, As In Truth “The Divine Messages” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As In Truth “The Divine Qualities” And “The Divine Actions” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Has “Truly Understood” Them, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our

True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around “Your True Man”, That Is, Your “True Insān”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The One” Who Now Truly Understands “The Difference” Between “Your Two”, That is, Between “Your Heaven” and “Your Hell” of “Good and Evil”, And Has Truly “Found Clarity” In “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around “Your True Man”, That Is, Your “True Insān”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The One” Who Has Now Truly Become “Your True Believer”, That Is, “Your True Mu’mīn”, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, As Now In Truth “Your One” Who Has Truly Seen “The Prophets” and “The Angels”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now How You, And As Now How All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can Now “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You, And As Now How All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can Now “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, In Truth First “On The Outside” As “Your Example” of “Allah”, That Is, As “Your Example” of “Allah” Now Living In “The World” With You, if you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, And Then, And Only then, “See Allāh” In Truth “Inside”, That Is, Within “His Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only then, “See Allāh” In Truth “Inside”, That Is, Within “His Heart”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As In Truth “The Cause” of “Everything”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If “You Do”, That Is, If “You Do” Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “This Way”, That Is, In Truth “As Such”, That Is, In Truth As Now Both “Your Outside Example” of “Allah”, That Is, of “Allah” Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, And As Now In Truth “Your Inside Reality” of “Allah” As In Truth “The Cause” of “Everything”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, With You, If “You Do”, That Is, If “You Do” Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “This Way”, That Is, In Truth “As Such”, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Praise Him To “God”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Start To Praise Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To “God”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, And Start To Elevate Him Above You, Also As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Then, And Only Then, God Will Return “The Favor”, if you like, That Is, Then, And Only Then, God Will Start To Praise You To “His Prophets, Heavenly Being, Angels, Lights of God, And Qutbs”, As Much As God Can, Whenever God Can, Wherever God Can, if you like, As Now In Truth

*“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Will Start To Elevate You Above Himself, As Much As God Can, Whenever God Can, Wherever God Can, if you like, As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,*

if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## -- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For

Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “A Mystical Journey”, page 92.**

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“Precious Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, children, “You Must Think”.**

**“Worldly Life” is “The Connection” that exists between “A Man and A Woman”.**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **“Worldly Life” is “The Connection” that exists between “A Man and A Woman”, But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” is “The Connection” that exists between “You” And “Your Guru”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” is Now “The Connection” that exists between “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“That Worldly Connection” between “A Man and A Woman” must be like “A Flower” and “Its Fragrance”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That Wordly Connection” between “A Man and A Woman” must be like “A Flower” and “Its Fragrance” Which In Truth Is “An Example” of “Worldly Unity” Or of “Brother and Sister Unity”, But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” Which is “The Divine Connection” that exists between “You” And “Your Guru”, if you like, must be like “The Connection” that exists between “The Creation of God” and “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” Which is Now “The Divine Connection” that exists between “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, must be like “The Connection” that exists between “The Creation of God” and “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

***“A Beautiful Flower”—what is “Within It”?***

***“Beauty” is “Within it”.***

***“A Man” must “Be Fragrance”.***

***“A Man” must be “The Fragrance” commingled with “That Flower”; In Truth “A Fragrance” commingled with “That Love”.***

-----

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

## **The Beginning”**

of **“A Short Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“Chapter 02”**  
**“The Search For God”**

From **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“A Pearl of Wisdom”**,  
By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***.

(Also See **“Another On-line Version”**  
of **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**  
And of **“Chapter 02”**)

-----

**Disciple:**

***“Swami”, show us “A Way” to “Improve Ourselves” while living in  
“The World”.***

**Guru:**

***“Dear One”.***

***“There” are “Two Ways”.***

“If You” are “To Live” in “The World”, there is “A Need” for “A Woman”.

“If You” are “To Reach” the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is “A Need” for “A Guru” (A Shaikh).

“A Guru” is very, very “Hard To Find”.

-----

The End”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

And

**The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”**

**From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.**

**(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)**

-----

**(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)**

**Disciple:**

*Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.*

**Guru:**

*Dear One. There are two ways.*

*If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.*

*If you are to reach the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).*

*A guru is very, very hard to find.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, you mentioned guru.*

*How is such a guru to be recognized?*

*How is he to be searched for?*

*How are we to associate with him?*

*Teach it to me in detail.*

**Guru:**

*Listen child.*

*Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.*

*To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.*

*To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.*

*Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.*

**Disciple:**

*Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?*

*It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.  
If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?  
In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?*

**Guru:**

*Oh is that what you are asking?*

*I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.*

- 1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.*
- 2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.*
- 3. The mind is agitation.*
- 4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.*

*These four are divided into sixteen divisions.*

*I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on (in “[Chapter 3](#)”).*

*Now I shall answer your question.*

**Disciple:**

*Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?*

**Guru:**

*Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.*

*The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.*

*He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?*

**Disciple:**

*How is this Ultimate One to be reached?*

*How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?*

*How will He give and take?*

*He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.*

*He will therefore be unable to speak.*

*How can we discover such a God?*

**Guru:**

*Son, do you understand what I have been saying?*

*You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?*

*Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.*

*Listen.*

*Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.*

*He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.*

*He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.*

*He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.*

*He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.*

*He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.*

*He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.*

*Without a scepter, He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.*

*Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.*

*A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.*

*As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,  
With expectations of benefit from none,*

*As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,  
In the middle of the night or during the day,  
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,*

*To those maidens with hearts of kindness,  
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,*

*He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,  
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.*

*If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,*

*And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,*

*Then, what is distress?  
What is poverty?*

*Is there any parallel to this?*

*Know this, O my son,*

*So seek thou the right Guru.*

*I have said so, my son.  
He will certainly help thee.*

*God is the Motionless One.*

*He is Allah.*

*Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?*

-----

The End”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Now All For “Your Reading Enjoyment”, And Hopefully For “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[Marriage Pamphlet](#)", page 12

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** "[The Understanding](#)" of It:

-----

*"[The Divine Wisdom](#)" imparted through "[The Words](#)" of "[The Guru](#)" is "[Exalted Divine Wisdom](#)".*

“What Is Taught” according to “The Words” of “The Guru” is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”.

“You Must” have “Faith, Certitude and Determination” In “God” (Iman) And in “The Guru’s Teachings” (As In Truth “God’s Divine Teaching”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

“The True Wisdom” of “The Guru”, And “The True Words” of “The Guru” and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”.

“Only” when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will “He Be Accepted” by “God”.

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Only When You, And Only When All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Will You Be Accepted By God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)** of **Our Dearest Loving Son,** And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”)** of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth**

**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**Will Only Accept You,**  
**If “You Can Be Cured”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure.

**And “You Can Only Be Cured”**  
**If You Don’t Want**

***“Anything”***  
***That God Has Discarded,***

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure.

***And What***  
***“God Has Discarded”***  
***Is Now “Everything”***  
***That Now***  
***“Makes Up Your Life”,***

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Pray “This Prayer”**  
**To “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth “The**  
**Prayer To Make You One”, That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From**  
**“God” To “God”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” To “God”, if **you****  
**like, That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” As Now “Your**  
**Awakened Wisdom” Joined As Now “One” With “Your Liberated**  
**Soul” Now In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, Now In Search of “The**

Light” of “Your Wisdom”, To “God” As Now “Your Correctly Focused Primal One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” To “God”, if you like, That We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children To Say, Without Exception, That Is, To Say At Least “Once” A Day, And To Say Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, That Is, And To Say As Much As You Can, if you like,

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This With”, With “Your Life”, Not “You”, Disappearing Into God As “He Really Is”, As In Truth As “One With” Your Life, Not As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Mistakenly Just Imagined “Him To Be”, That Is, In Falsehood As “Separate From” Your Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now First “Your Awakened Analytic Wisdom” Joined As Now “One” With “Your Liberated Individual Soul”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, Now In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, Now In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, Finding And Merging With “Your Nur”, That Is, With “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, As Now In Truth

***“God Happening”**  
**Within God Within You**,  
if you like,*

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then, In Truth As Next “Your Correctly Focused Nur” And “Your Awakened Luminous Wisdom” As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”, That Is, As “Your Dhat”, As Now “One”, Speaking Directly To “God” As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, Causing God As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Causing God To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, With “God” Then Starting To Nourish It Next Directly From Within Himself, And With “God” Then Starting To “Carry It Again”, As Now Again “One” With “Himself”, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”*

*of “**God Happening**”  
Within **God Within** You,  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Note: See “**Spiritual Discourse 06**” by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, As Part of “Our Web Site” Called “**Spiritual Discourses**” For More On “**These Wisdom Points**”, That Is, “**A Short Discourse**” By Bawa Which We Have Given “**The Title**”, if **you** like,

***“The Journey” of “The Soul”,***

***“The Journey” of “The Soul”,  
From “**A Formless Silent Secret**” Within You,  
Running **All Over**,  
To “**The Secret Form**” of “**The Truth of Allah**”  
Within **Your Heart** Or Qalb,  
But Still **Without** Sound,***

***To “The Essence of God's Grace”  
Or “The Dhat of Allah”,  
Resonating “The Praise of Allah”  
Within “The Secret Kingdom” of “God”  
Within **Your Qalb**,***

**If You Like,**

and that is for sure. Amen.

*For In Truth  
“The Choice” To Use “Your Life Up”  
In “This Way”, Or “Not”,*

That Is,

*“In Service of God”,*

That Is,

*To Let “God Be Present”  
And “To Speak” From Within You,*

*Is Most Certainly  
Your Choice, Not God's Choice”*

If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving*

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**-- Bawa --**

**“The Prayer To Make You One”  
Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life.**

**===**

***“O God,  
You Will Only Accept Me  
When Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Accepts Me,  
And Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Will Only Accept Me,  
If “We Can Be Cured”  
and that is for sure.***

***And “We Can Only Be Cured”  
If We Don’t Want  
“Anything That You Have Discarded”,  
and that is for sure.***

***And What  
“You Have Discarded”***

*Is Now Everything  
That Now  
“Makes Up My Life”,  
and that is for sure.*

**So,**

**“O My Father, My Shaikh, My Guru,  
I Need Your Love,  
I Need Your Oneness,  
Please, Please, Please,  
Destroy Me,  
And Reveal You.**

**“Destroy Me As “Separate From” You,  
And You As “Separate From” Me,  
And Reveal Me As “One With” You,  
And You As “One With” Me,  
and that is for sure.**

**“Destroy “The Life” of “Separation and Differences”  
That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion,  
Mind and Desire,**

**That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”,  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Your Earth),  
And For “Personal Relationships” (Your Woman),  
And For “Personal Wealth” (Your Gold),  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
That You Have Given To Me,**

***In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Our Own Making”,  
That You Have Given To Me,***

**“All of Which In Truth Is “Just Not True”,  
And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested  
Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Me,**

*Within “The Beast/Satan” Within Me,*

Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
As We, And Now All of My Brothers and Sisters,  
Without Exception,  
Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Our Eternal Peril,  
and that is for sure.

“And Reveal “The Life” of “Oneness and Unity”,  
“A Life” of “Justice and Truth”, And  
“A Life” of “Compassion and Unity”,  
That You Have Also Given To Me,

And That You Have Also Given To All of My Brothers and  
Sisters,  
Without Exception,

That You Are Just Waiting To Fully Manifest  
Within “Our Re-opened World of Souls”,  
Within “Our Purified Heart/Mind”, Within You Within Me,  
if we like, That Is,

“If We Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,

And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,  
As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Your Dearest Loving Son,  
And Our Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “You Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
if we like,  
and that is for sure.

“Revealing You” As Now “The Wealth”  
of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”  
As Now “One”,

And “Revealing Us” As Now  
“The Understanding”  
of “Your Wealth”,

As Now “The Understanding”  
of “The Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”

As Now “One”,  
Amen.

(Note: See “[Song 04](#)”, As Now Part of “[Our New Web Site](#)” Called “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For An “[On-line Version](#)” of “[Song 04](#)”, And Also See “[The Table of Contents](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For Both An “[On-line Version](#)” And “[A Download Version](#)” of “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)”, And “[Song 03](#)” And of “[Song 04](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

(Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, [and with Us](#), [As Now “One”](#)). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" And "Additional References" \(In Process\) And "Facebook Group" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From [The Publication, "The Tree That Fell to The West"](#), page 175.

-----

### 03. [Additional References](#) - For ["This Post"](#)

-----

See ["A Complete On-line Version"](#) of ["The Pearl of Wisdom"](#), Plus Reviews And Comments, As ["A Wisdom Study Version"](#), if you like, As Now Part of An On-line Collection of ["Spiritual Books"](#) By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See ["A Complete On-line Version"](#) of ["Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi"](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Letter 126](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This Review](#)”

See “[The E-mail Version](#)” As Well As “[The Related Material](#)” of “[Spiritual Letter 126](#)”, Including “[The Opening Comments](#)” And “[More About Controlling Your Thoughts](#)” From “[Spiritual Letter 90](#)”. And “[The Expanded Introduction](#)” From “[Spiritual Letter 93](#)”, And “[A Book of Our Love](#)”, A Book Started By Two of “[The Children](#)” of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **And** “**A Book of Our Love**”, **A Book Started By Two of** “**The Children**” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, **By Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **And** “**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, That Is, **To “The Children” of God’s Grace** For Your Age, That Is, **To “The Great Beings” of “God”** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, All Which **In Truth** Is Now **All of You Now Living** in Your Age, if **you** like, **And To The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**, Written **During The Month of May, 2007** , **And Sent At The End of May, 2007**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To **Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, Which In Truth is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Who You Are”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now

*“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And Within “That”, is Now “The Understanding” of “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

||  
Called  
||

(Also See "The Expanded Title"  
For "Spiritual Letter 126")

*"The "Gift of God"  
For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now "Our Dearest Loving Son",  
And "Your Dearest Loving Brother"  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(may God be pleased with Him,  
and with Us  
As Now "One"),  
If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
To Now Accept Him As Such,  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

*As Now "Your Door"  
As Now "Your Way",  
As Now  
The "Word of God Make Flesh",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

As Now "Your Judgment" and "Your Salvation",  
As Now "God's Presence" and "God's Word",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

All of Which  
Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.

(From "Previous **REVIEWS**)

For In Truth

He Is Now

"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",

Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",

**That Is,**

**Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"**

**That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,**

**All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You  
As Now "The Child of Darkness",  
Covering "The Child of Illusion",**

**That Is,  
As Now "The Beast/Satan"  
Covering "The Person",**

**Both Within You,  
And For "A Little While" More  
On "The Outside" of You".**

**Realizing That  
In Truth**

*“Your Current Eternal Fate”  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In “Your Grave”*

*Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In “Your Ignorance”  
And What You Now Won’t Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

*“A Fate  
That In “The End”,  
Is Simply “Your Ending”,  
In “Your Grave”.  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

*“Because You Want It”,  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As “Separate From God” Within You,*

*Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,*

*All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,*

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only **STOP** all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only **STOPPING** God Within You,  
From **Raising His Child** Within You.*

So What To Do?"

So

"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,

For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

"**Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly**",

Or

"**Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly**",

By Joining With One **Who Has Learned** This Secret,  
From One **Who Is** This Secret".

**For In Truth,**

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And  
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*,  
And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving*  
*Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyadeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well*  
*Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding*

*The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become  
Two Separate Beings Within You,*

*Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,  
That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into*

*The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

*"Watch Out!  
The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

*And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",  
As "His Property",*

*Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,*

For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,\_  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,  
  
That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
  
"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,  
Which Is "Your Oneness",

Before You "Die To The Flesh",  
And You Get  
Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,  
Which Is Your Current Life  
of  
"Separation And Differences",

That Is,

*"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Which For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now*

*"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's"*

*That Is,  
"Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before "The Beast" Has His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission",*

*And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,*

To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You,  
Not Because of What "God" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What "We" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because "That" is Exactly "What You Want",  
For Eternity,

But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
"That You Want" For Eternity  
Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"

But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,

That Is,  
As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,  
From "The Creation" of God,  
And From Each Other,

Rather Than  
Exclusive "One With" God,  
With "The Creation" of God,  
And With Each Other,  
Ok?".

For In Truth

*"There Is **Really Nothing** On **"The Outside"** of You,  
So Reveal **"The True Inside"** of You,  
Within **"The False Inside"** of You,*

**That Is**  
*As Now **In Truth***  
*"What **To Now Do**",*  
*of **True Value***  
*With **"Your Life"**,*  
*While You **Still Can**,*  
**if you like,**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is**  
*By **Now Truly***  
*Joining **In Partnership** With **God Within** You,*  
*To Declare **Islam Again**, And Storm **The Kaba Again**,*

*But **This Time***  
*With **Our** Dearest Loving **Son**,*  
*And **Your** Dearest Loving **Brother**,*  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
***In Whom** **"We Are Well Pleased"**,*  
**if you like,**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

That Is,  
“Within You”,  
And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You. OK?”

And In “This Way”,  
And Only In “This Way”,

“Become  
The “Good Grasshopper”,  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,  
and Save The World,

By Becoming “One With” God Within You,  
And “One With” What “God Is Doing” Within You,  
Which Is Revealing “God To God”  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of “The Creation” of God,  
Within God Within You,

Or Stay  
The “Bad Grasshopper”,  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust

*That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As “You In The Process”,  
If You Like,*

*For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".*

**That Is,**

*“Join In Partnership”  
With God Within You,*

*To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion*

*That In Truth*

*There Is Nothing  
On “The Outside” of You*

*And That*

*Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,*

*Is **Now** "The Messenger And Guide"  
Of "The True Inside" of You  
**Amen. Ok?"***

**That Is,  
As Now**

*"The "True Call" To Islam"  
Now For Your Life,  
Now For Your Age, If You Like,*

*For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,*

*That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,*

*Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To Their Peril".*

*So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth*

*"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"*

*While You Still Can,*

*But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God  
Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,*

*That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The "Outside" Of You.

That Is,  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,  
  
As Much As You Can  
And As Often As You Can.

That In Truth  
There Is Nothing On "The Outside" Of You,

And  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On "The Outside" Of You,

*Is Now The Messenger And Guide  
Of The One True  
Inside Of You.  
Amen. Ok?"*

*Saying To God,  
Without The Slightest Doubt,*

*"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,  
Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering  
And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.*

*Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.*

*Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.*

**For In Truth**

*"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

*Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now*

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality*

*Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now*

*The Story of “The Oneness of God” and True Man”,*

*That God Is Now Telling*

*Within Each of My Children,*

*if You Like,*

*If You Will Only Let Him,*

*If You Will Only Join Him,*

*As Now “One With” Him”.*

*So*

*”Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,*

*That You Are Worshipping God,*

*Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,*

*One Or The Other,*

*For All That Your Acting Is Doing,*

*All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,*

Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"

For In Truth

"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,

That Is,  
When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"

That Is,  
When You

"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"

For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You

If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".

That Is,  
As Now

"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become

*Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",*

*For As Bawa Teaches Us,*

*"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.*

(Bawa. That Is, You Need "A Teacher", That Is, You Need "A Qutb" With "The Qualities" of "God", That Is, With all "The Attributes" of "God", That Is, of "The One" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With "You", As Now In Truth "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*"When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.*

“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God” Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your Life”)

“Three Flames” become “One God”.

“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The Disciple” is “A Flame”.

“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Children, “Please Understand” this “Extraordinary Process”.

Source: The Book, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar”, for November 2006.

## For In Truth

*"We must always  
join in partnership with God within "Us"  
to establish  
the "Presence of God" within "Us",  
before  
"We" attempt to "Say or Do or Write"  
anything,  
as this child has learned to do,  
  
and in this way, and only in this way,  
allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"  
in every situation that God  
places before "Us",  
not "us",*

*That is,  
not "us" in the state  
of apparent "separation from" God  
within us,*

*all of which  
is always "Just Not True",*

*for in truth*

God is closer to "Us"  
than our breath,  
closer to "Us"  
than our thoughts,  
and closer to "Us"  
than our life".

And "This"  
Is Now "The Truth"  
of "Your Life" For "Your Age",  
If You Like. Amen. Ok?".

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"  
and "The Heart"  
and "The Songs"  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like, and that is for sure.

"If You Are A Wise Child",  
Now For Our Age,  
And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us.

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of  
“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These  
Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See [“Page 01”](#) of [“The Text Only Version”](#) of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#),  
And [“Page 01”](#) And [“Page 02”](#) of [“The Outline & Summary Version”](#)  
of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#), [A Beautiful Love Chat On February 14th](#),  
2002, [Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest](#)  
[Loving Daughter](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Sister Ummul Khair](#)  
[Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Rumi Smith], [In Whom “We Are Well](#)  
[Pleased”](#), and Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving](#)  
[Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], [In Whom](#)  
[“We Are Well Pleased”](#), at the [“Feet of God”](#) for [“Your Age”](#), if [you](#)  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

### [Outline & Summary](#) of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#),

For [Outline](#)  
See [Below](#)

For [Summary](#)  
of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#),  
Click [HERE](#) For [“Page 01”](#)  
Click [HERE](#) For [“Page 02”](#)

### [Outline](#) of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#),

For **“Page 01”**

1. Introduction
2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God
3. The Nature of The Path of God
4. About Picking Up And Putting Down
5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life
6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turners On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect
9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For **“Page 01”**

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

II  
**Called**

II

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

*(From "Previous REVIEWS)*

**That Is,**

*"Learning To Die Well"*

*"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God"  
Giving Up "Your First God"  
Which Is "Now You"*

*For In Truth*

*"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"*

**So**

*"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",*

*By You Now*

*"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",*

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"  
By You Now  
"Letting Go of Everything Else"

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return Bawa To The World",

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return God To The World",

That Is,  
By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From "Your Brothers & Sisters",  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On "The Outside" of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

*First At “The Divine Feet” of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,*

*And Then, And Only Then,  
Within “His Divine Heart”,  
if God Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,  
By You Now*

*"Learning To Pray For “The Right Thing”,  
Which Is “Your Ending”,  
And “God’s Beginning” Again,*

*But “This Time”  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is  
“By Giving Birth To Bawa Within You”.*

That Is,  
By Now Understanding  
What It Mean,  
For  
"Man To Come To Know Himself"?,

That Is,  
By Now Understanding  
What Truly Happened To  
The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Now  
of "The Children"  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,

All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")

of

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,  
By You Now Understanding  
Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?

That Is,  
By You Now  
“Learning How To Properly Say No To God”,

By You Now  
Saying To God

***"Thank You"** O God,  
But **"No Thank You"** O God,  
**"What's Next"**,*

*For **"Everything"**  
That **Now**  
**"Makes Up Your Life"**.*

*For **In Truth***

*"The Only Way **To Win The Drama** Is Not To Play,  
And **The Only Way** Not To Play  
Is To Get **"God To Play"**,  
Letting God **End All Playing**  
of All Drama **Within You**,*

*By Truly **"Understanding It"**,  
For **You**,  
For **"Your Life"**,  
if **you** like  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**That Is,**

***As Now How To**  
**Becoming Truly Successful** In Our Life"*

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream  
of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End  
When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,

*For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"*

**That Is,  
By Now**

*"Learning To Do Heart's Work,  
Before We Die"*

**That Is,  
By Answering**

*"The One True Question" of "Our Life"  
Which Is,*

*"What Have We Told God Within Us  
That We Want For Eternity,  
By The Way  
That We Are Currently Living Our Life  
On The "Outside" of Us?"*

**For Example,  
By**

*"Letting God Speak To His Children,*

Telling Them That  
They Too Can Fly,  
If They Like,

As "This Child"  
Is Now  
Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",  
If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,  
And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".*

*"For In Your Age,*

*This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".*

*"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,  
No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.*

*"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,*

*Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".*

-----

(Bawa. See **"Song 04"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You One"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, **For More On These Wisdom Points**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

**3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"**  
Click **HERE** For **"A Complete List"**

**Go To "The On-line Version" of "This List"**

[See “Spiritual Letter 125”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 124”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 123”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 122”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 121”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 120”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 119”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 118”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 117”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 116”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 115”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 114”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 113”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 112”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 111”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 110”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 109”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 108”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 106”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 104”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 101”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 99”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 98”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 97”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 96”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 95”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 94”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 93”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 92”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 91”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 90”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 89”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 88”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 87”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 86”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 85”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 84”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 83”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 82”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 81”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 80”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 79”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 78”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 77”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 75”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 74”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 73”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 72”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 71”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 70”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 69”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 68”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 67”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 66”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 65”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 64”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 63”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 62”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 61”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 60”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 59”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 58”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 57”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 55”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 54”](#), [And](#)

[“Spiritual Letter 53”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 52”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 51”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 50”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 49”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 48”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 47”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 46”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 45”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 44”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 43”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 42”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 41”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 40”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 38”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 37”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 35”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 34”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 30”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-4. [“A Partial List of Spiritual Chats”](#)

Click [HERE](#) For [“A Complete List”](#)

Go To [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“This List”](#)

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 02”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 03”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 05”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 06”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 07”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 08”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 14”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 21”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 22”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 23”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 24”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 29”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 135”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 154”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 169”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 216”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 246”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 247”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 264”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 265”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 271”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 274”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 275”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 347”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 349”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 358”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 360”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 362”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 366”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 367”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 368”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 369”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 383”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

## 1. The Purpose For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.

2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

**Also See** “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is, Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 156 On-line** “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“**Spiritual Letter 01**”) **To June 2009** (“**Spiritual Letter 156**”), **As 20 Years** of **Sharing By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 11** “**Early Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“**Spiritual Letter 01**”) **To January 19, 2002** (“**Spiritual Letter 14**”), **As 12 Years** of **Sharing By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Chats**” **With My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is, Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 443 On-line** “**Spiritual Chats**” **With My Children**, **From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008** (As **6 Years** of **Our Chatting On-line**), **That Is, From** “**Spiritual**

[Chat 01](#) " To "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. [Comments Added To "This Post"](#):

-----

Wisdom Point 190: - "[The One True Shaikh](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 04](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)") of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [Both Now For "The 200 Years"](#) of "[The Final Age](#)" of [Man Living In "The World"](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For "The First Half"](#) of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of [Man](#)

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

Also Click **HERE**

And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**

And Now HERE And HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"

-----

*"Destruction **Is** Approaching" because of "All Who Endeavor" to  
"Rule God's Kingdom" without "God", because of "All Who Say",*

*"There" is no "God."*

*"As A Result", destruction is "Drawing Near".*

*"It" is "God's Kingdom".*

*"He" is "The Protector",*

*"He" is "The Owner".*

*"Those **Who Try**" to do it "Without Him" will not "Do His Duty".*

*"It" is "God's Kingdom", And "His Will", And "His Food," and "His Protection".*

*"He" is "The Watcher".*

“He” is “The Servant” and “He” is “The Owner”.

“He” is “The Trustee”.

“He” is “The Poor Person” and “He” is “The Rich Person”.

“He” is “The Small Atom” and “He” is “The Large Atom”.

“He” is “The Creator” and “He” is “The Protector”.

“One Who Tries” to rule “God’s Kingdom” without “God” will not “Accomplish” even one of “The Kinds of Work” that “He Does”.

“God Will Exist” within “The Atom”.

“He Will Exist” within “The Smallest Thing” and “He Will Exist” within “The Largest Thing”.

“Therefore, “A Person” in “That State” will “Not Be Able” to “Do It”.

“Since” he will “Not Be Able” to “Do It”, the moment “He Attempts” to take over “God’s Kingdom”, the instant “He Tries” to rule it, “He” will “Not Rule It”.

“However”, in “The Attempt” to do so, “Other Lives” can be “Destroyed” and “He Too” can be “Destroyed”.

“This” is “The Reason” That “These Evils” are “Going To Come”.

“This” is “What Will Occur”.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “This” is “What Will Occur”, That Is, If In Truth “God” Does Not Intervene In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God” Will Only Intervene In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, If You Now Truly Convince God Within You, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Truly Done With “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Yourself” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## -- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of ***Our Dearest Loving Son***, And ***Your Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And Now HERE And HERE**

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".**

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

**Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")*

***“I have not “Come For You”***

***“I have come for “Your Soul”.***

***“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”,  
So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle”  
With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----  
**And:**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

**(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)**

**Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)**

**That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,**

As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God, Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And *"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. *Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now "One"*). Amen.

Bawa. *See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" And "Additional References" (In Process) And "Facebook Group" For More On "These Wisdom Points"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From *The Publication*, *"The Choice"*, pages 328-329.

-----

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 413” Is Now Available,

See “Daily Facebook Comment 413”.

Also “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click “Here” On “A Download”, And Then Click “There” On “For 12-03-15” Under “Page 40”)

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Life and Teaching” and “Your Heart” and “Your Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“The End”  
of

A Partial Copy  
of “Another Recent Posting”  
To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”  
Facebook Group

And “The Wisdom Comments”  
(See “Wisdom Point 190”)

For "[Daily Facebook Comment 413](#)")  
Provided For "[This Postings](#)"

By Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*",

Now As Part of  
"[Our New Web Site](#)"  
Which We Have Called  
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)",

Also See "[The List](#)" of All Previous  
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"  
Available  
And "[The New Downloads](#)" Option,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access  
"[A Complete Copy](#)"  
of  
"[Daily Facebook Comment 413](#)"  
Click [Here](#) On "[A Download](#)"  
And Then  
[Click There On](#) "[For 12-03-15](#)"  
[Under](#) "[Page 40](#)".

Also **Note** That  
An On-line Version  
of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 413"

Is Now  
--- Available ---

See "Daily Facebook Comment 413".

Bawa. Also To Access "A Brief Version" of "The Most Recent" of "These Facebook Postings", Please Click Here On "A Download" And Then Click There On --- Go To "A Brief Version", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "**One**"). Amen.

End of Page

December 3rd, 2015 - **“A Copy” of “Saying 01” As Now Part of “A New Web Page” Called “My Children” And Louie” As Now “One”, Which Contains Beautiful Short “Sayings of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, As Now Part of “Our Web Site” Called “Open Heart Galleries”, if you like, All Now For Your Reading, And Hopefully For Your Sharing Enjoyment, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),  
If You like,**

**That Is,  
“If You Are A Wise Child”,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,  
Now For Your Age,**

and that is for sure.  
**Sent On:** December 3rd, 2015

## Topic of “The Day”:

### 01. “Wisdom Comments” - **About “Sayings” And About “Saying 01”.**

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “Saying 01” As Now Part of “A New Web Page” Called “My Children And Louie” As Now “One”, Which Contains Beautiful Short “Sayings of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, That Is, As Now Part of “Our Web Site” Called “Open Heart Galleries”, if **you** like, All Now For Your Reading, And For Your Sharing Enjoyment, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also Click [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#) [HERE](#)

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, We Have Provided As Part of “Our New Web Page” Called “My Children And Louie” As Now “One”, A Download Option Which Allows You To Print Out “A Full

**Size” Version of “Each Saying”, So That You Can Put It In “A Frame” And Hang It On “Your Walls”, if you like, Which We Strongly Suggest That All of My Children Start To Do, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Also Start To Give Out “These Beautifully” Framed, And Decorated, if you like, With Gold Leaf, For Example, “Sayings of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, As True “Divine Gifts” of “God” From “The One True Heart” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To All of “Your Loved Ones”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, To All of “Your Loved Ones”, if you like, That Is, To “Your Family” And To “Your Friends” And To “Everyone” That You Meet And Come To Know In “This True Journey” of “The One True Life” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Whom In Truth Should Most Certainly Be “Your Dearly Loved Ones”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, As Now “The True Divine Gifts” of “God” From “The One True Heart” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, From “The One True Life” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “This One True Journey” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is Now About “Your Soul”, As Now “One With” God Within You, And Is Not Now About “You”, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “This One True Journey” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, is Now About “Your Soul”, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, Is Now About “God”, First As “Your Individual Soul”, As “Your Jesus” (A.S.), That Is, As “The Ray” of “Your Nur”, And Then, And Only Then, As “Your Universal Soul”, As “Your Nur Muhammad”, Going Back To God, From Which “It Has Come”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And Is Not Now About “You”, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, Going Back To “The Place” of “Your Illusory Birth” (Back To “Your 1001 Wells” of “Hell”), From Which “Your Current Person Life”, That Is, From Which “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”, of “Your Own Making”, Has Most Certainly Come”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “This One True Journey” of “Your Soul”, As Now “One With” God Within You, is Now About “Your Soul”, As Now “One With” God Within You, That Is, Is Now About “God”, That

Is, Is Now About “God” Going Back To God, From Which “It Has Come”, As Now In Truth,

## First As

“God Happening”,  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now In Truth,

## Then As

“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”,  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart”  
And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, We Have Provided As Part of “Our New Web Page” Called “My Children” And Louie” As Now “One”, A Download Option Which Allows You To Print Out “A Full Size” Version of “Each Saying”, So That You Can Put It In “A Frame” And Hang It On “Your Walls”, if you like, Which We Strongly Suggest That All of My Children Start To Do, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Just Click **HERE** On "[Saying 01](#)", And Then Click **THERE** On Download "[Saying 01](#)",

Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now "One"). Amen.

-----

02. "[Saying 01](#)"

-----

**“Saying 01”**

***“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***  
**Says,**

**“Never Have The Thought”**  
**That**  
**“There Is Something”**  
**That**  
**“You Have To Do”.**

„You Have To Do.“

That

There is something

December 2nd, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 189” For “Daily Facebook Comment 412”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

***“If You Are A Wise Child”,***  
**And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”,***

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** December 2nd, 2015

### Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is ***“A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 187” For “Daily Facebook Comment 412”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And Now HERE**

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes"  
And "Their Pluses)**

**Bawa. Also See "Our New Web Site" Called "Additional References"  
As Now Part of "Our Current Web Site" Called  
"Daily Facebook Comments" For "The Following":**

**3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letters"**

**3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chats"**

**3-3. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Letters"  
Click HERE For "A Complete List"**

**3-4. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Chats"  
Click HERE For "A Complete List"**

-----

**Bawa. Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 412” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 12-02-15” Under “Page 40”, For Both “A Full Version” And “This Shortened E-mail Version”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 412” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 412”.**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)**

**For 12-02-15**

**--- Page 04 ---**

**For “Page 01” And “Page 02”  
And “Page 03”**

**Go To “Downloads”  
And Click On:**

**“For 08-09-15“ Under “Page 27” For “Page 01”**

**Or**

**“For 09-04-15“ Under “Page 32” For “Page 02”**

**Or**

**“For 09-15-15“ Under “Page 38” For “Page 03”**

**-----**

**“An On-line Version of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 412”  
Is Now Available,**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 412”.**

**Also “A Download Is Now Available**

For Both [“This Shortened E-mail Version”](#)  
And [“The Full Version”](#).

To Access [Click Here On “A Download”](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On [“For 12-02-15”](#) Under [“Page 40”](#).

[Also Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now HERE](#)

For ["Additional Bawa Quotes"](#)  
And ["Their Pluses"](#)

-----

[Go To “The List”](#)  
of ["Daily Facebook Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Messages"](#)

[Go To “Downloads”](#)

And To "[A Brief Version](#)"  
of "[The Most Recent](#)"  
of "[These Facebook Postings](#)"

And Other  
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"

Go To  
"*Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*"  
"[Facebook Group](#)"

And Now  
"[Open Heart Galleries](#)"

Go To  
"*Serendib Sufi Study Circle*"  
"[Facebook Group](#)"

Go To  
"*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*"  
"[Facebook Group](#)"

Go To  
"*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque*"

[“Facebook Group”](#)

**Go To**

***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***

[“Facebook Group”](#)

**Go To**

***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***

***- Community Organization -***

[“Facebook Group”](#)

**Go To**

***“Mazar of***

***Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen***

***- Community -***

[“Facebook Group”](#)

-----

**[“Document Outline”](#)**

**-- See [“Links”](#) Below --**

**01. [“Daily Facebook Comment 412”](#)**

**[Also Click HERE](#)**

And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#) [HERE](#)

For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)"

02. [Bawa Quotations](#) - Added To "[This Post](#)"

03. [Additional References](#) - For "[This Post](#)"

3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letter 126](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

04. [Comments Added](#) To "[This Post](#)"

-----

## 01. "Daily Facebook Comment 412"

"An On-line Version of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 412"  
Is Now Available,

See "Daily Facebook Comment 412".

Also "A Download Is Now Available  
For Both "This Shortened E-mail Version"  
And "The Full Version".

To Access Click Here On "A Download",  
And Then Click There  
On "For 12-02-15" Under "Page 40")

-----

### Post:

Wisdom Point 189: - "The One True Shaikh" For "Your Life" As  
Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The  
Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus "The Understanding" of It:**

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And Now HERE**

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"**

-----

**"The Shaikh" says:**

**"My Son", if "A Light" appears, "The Darkness" recedes "On Its Own", does "It Not"?**

**"If "Good Qualities" are present, "Beauty" comes "On Its Own".**

**"If "Virtue" is present, "Good Conduct" comes "On Its Own".**

***“If “Wisdom” is present, “Understanding” comes “On Its Own””.***

***“If “Understanding” is clear, “Faith In God” comes “On Its Own””.***

***“If “Faith In God” is present, “God” will come “To You””.***

***“If “God Comes”, In Truth “Heaven” will come “To You””.***

***“If “Heaven Comes”, In Truth “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace” will come.***

***“If “The Wealth” of “Grace Comes”, then “God’s Love and Compassion” will come.***

***“In “That State”, there are “No Differences” and “No Darkness””.***

***“If “You Fill Yourself” with “These Good Things”, In Truth “Everything” will be “Within You””.***

-----

***(Bawa. That Is, “If “You Fill Yourself” with “These Good Things”, In Truth “Everything” will be “Within You”, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Only Truly “Fill Yourself” with “These Good Things” By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now***

For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, By You Now Truly Finding And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “The True One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly “Fill Himself” With All of “These Good Things” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, And Then,

And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Has Truly “Filled Himself” With All of “These Good Things” of “God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, **As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You**, For “The Last Time”, Is Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs”** (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) **of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) **of Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **If Not, My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **If You, And If All of My Children,** Just Continue **To Reject “Your One True Partnership”** With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First On “The Outside”** of You, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** if **you** like, **And Then,** And **Only Then,** **Within You,** if **you** like, That Is, **And Then,** And **Only Then,** Within **“His Divine Heart”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Then “What” Is “God To Do” But To Let You Have “Exactly” What “You Now Want”, And Now Truly Won’t “Let Go” of, No Matter What, Even If It Means “Your Eternal Destruction” Within Hell, Even If It Means “Your Eternal Separate From” God Within You, if you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward,** But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You,** But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity,** That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”,** But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within**

You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
-- “What To Do!” --  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#) [HERE](#)

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

*"I have **not** "Come For You"*

*"I have **come for** "Your Soul".*

*"I have come to Awaken "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul",  
So "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now "Do Battle"  
With "The Enemy" of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

**And:**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

**(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)**

**Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)**

**That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,**

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving*

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”)).** Amen.

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a sufi Shaikh”,** page 92.

-----

## **02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”**

-----

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“My Children”, we can “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”.**

**“On The Outside” we see “The Example”, and on “The Inside” we see “The Cause”.**

**“We” can “See Him” in “This World” and in “The Hereafter”, in “Dunyā” and “Aakhirah”, and both “These Worlds” can be “Seen” within “The Heart” of “Man”.**

**“If “We Learn” from “What We See” we can “Begin” to understand “The Heaven” and “The Hell” of “Good and Evil”.**

**“A True Man”, an insān, is “One” who understands “The Difference” between “These Two” and “Finds Clarity”.**

***“He” becomes “A True Believer”, a mu’min, “One” who has seen “The Prophets” and “The Angels”.***

-----

(Bawa. That Is, ***“He” becomes “A True Believer”, a mu’min, “One” who has seen “The Prophets”, and “The Angels”, That Is, As In Truth “The Divine Messages” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As In Truth “The Divine Qualities” And “The Divine Actions” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Has “Truly Understood” Them, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving***

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around “Your True Man”, That Is, Your “True Insān”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The One” Who Now Truly Understands “The Difference” Between “Your Two”, That is, Between “Your Heaven” and “Your Hell” of “Good and Evil”, And Has Truly “Found Clarity” In “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around “Your True Man”, That Is, Your “True Insān”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The One” Who Has Now Truly Become “Your True Believer”, That Is, “Your True Mu’min”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “Your One” Who Has Truly Seen “The Prophets” and “The Angels”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now How You, And As Now How All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can Now “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now How You, And As Now How All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can Now “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you**

like, That Is, In Truth First “On The Outside” As “Your Example” of “Allah”, That Is, As “Your Example” of “Allah” Now Living In “The World” With You, if you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, And Then, And Only then, “See Allāh” In Truth “Inside”, That Is, Within “His Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only then, “See Allāh” In Truth “Inside”, That Is, Within “His Heart”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As In Truth “The Cause” of “Everything”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, If “You Do”, That Is, If “You Do” Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “This Way”, That Is, In Truth “As Such”, That Is, In Truth As Now Both “Your Outside Example” of “Allah”, That Is, of “Allah” Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, And As Now In Truth “Your Inside Reality” of “Allah” As In Truth “The Cause” of “Everything”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, With You, If “You Do”, That Is, If “You Do” Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “This Way”, That Is, In Truth “As Such”, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Praise Him To “God”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Start To Praise Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To “God”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, And Start To Elevate Him Above You, Also As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Then, And Only Then, God Will Return “The Favor”, if you like, That Is, Then, And Only Then, God Will Start To Praise You To “His Prophets, Heavenly Being, Angels, Lights of God, And Qutbs”, As Much As God Can, Whenever God Can, Wherever God Can, if you like, As Now In Truth

“*God Happening*”  
*Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Will Start To Elevate You Above Himself, As Much As God Can, Whenever God Can, Wherever God Can, if you like, As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,*

if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

-- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “**The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process)

And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[A Mystical Journey](#)", page 92.

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** "[The Understanding](#)" of It:

-----

*"[Precious Jeweled Lights](#)" of "[My Eyes](#)", **children**, "**You Must Think**".*

*"[Worldly Life](#)" **is** "[The Connection](#)" **that exists** between "[A Man and A Woman](#)".*

-----

(Bawa. That Is, "[Worldly Life](#)" **is** "[The Connection](#)" **that exists** between "[A Man and A Woman](#)", **But** [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In

Truth “Your Divine Life” is “The Connection” that exists between “You” And “Your Guru”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” is Now “The Connection” that exists between “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

***“That Worldly Connection” between “A Man and A Woman” must be like “A Flower” and “Its Fragrance”.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“That Wordly Connection” between “A Man and A Woman” must be like “A Flower” and “Its Fragrance” Which In Truth Is “An Example” of “Worldly Unity” Or of “Brother and Sister Unity”, But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” Which is “The Divine Connection” that exists between “You” And “Your Guru”, if you like, must be like “The Connection” that exists between “The Creation of God” and “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” Which is Now “The Divine Connection” that exists between “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, must be like “The Connection” that exists between “The Creation of God” and “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

***“A Beautiful Flower”—what is “Within It”?***

***“Beauty” is “Within it”.***

**“A Man” must “Be Fragrance”.**

**“A Man” must be “The Fragrance” commingled with “That Flower”;  
In Truth “A Fragrance” commingled with “That Love”.**

-----

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That” Is Why  
Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We  
Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”**

**From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)**

-----

**Disciple:**

***“Swami”, show us “A Way” to “Improve Ourselves” while living in “The World”.***

**Guru:**

***“Dear One”.***

***“There” are “Two Ways”.***

***“If You” are “To Live” in “The World”, there is “A Need” for “A Woman”.***

***“If You” are “To Reach” the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is “A Need” for “A Guru” (A Shaikh).***

***“A Guru” is very, very “Hard To Find”.***

-----

**The End”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”**

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

And

The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.*

**Guru:**

*Dear One. There are two ways.*

*If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.*

*If you are to reach the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).*

*A guru is very, very hard to find.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, you mentioned guru.*

*How is such a guru to be recognized?*

*How is he to be searched for?  
How are we to associate with him?  
Teach it to me in detail.*

**Guru:**

*Listen child.*

*Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.*

*To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.*

*To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.*

*Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.*

**Disciple:**

*Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?*

*It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.  
If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?  
In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?*

**Guru:**

*Oh is that what you are asking?*

*I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.*

- 1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.*
- 2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.*
- 3. The mind is agitation.*
- 4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.*

*These four are divided into sixteen divisions.*

*I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on  
(in "[Chapter 3](#)").*

*Now I shall answer your question.*

**Disciple:**

*Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?*

**Guru:**

*Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.*

*The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.*

*He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?*

**Disciple:**

*How is this Ultimate One to be reached?*

*How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?*

*How will He give and take?*

*He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.*

*He will therefore be unable to speak.*

*How can we discover such a God?*

**Guru:**

*Son, do you understand what I have been saying?*

*You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?*

*Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.*

*Listen.*

*Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.  
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.  
He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.*

*He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.*

*He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.  
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.  
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.*

*Without a scepter, He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.*

*Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.*

*A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.*

*As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,  
With expectations of benefit from none,*

*As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,  
In the middle of the night or during the day,  
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,*

*To those maidens with hearts of kindness,  
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,*

*He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru  
Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,  
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.*

*If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,  
And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,*

*Then, what is distress?  
What is poverty?*

*Is there any parallel to this?*

*Know this, O my son,*

*So seek thou the right Guru.*

*I have said so, my son.  
He will certainly help thee.*

*God is the Motionless One.*

*He is Allah.*

*Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?*

-----

The End”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, Now All For “Your Reading Enjoyment”, And Hopefully For “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From *The Publication, “Marriage Pamphlet”*, page 12

-----

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

***“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru” is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”.***

***“What Is Taught” according to “The Words” of “The Guru” is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”.***

***“You Must” have “Faith, Certitude and Determination” In “God” (Iman) And in “The Guru’s Teachings” (As In Truth “God’s Divine Teaching”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.).***

***“The True Wisdom” of “The Guru”, And “The True Words” of “The Guru” and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”.***

***“Only” when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will “He Be Accepted” by “God”.***

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Only When You,  
And Only When All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now  
Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Will You Be Accepted By God, if you like, and that is for  
sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart”  
And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our  
True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and  
Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah  
Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To  
Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And** My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth

**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**Will Only Accept You,  
If “You Can Be Cured”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure.

**And “You Can Only Be Cured”  
If You Don’t Want  
“Anything”  
That God Has Discarded,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure.

**And What  
“God Has Discarded”  
Is Now “Everything”  
That Now  
“Makes Up Your Life”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Pray “This Prayer” To “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth “The Prayer To Make You One”, That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” To “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” To “God”, if you like, That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As Now “One” With “Your Liberated Soul” Now In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, Now In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, To “God” As Now “Your Correctly Focused Primal One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” To “God”, if you like, That We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children To Say, Without Exception, That Is, To Say At Least “Once” A Day, And To Say Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, That Is, And To Say As Much As You Can, if you like,

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This With”, With “Your Life”, Not “You”, Disappearing Into God As “He Really Is”, As In Truth As “One With” Your Life, Not As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Mistakenly Just Imagined “Him To Be”, That Is, In Falsehood As “Separate From” Your Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now First “Your Awakened Analytic Wisdom” Joined As Now “One” With “Your Liberated Individual Soul”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, Now In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, Now In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, Finding And Merging With “Your Nur”, That Is, With “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, As Now In Truth

*“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And Then, In Truth As Next “Your Correctly Focused Nur” And “Your Awakened Luminous Wisdom” As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”, That Is, As “Your Dhat”, As Now “One”, Speaking Directly To “God” As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, Causing God As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Causing God To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, With “God” Then Starting To Nourish It Next Directly From Within Himself, And With “God” Then Starting To “Carry It Again”,

As Now Again “One” With “Himself”, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Note: See “Spiritual Discourse 06” by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, As Part of “Our Web Site” Called “Spiritual Discourses” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, That Is, “A Short Discourse” By Bawa Which We Have Given “The Title”, if you like,

“The Journey” of “The Soul”,  
*“The Journey” of “The Soul”,  
From “A Formless Silent Secret” Within You,  
Running All Over,  
To “The Secret Form” of “The Truth of Allah”*

*Within Your Heart Or Qalb,  
But Still Without Sound,*

*To "The Essence of God's Grace"  
Or "The Dhat of Allah",  
Resonating "The Praise of Allah"  
Within "The Secret Kingdom" of "God"  
Within Your Qalb,*

**If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

*For In Truth  
"The Choice" To Use "Your Life Up"  
In "This Way", Or "Not",*

**That Is,**

**"In Service of God",**

**That Is,**

***To Let "God Be Present"  
And "To Speak" From "Within" You,***

***Is Most Certainly***

*Your **Choice**, Not **God's Choice**"*

If **You** Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And  
**"Not Just A Foolish Child"**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving**  
**Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well**  
**Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-- Bawa --

**"The Prayer To Make You One"**  
**Now For Your Age,**  
**Now For All Life.**

===

***"O God,***  
***You Will Only Accept Me***  
***When Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Accepts Me,***  
***And Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Will Only Accept Me,***

*If “We Can Be Cured”  
and that is for sure.*

*And “We Can Only Be Cured”  
If We Don’t Want  
“Anything That You Have Discarded”,  
and that is for sure.*

*And What  
“You Have Discarded”  
Is Now Everything  
That Now  
“Makes Up My Life”,  
and that is for sure.*

**So,**

**“O My Father, My Shaikh, My Guru,  
I Need Your Love,  
I Need Your Oneness,  
Please, Please, Please,  
Destroy Me,  
And Reveal You.**

**“Destroy Me As “Separate From” You,  
And You As “Separate From” Me,  
And Reveal Me As “One With” You,  
And You As “One With” Me,  
and that is for sure.**

**“Destroy “The Life” of “Separation and Differences”  
That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion,  
Mind and Desire,  
That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”,  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Your Earth),  
And For “Personal Relationships” (Your Woman),  
And For “Personal Wealth” (Your Gold),  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
That You Have Given To Me,**

*In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Our Own Making”,  
That You Have Given To Me,*

*“All of Which In Truth Is “Just Not True”,  
And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested  
Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Me,*

*Within “The Beast/Satan” Within Me,*

*Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
As We, And Now All of My Brothers and Sisters,  
Without Exception,  
Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Our Eternal Peril,  
and that is for sure.*

*“And Reveal “The Life” of “Oneness and Unity”,  
“A Life” of “Justice and Truth”, And  
“A Life” of “Compassion and Unity”,  
That You Have Also Given To Me,*

**And That You Have Also Given To All of My Brothers and  
Sisters,  
Without Exception,**

**That You Are Just Waiting To Fully Manifest  
Within “Our Re-opened World of Souls”,  
Within “Our Purified Heart/Mind”, Within You Within Me,  
if we like, That Is,**

**“If We Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,  
As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Your Dearest Loving Son,  
And Our Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “You Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
if we like,  
and that is for sure.**

**“Revealing You” As Now “The Wealth”  
of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”**

As Now “One”,

And “Revealing Us” As Now  
“The Understanding”  
of “Your Wealth”,

As Now “The Understanding”  
of “The Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”  
As Now “One”,  
Amen.

(Note: See “[Song 04](#)”, As Now Part of “[Our New Web Site](#)” Called  
“[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For An “[On-line Version](#)”  
of “[Song 04](#)”, And Also See “[The Table of Contents](#)” of “[The Song](#)  
[Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For Both An “[On-line Version](#)” And  
“[A Download Version](#)” of “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)”, And “[Song 03](#)”  
And of “[Song 04](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And  
“[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As [Our](#) Dearest Loving [Son](#), And [Your](#) Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication, “The Tree That Fell to The West”,** page 175.

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“The Shaikh” says:**

**“Son, There Are Fools” who think “That The Robe” makes “The Guru”.**

**“They” are “The Ones” who do not comprehend “The Grandeur” of “The Wisdom” taught by “The Shaikh”.**

**“My Son”, do not “Be Like Them”.**

**“Always” remain “A Student”.**

**“Stay” on “The Straight Path”.**

**“Learn” to be “Alone, Awake, and Hungry”.**

**“Lose Yourself” and “Die” in “The One”.**

**“Then” you can “Learn” more and more of “Allah’s Benevolence”, In Truth “His Rahmat”.**

**“When” you become “A Slave” to “God”, you cannot “Be A Guru”.**

**“If You Try” to become “A Guru”, you will not receive “The Rahmat” Or “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds”.**

**“You will have “Arrogance”, And “Karma”, and “Pride”, and “Day By Day”, you will “Sink Lower and Lower”.**

**“Think” of “This” with “Certainty”.**

**“Be “The Slave” of “God”.**

**“Do Not Try” to be “A Guru”.**

-----

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn To “Die In” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

**Disciple:**

*“O Guru Swami”, what is “The World”?*

*“Explain it” to me.*

**Guru:**

*“O My Eyes”, the world “Is Folly”.”*

*“It is “A Woman” called “Desire”.”*

*“That” is “The Earth World”.”*

*“Everything” appearing on “Earth” is “Maya” (illusion).*

*“Woman” are “The Four Religions”.”*

*“Religious Scriptures” are “The Attachments” of “All Creations”.”*

**“Gold” is “A Creator” of “Mischief”.**

**“There” Are “Seventy Three Groups” mixed with “All Human Lives”,  
entering “The Nerve”, And “The Skin”, and “The Flesh”, as four  
kinds of “Destructive Woman”.**

-----

**The End”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)**

**From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)**

-----

**And**

The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

1. “What” Is “The World”?

Disciple:

*O Guru Swami, what is the world? Explain it to me.*

Guru:

(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)

*O my eyes, the world is folly. It is a woman called Desire. That is the earth world.*

*Everything appearing on earth is maya (illusion). Woman are the four religions. Religious scriptures are the attachments of all creations. Gold is a creator of mischief.*

*There are seventy three groups mixed with all human lives, entering the nerve, the skin, and the flesh, as four kinds of destructive woman.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, Master Guru, teach me in detail the four kinds of woman. There is a great desire ceaselessly springing forth in me to marry one of these woman.*

**Guru:**

*O dear son, what is referred to as the four religions are divided into several races and religions. Race denotes an evil character. Religion is arrogance. These two have divided themselves into four faiths. They appear as four woman.*

*The **first** is Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*The **second** is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the home).*

*The **third** is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).*

*The **fourth** is Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished).*

-----

## **2. “The First Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Earth Sign**

**Disciple:**

*O Guru Swami, which is these **is good**?*

**Guru:**

*Listen. I shall tell you. You ask me which **is good** and which **is evil**.*

*Earth, Fire, Air, and Water intermingled to form **the shape** of a ball.*

*The earth is the **first sign**, Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*She has the characteristics of **the earth**. She is **the best** among these four types of woman.*

**Disciple:**

*What are **her actions**?*

**Guru:**

*Dear son, listen to her work.*

*Forgetful of the world,  
Absorbing the truth within her,  
Discerning clearly good from evil,  
Always on the good path.*

*Singing without words,  
The praise of the unsearchable thing,  
Tasting the clear unquenchable nectar,  
Unhesitatingly absorbing (it) within her heart.*

*Making compassion her home each day,*

*Keeping noble deeds as her life,  
Lighting the lamp of chastity,  
Performing many a duty.*

*Fixing up untold images with clarity,  
Accepting the Guru and his grace as divine,  
Placing her body, wealth, and life  
As a slave at the feet of her husband.*

*Conscious of her three duties,  
Of noble deeds, wealth, and offer of bliss,  
She shines praising her husband's feet.*

*O dear son, her actions, just as the earth, are full of patience and  
peace. She accepts those who praise and those who abuse,  
displaying her tolerance to all living things with virtuous conduct.*

*Like the earth, she tolerates those who excrete and those who  
urinate on it, both men and cattle. She observes the peculiarities of  
their bodies, their bodily features and signs and endures them.*

*She is Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home). She does not  
allow her heart to meander here and there. She protects her chastity  
and casts her starry modest eyes at the feet of her husband,  
wishing that no harm should befall him - her deity.*

*She prays with a melting heart and always seeks protection for him. She is Manaiyal, possessing the character of the earth. She destroys maya, banishes her mental desires, and establishes compassionate kindness.*

*She goes to bed late and rises earlier. She bathes, polishes the floor, washes her body, and purifies her heart. She destroys deceit. She opens her eyes and rubs them on the feet of her husband.*

*She stands with folded arms and lights the lamp of chastity. She gets her husband to open his eyes in that light.*

*She is the first type of wife, my son. Did you listen, my son, gem of my eyes?*

-----

### **3. “The Second Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Fire Sign**

*The **second type** of wife is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the home).*

*She is **the sign** of fire and is evil- characterized.*

*She **cannot** discriminate between **right and wrong**.*

*She has **no awareness** of excreta and urine.*

*She burns each and everything within sight and reduces them into ash. She melts the rock, burns intelligence, breaks the mind, agitates the heart, burns character, brings turmoil into the family, tortures the analytical wisdom, and torches the earth.*

*She makes it appear as truth all the ideas that enter into her mind, whether true or false. Full of self-aggrandizement, she questions covertly,*

***"Who is better than I?"***

*This is the type of wife of the fire sign called Manaiyaddi. She behaves in various other ways to hurt the feelings of her husband. She torments him and eventually destroys him. She has yet more characteristics.*

*It is this type of many charactered wife who is called Manaiyaddi.*

*Do you here my dear disciple, gem of my eyes?*

-----

#### **4. "The Third Type" of "Wife/Woman" - The Air Sign**

The **third type** of wife is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).

She has **the character** of the air. **She flies** like the wind.

*She winks the eyes, enters all possible places, ruins the heart, causes the breath to be withheld, holds the urine, blocks the urinary passage, causes the abdomen to distend, numbs the brain, breaks the mountain, destroys the forest, makes the sea rise, breaks the house, dashes the ships, hurts the mind, diminishes judgment, stirs up the world, tests the strength, accumulates sins, and distances God.*

*She alters fate, destroys destiny, misleads man, breaks his head and puts him to death.*

*This is done by the wife with the air sign called Thadiyaddi. She looks wherever she wants to look, goes wherever she wants to go, winks whenever she wants to wink, walks whenever she wants to walk, lies down whenever she wants to lie, controls whom she can control, ruins whatever she can ruin, aims wherever she can aim, sleeps wherever she can sleep, laughs whenever she can laugh, hides wherever she can hide, wanders wherever she can wander, snatches whatever she can snatch, and sends her husband's life to the other world.*

*So does, Thadiyaddi, the wife with the Air sign. There are yet many more traits in this third type of wife .*

-----

## **5. “The Fourth Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Water Sign**

*The **fourth type** of wife of the Water sign called Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished) runs over the hills and lies on valleys.*

*She is bound where she should be bounded, lies where she should lie, runs where she should run, rolls where she should roll, scatters where she should scatter, controls herself where she should be controlled, gets infested with worms where she should be infested, gives an offensive odor from where such odor should emanate, leaps where she should leap, and goes wherever she has to go.*

*This is the wife of the fourth type, of the Water sign called Thandaddi.*

*Did you see the mischief of these types of wives, my son, gem of my eyes?*

**Disciple:**

*O Guru, is there any benefit in researching into the characteristics of each type of these wives, Swami?*

**Guru:**

*Yes, there is. I shall tell you one more thing. Please listen.*

*There are names depending on the circumstances for these four types of wives. When men without wounds, itch, or boils take one of these woman, itch or boils appear on them with oozing ulcers.*

*For a man, born as human, living as human, residing as human, the first type (of wife) I mentioned earlier called the graceful Manaiyal is the real marriage. Realize this well.*

*The virtuous wife performs virtuous deeds, not deviating from the virtue of home life.*

*(However), if this virtuous wife who loves the lives of others as her own is herself a big burden to a man, should the rest be told?*

*Son, know this with a little measure of caution and reason.*

*Further, if this same man were to marry a woman one, two, three and four times by mutual liking between man and woman, he loses*

*his wisdom, blinds his eye, loses his discretion, emaciates his body, suffers and creates injury to his heart.*

*As a cure for that hurt he takes another wife. This becomes a second burden. A third wife is a caustic remedy for his wounded heart, and a fourth wife satisfies his ego.*

*This common factor exists for both man and woman. Will this factor bring happiness? No, it is very rare indeed!*

*Nevertheless, having ourselves caused injury to our hearts, and as a cure for it, we use caustic dressing material, and a load of caustic medicine for the wound, will we die or survive? Contemplate on this.*

### **Disciple:**

*All right, Swami, I understand. People refer to "Illaram" and "Thuvawaram" (married life and the life of the recluse). Which of these is desirable?*

### **Guru:**

*Listen dear. As I said earlier, God is love.*

*If one were to get a Manaiyal with a melting heart, who discards wealth and the pleasures of worldly life, but reveres the feet of her husband, who is absorbed in the One and Only Almighty Lord, the God without form, then in such an instance, domestic life is an ocean of bliss.*

*Nevertheless, this opportunity is very, very, very rare indeed! Be what it may, life itself is burdensome.*

-----

**The End”**  
**of “The Complete Text”**  
**of “Chapter 01”**  
**“Signs of Spiritual Significance”**  
**(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)**  
  
**From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”**  
**Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**  
  
**(Also See “Another On-line Version”**  
**of “The Pearl of Wisdom”**  
**And of “Chapter 01”)**

-----

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, Now All For “Your Reading Enjoyment”, And Hopefully For “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 236.**

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

“My Very Precious Children”, we must dissect “Every Thought” we think, “Every Wise Thing” we learn, “Every Realization” we receive, “All The Feelings” we become aware of, “All The Clarity” we experience, “All The Prayers” we pray, “All The Scenes” we look at, “All The Dreams” we dream, and “Our Conduct” by day and by night.

“We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”.

“Then” from “All This” we must “Extract Love” And “Truth”, And “Justice”, And “Integrity”, And “Honesty”, and “The Laws” of “Righteousness”.

“We Must Discover” these “Truths” within “That Love” and “Conduct” our lives “Accordingly”.

(Bawa. That is, “We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Can You”, And “How Can” All of My Children, Without Exception, Possibly Do “This”, That is, When “You Are” Most Certainly “Still Living” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “Sure” You Can “Talk About” Doing It, And You Can “Publish Book” About “What We Said” About “Doing It”, And You Can Now Post “My Quotations” About “Doing It” On “The Internet”, As You, And As Some of My Children, Are Now Doing, And Now Doing, And Now Doing, And You Can Hold Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, In Truth “What We Said” About “Doing It”, But “That” Is Not “Doing It”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Only Way” To Truly “Do It” Is To Find “One” Who Has Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Disappear Into Him Now “Doing It”, While Both “You and He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” Among You Who Has Now Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You Must Now Learn To Disappear Into As Now Truly “Doing It”, Is Now Exclusively Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

## The Beginning”

of **“A Short Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

*“At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*“To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed.*

*“Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation.*

*“I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*“Outer acts are not real.*

*“I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

-----

**The End”**

of **“A Short Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-- And --

**“The Beginning”**  
of **“A Longer Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

*“There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.*

*I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.*

*First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.*

*There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the mind is like ether. So much exists beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.*

*Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.*

*If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.*

*Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.*

*I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.*

***"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."***

*And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.*

*They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.*

*I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any separation I drank beside them from the ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.*

*I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.*

*Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.*

*How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate?  
In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.*

*Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.*

*I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.*

*One variety ate dead animals, another ate live ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.*

*Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other beings had, man also had.*

*What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.*

**(Beginning of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

**(End of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I was told,*

***"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."***

*I said.*

***"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"***

*Then He told me,*

***"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school."***

***"It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".***

**"Man-animal" and "Man-God" are both there".**

***"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."***

***According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.***

***I was told,***

***"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."***

***"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."***

***"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."***

***"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."***

***These were His words.***

***We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.***

***Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.***

***This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.***

***If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.***

***You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.***

*When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.*

*You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.*

*These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.*

“The End”  
of “A Longer Bawa Excerpt”  
From “The Introduction”  
To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “A Book of God’s Love”, page 21.

-----

### 03. Additional References - **For “This Post”**

-----

See [“A Complete On-line Version”](#) of [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), Plus Reviews And Comments, As [“A Wisdom Study Version”](#), if you like, As Now Part of An On-line Collection of [“Spiritual Books”](#) By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A Complete On-line Version”](#) of [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called [“The Father’s Prayer”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called [“The 5 Kalimah’s”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To God”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called [“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”](#) Or [“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. **A REVIEW** OF **Spiritual Letter 126**

Go To **The On-line Version** of **This Review**

See **The E-mail Version** As Well As **The Related Material** of **Spiritual Letter 126**, Including **The Opening Comments** And **More About Controlling Your Thoughts** From **Spiritual Letter 90**. And **The Expanded Introduction** From **Spiritual Letter 93**, And **A Book of Our Love**, A Book Started By Two of **The Children** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And **A Book of Our Love**, A Book Started By Two of **The Children** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, By Asma'el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen** (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, That Is, To **The Children** of **God's Grace** For Your Age, That Is, To **The Great Beings** of **God** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Whom **We Are Well Pleased**, All Which **In Truth** Is Now **All of You Now Living** in Your Age, if **you** like, And To **The Children** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **One**", Written **During The Month of May**, 2007 , And Sent **At The End of May**, 2007, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, Which In Truth is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Who You Are”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now

*“God Happening”*  
*Within God Within You,*  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, is Now “The Understanding” of “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, Which In

Truth **Is Now** "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now**

*"The **Understanding**"  
of "**God Happening**"  
Within **God Within** You,  
if **God** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

||  
**Called**  
||

(Also **See** "The Expanded Title"  
**For** "Spiritual Letter 126")

*"The "**Gift of God**"  
For Your Age **And** For Your Life  
Is Now "Our Dearest Loving Son",  
And "Your Dearest Loving Brother"  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(may God be pleased **with Him**,*

and with Us  
As Now "One",  
If You Like,

For The Choice  
To Now Accept Him As Such,  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

As Now "Your Door"  
As Now "Your Way",  
As Now  
The "Word of God Make Flesh",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

As Now "Your Judgment" and "Your Salvation",  
As Now "God's Presence" and "God's Word",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

All of Which  
Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.

(From "Previous REVIEWS)

For In Truth

He Is Now

"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",

Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",

That Is,

Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"

That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,

All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You

As Now “The Child of Darkness”,  
Covering “The Child of Illusion”,

That Is,  
As Now “The Beast/Satan”  
Covering “The Person”,

Both Within You,  
And For “A Little While” More  
On “The Outside” of You”.

Realizing That  
In Truth

“Your Current Eternal Fate”  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In “Your Grave”

Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In “Your Ignorance”  
And What You Now Won’t Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

"A Fate  
That In "The End",  
Is Simply "Your Ending",  
In "Your Grave".  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen

"Because You Want It",  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "Separate From God" Within You,  
Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,

All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only **STOP** all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only **STOPPING God** Within You,  
From **Raising His Child** Within You.*

So **What** To Do?"

So

"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,  
For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

"**Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly**",

Or

"**Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly**",

By Joining With One **Who Has Learned** This Secret,  
From One **Who Is** This Secret".

For In Truth,

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God  
Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden  
Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of

Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become  
Two Separate Beings Within You,*

*Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,*

*That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

*"Watch Out!  
The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",  
As "His Property",

Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,

For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,  
  
That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,

"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,  
Which Is "Your Oneness",

Before You "Die To The Flesh",  
And You Get  
Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,  
Which Is Your Current Life  
of  
"Separation And Differences",

That Is,  
"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Which For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now

"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Both Within You,

And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's"

That Is,  
"Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before "The Beast" Has His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission",

And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,

To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You,  
Not Because of What "God" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What "We" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because "That" is Exactly "What You Want",  
For Eternity,

But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
"That You Want" For Eternity  
Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"

But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,

**That Is,**  
**As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,**  
**From "The Creation" of God,**  
**And From Each Other,**

**Rather Than**  
**Exclusive "One With" God,**  
**With "The Creation" of God,**  
**And With Each Other,**  
**Ok?".**

**For In Truth**

**"There Is Really Nothing On "The Outside" of You,**  
**So Reveal "The True Inside" of You,**  
**Within "The False Inside" of You,**

**That Is**  
**As Now In Truth**  
**"What To Now Do",**  
**of True Value**  
**With "Your Life",**  
**While You Still Can,**  
**if you like,**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is**

*By Now Truly  
Joining In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Declare Islam Again, And Storm The Kaba Again,*

*But This Time  
With Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,  
“Within You”,  
And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You. OK?”*

*And In “This Way”,  
And Only In “This Way”,*

*“Become  
The “Good Grasshopper”,  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,  
and Save The World,*

*By Becoming “One With” God Within You,*

And "One With" What "God Is Doing" Within You,  
Which Is Revealing "God To God"  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of "The Creation" of God,  
Within God Within You,

Or Stay  
The "Bad Grasshopper",  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust  
That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As "You In The Process",  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".

That Is,

"Join In Partnership"  
With God Within You,

To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion

***That In Truth***

***There Is Nothing  
On "The Outside" of You***

***And That***

***Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,***

***Is Now "The Messenger And Guide"  
Of "The True Inside" of You  
Amen. Ok?"***

***That Is,  
As Now***

***"The "True Call" To Islam"  
Now For Your Life,  
Now For Your Age, If You Like,***

***For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,***

That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,

Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Their Peril".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth

"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"

While You Still Can,  
  
But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God

*Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,*

That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The “Outside” Of You.

That Is,  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,  
  
As Much As You Can  
And As Often As You Can.

That In Truth

*There Is Nothing On “The Outside” Of You,*

*And*

*Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,*

*Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On “The Outside” Of You,*

*Is Now The Messenger And Guide  
Of The One True  
Inside Of You.  
Amen. Ok?”*

*Saying To God,  
Without The Slightest Doubt,*

*"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,  
Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering  
And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.*

*Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.*

*Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.*

**For In Truth**

*"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality  
Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now  
The Story of "The Oneness of God" and True Man",  
That God Is Now Telling  
Within Each of My Children,  
if You Like,*

*If You Will Only Let Him,*

If You Will Only Join Him,  
As Now "One With" Him".

So

"Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,  
That You Are Worshipping God,  
Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,  
One Or The Other,

For All That Your Acting Is Doing,  
All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,  
Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"

For In Truth

"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,

That Is,  
When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"

That Is,  
When You

"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You

If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,

If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".

That Is,  
As Now

"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become  
Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",

For As Bawa Teaches Us,

"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

(Bawa. That Is, You Need "A Teacher", That Is, You Need "A Qutb" With "The Qualities" of "God", That Is, With all "The Attributes" of "God", That Is, of "The One" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With "You", As Now In Truth "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")

of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.*

*“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The  
Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God”  
Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your  
Life”)*

*“Three Flames” become “One God”.*

*“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The  
Disciple” is “A Flame”.*

*“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple  
Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The  
One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“Children, “Please Understand” this “Extraordinary Process”.”*

Source: The Book, “*The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi*”, by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar*”, for **November 2006.**

For In Truth

*“We must always  
join in partnership with God within “Us”  
to establish  
the “Presence of God” within “Us”,  
before  
“We” attempt to “Say or Do or Write”  
anything,  
as this child has learned to do,  
  
and in this way, and only in this way,  
allow “God to Speak or Do or Write”*

in every situation that God  
places before "Us",  
not "us",

That is,  
not "us" in the state  
of apparent "separation from" God  
within us,

all of which  
is always "Just Not True",

for in truth  
God is closer to "Us"  
than our breath,  
closer to "Us"  
than our thoughts,  
and closer to "Us"  
than our life".

And "This"  
Is Now "The Truth"  
of "Your Life" For "Your Age",  
If You Like. Amen. Ok?".

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"

and “The Heart”  
and “The Songs”  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like, and that is for sure.

“If You Are A Wise Child”,  
Now For Our Age,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of  
“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These  
Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our->

[true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html](http://true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html)

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See “Page 01” of “The Text Only Version” of “Spiritual Chat 04”,  
And “Page 01” And “Page 02” of “The Outline & Summary Version”  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”, A Beautiful Love Chat On February 14th,  
2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest  
Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Ummul Khair  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom  
“We Are Well Pleased”, at the “Feet of God” for “Your Age”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Outline & Summary  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”,

For Outline  
See Below

For Summary  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”,  
Click HERE For “Page 01”  
Click HERE For “Page 02”

Outline  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”,

For “Page 01”

1. Introduction
2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God
3. The Nature of The Path of God
4. About Picking Up And Putting Down
5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life
6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turners On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect
9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For “Page 01”

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

||  
**Called**  
||

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

(From “Previous **REVIEWS**)

That Is,

*"Learning To Die Well"*

*"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God"  
Giving Up “Your First God”*

*Which Is “Now You”*

*For In Truth*

*"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"*

*So*

*"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",*

*By You Now*

*"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",*

*That Is,*

*By You Now*

*"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"*

*By You Now*

*"Letting Go of Everything Else"*

*For In Truth*

*"This Is How"*

*"You Now Return Bawa To The World",*

*For In Truth*

*"This Is How"*

*"You Now Return God To The World",*

That Is,

By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From "Your Brothers & Sisters",  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On "The Outside" of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

First At "The Divine Feet" of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

And Then, And Only Then,  
Within "His Divine Heart",  
if God Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Pray For "The Right Thing",  
Which Is "Your Ending",  
And "God's Beginning" Again,

But "This Time"  
Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind"  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is  
"By Giving Birth To Bawa Within You".

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

What It Mean,  
For  
"Man To Come To Know Himself"?,

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

What Truly Happened To  
The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Now  
of “The Children”  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,

All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
“The Life and Teaching”  
And “The Heart” And “The Songs”  
(See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)

of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*By You Now Understanding*

*Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?*

**That Is,**

*By You Now*

*"Learning How To Properly Say No To God",*

*By You Now  
Saying To God*

*“Thank You” O God,  
But “No Thank You” O God,  
“What’s Next”,*

*For “Everything”  
That Now  
“Makes Up Your Life”.*

*For In Truth*

*"The Only Way To Win The Drama Is Not To Play,  
And The Only Way Not To Play  
Is To Get “God To Play”,  
Letting God End All Playing  
of All Drama Within You,*

By Truly "Understanding It",  
For You,  
For "Your Life",  
if you like  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now How To  
Becoming Truly Successful In Our Life"

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream  
of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End  
When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"

That Is,  
By Now

"Learning To Do Heart's Work,  
Before We Die"

That Is,  
By Answering

"The One True Question" of "Our Life"

Which Is,

*"What Have We Told God Within Us  
That We Want For Eternity,  
By The Way  
That We Are Currently Living Our Life  
On The "Outside" of Us?"*

For Example,  
By

*"Letting God Speak To His Children,  
Telling Them That  
They Too Can Fly,  
If They Like,*

*As "This Child"  
Is Now  
Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",  
If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

*"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,*

*And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".*

*"For In Your Age,  
This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".*

*"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,  
No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.*

*"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,*

*Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,  
Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".*

-----

(Bawa. See ["Song 04"](#), Called, ["The Prayer To Make You One"](#), of ["The Song Version"](#) of ["Our True Story"](#), [For More On These Wisdom Points](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-3. “**A Partial List of Spiritual Letters**”

Click [HERE](#) For “**A Complete List**”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This List](#)”

See “[Spiritual Letter 125](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 124](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 123](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 122](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 121](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 120](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 119](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 118](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 117](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 116](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 115](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 114](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 113](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 112](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 111](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 110](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 109](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 108](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 106](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 104](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 101](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 99](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 98](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 97](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 96](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 95](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 94](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 93](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 92](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 91](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 90](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 89](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 88](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 87](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 86](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 85](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 84](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter](#)

83", And "Spiritual Letter 82", And "Spiritual Letter 81", And  
"Spiritual Letter 80", And "Spiritual Letter 79", And "Spiritual Letter  
78", And "Spiritual Letter 77", And "Spiritual Letter 75", And  
"Spiritual Letter 74", And "Spiritual Letter 73", And "Spiritual Letter  
72", And Spiritual Letter 71", And "Spiritual Letter 70", And  
"Spiritual Letter 69", And "Spiritual Letter 68", And "Spiritual Letter  
67", And "Spiritual Letter 66", And "Spiritual Letter 65", And  
"Spiritual Letter 64", And "Spiritual Letter 63", And "Spiritual Letter  
62", And "Spiritual Letter 61", And "Spiritual Letter 60", And  
"Spiritual Letter 59", And "Spiritual Letter 58", And "Spiritual Letter  
57", And "Spiritual Letter 55", And "Spiritual Letter 54", And  
"Spiritual Letter 53", And "Spiritual Letter 52", And "Spiritual Letter  
51", And "Spiritual Letter 50", And "Spiritual Letter 49" And  
"Spiritual Letter 48", And "Spiritual Letter 47", And "Spiritual Letter  
46" And "Spiritual Letter 45", And "Spiritual Letter 44", And  
"Spiritual Letter 43" And "Spiritual Letter 42", And "Spiritual Letter  
41", And "Spiritual Letter 40", And "Spiritual Letter 38", And  
"Spiritual Letter 37", And "Spiritual Letter 36", And "Spiritual Letter  
35", And "Spiritual Letter 34", And "Spiritual Letter 33", And  
"Spiritual Letter 32", And "Spiritual Letter 31", And "Spiritual Letter  
30", And "Spiritual Letter 29" And "Spiritual Letter 28" And  
"Spiritual Letter 27" And "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter  
25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And  
"Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page"  
Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And  
"Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter  
18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17",

**For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

### **3-4. “[A Partial List of Spiritual Chats](#)”**

**Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”**

**Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This List](#)”**

**Also See “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 02](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 03](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 05](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 06](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 07](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 08](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 14](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 21](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 22](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 23](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 24](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 29](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 32](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 33](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 36](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 135](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 154](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 169](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 216](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 246](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 247](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 264](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 265](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 271](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 274](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 275](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 347](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 349](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 358](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 360](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 362](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 366](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 367](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 368](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 369](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 383](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 392](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 404](#)”, And**

[“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 412”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 414”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 419”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 420”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 421”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 422”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 440”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 441”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 442”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Also See “About Spiritual Letters”](#) [For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

[Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, [Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\)](#), [As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January](#)

19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. [Comments Added To “This Post”](#):

-----

Wisdom Point 189: - [“The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” \(See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Both Now For** “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**For In Truth**

-----

## **Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And Now HERE**

**For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”**

-----

**“The Shaikh” says:**

**“My Son”, if “A Light” appears, “The Darkness” recedes “On Its Own”, does “It Not”?**

**“If “Good Qualities” are present, “Beauty” comes “On Its Own”.**

**“If “Virtue” is present, “Good Conduct” comes “On Its Own”.**

**“If “Wisdom” is present, “Understanding” comes “On Its Own”.**

**“If “Understanding” is clear, “Faith In God” comes “On Its Own”.**

**“If “Faith In God” is present, “God” will come “To You”.**

**“If “God Comes”, In Truth “Heaven” will come “To You”.**

**“If “Heaven Comes”, In Truth “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace” will come.**

**“If “The Wealth” of “Grace Comes”, then “God’s Love and Compassion” will come.**

**“In “That State”, there are “No Differences” and “No Darkness”.**

**“If “You Fill Yourself” with “These Good Things”, In Truth “Everything” will be “Within You”.**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **“If “You Fill Yourself” with “These Good Things”, In Truth “Everything” will be “Within You”, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Only Truly “Fill Yourself” with “These Good Things” By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, By You Now Truly Finding And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “The True One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly “Fill Himself” With All of “These Good Things” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly “Filled Himself” With All of “These Good Things” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, Is Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. If Not, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Just Continue To Reject “Your One True Partnership” With “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Then “What” Is “God To Do” But To Let You Have “Exactly” What “You Now Want”, And Now Truly Won’t “Let Go” of, No Matter What, Even If It Means “Your Eternal Destruction” Within Hell, Even If It Means “Your Eternal Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
-- “What To Do!” --  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click [HERE](#)

And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

And Now [HERE](#)

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"

***In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around “His Bed”)***

***“I have not “Come For You”***

***“I have come for “Your Soul”.***

***“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”,  
So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle”  
With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

***And:***

***“This” is Now “You”***

--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)*

*“This” is Now “You”*

*“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)*

*Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)*

*That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,*

*But In Truth Now Living Exclusively*

*Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”*

*Within “The Beast/Satan”*

*Within You,*

*Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,*

*if you like,  
and that is for sure.)*

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving*

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”)).** Amen.

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a sufi Shaikh”, page 92.**

-----

**(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 412” Is Now Available,**

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 412](#)".

Also "[A Download Is Now Available](#) - To Access [Click "Here"](#) On "[A Download](#)", And Then [Click "There"](#) On "[For 12-02-15](#)" Under "[Page 40](#)")

-----

(Bawa. [And My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And [Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Is Now "[Your One True Shaikh](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", That Is, As Now "[Your Life and Teaching](#)" and "[Your Heart](#)" and "[Your Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And [Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And [Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "**Daily Facebook Comments**" And "**Our Download Option**" And "**Additional References**" (In Process) And "**Facebook Group**" For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**“The End”**  
**of**

**A Partial Copy**  
**of “Another Recent Posting”**  
**To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”**  
**Facebook Group**

**And “The Wisdom Comments”**  
**(See “Wisdom Point 189”**  
**For “Daily Facebook Comment 412”)**  
**Provided For “This Postings”**

By Our **Dearest Loving Son**,  
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***,

Now As Part of  
***“Our New Web Site”***  
Which We Have Called  
***“Daily Facebook Comments”***,

Also See ***“The List”*** of All Previous  
***“Daily Facebook Comments”***  
Available  
And ***“The New Downloads”*** Option,  
and that is for sure. ***Amen.***

To Access  
***“A Complete Copy”***  
of  
***“Daily Facebook Comment 4121”***  
Click ***Here*** On ***“A Download”***  
And Then  
Click ***There*** On ***“For 12-02-15”***  
Under ***“Page 40”***.

Also **Note** That  
**An On-line Version**

of  
**"Daily Facebook Comment 412"**

Is Now  
--- Available ---

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 412](#)".

Bawa. Also To Access "[A Brief Version](#)" of "[The Most Recent](#)" of "[These Facebook Postings](#)", Please [Click Here On "A Download"](#) And Then [Click There On](#) --- Go To "[A Brief Version](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. [My Love You](#) - [Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now "One"](#)). Amen.

End of Page

December 1st, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy”** of **“Another Recent Posting”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Wisdom Point 188”** For **“Daily Facebook Comment 411”**) Provided For **“This Posting”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Facebook Comments”**, Also See **“The List”** of All Previous **“Daily Facebook Comments”** (That Are Currently Available) And **“The New Downloads”** Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children”**.

**From:** **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**To All of:** **“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”** (Ral.),

If **You** like,

That Is,

**“If You Are A Wise Child”**,  
And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**,

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** December 1st, 2015

### Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Partial Copy”** of **“Another Recent Posting”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Wisdom Point 188”** For **“Daily Facebook Comment 411”**) Provided For **“This Posting”** By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Facebook Comments”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also Click HERE**

And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **Now HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**

**For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)"  
And "[Their Pluses](#))**

**Bawa. Also See "[Our New Web Site](#)" Called "[Additional References](#)"  
As Now Part of "[Our Current Web Site](#)" Called  
["Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For "[The Following](#)":**

**3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letters](#)"**

**3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chats](#)"**

**3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)"**

**Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"**

**3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)"**

**Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"**

-----

**Bawa. Also See "[The List](#)" of All Previous "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" (That Are Currently Available) And "[The New Downloads](#)" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. To Access "[A Complete Copy](#)" of "[Daily Facebook Comment 411](#)" Please Click Here On "[A Download](#)" And Then [Click There On](#)**

**“For 12-01-15” Under “Page 40”, For Both “A Full Version” And “This Shortened E-mail Version”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 411” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 411”.**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)  
For 12-01-15**

--- Page 04 ---

For “Page 01” And “Page 02”  
And “Page 03”

Go To “Downloads”  
And Click On:

“For 08-09-15” Under “Page 27” For “Page 01”  
Or

“For 09-04-15” Under “Page 32” For “Page 02”  
Or

“For 09-15-15” Under “Page 38” For “Page 03”

-----

“An On-line Version of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 411”  
Is Now Available,

See “Daily Facebook Comment 411”.

Also “A Download Is Now Available  
For Both “This Shortened E-mail Version”  
And “The Full Version”.

To Access [Click Here On “A Download”](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On “For [12-01-15](#)” Under “[Page 40](#)”.

[Also Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)"  
And "[Their Pluses](#)"

-----

Go To [“The List”](#)  
of "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"  
of "[Daily Love Comments](#)"  
of "[Daily Love Messages](#)"

Go To [“Downloads”](#)  
And To "[A Brief Version](#)"  
of "[The Most Recent](#)"  
of "[These Facebook Postings](#)"

And Other  
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”

Go To  
“*Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”  
“[Facebook Group](#)”  
And Now  
“[Open Heart Galleries](#)”

Go To  
“*Serendib Sufi Study Circle*”  
“[Facebook Group](#)”

Go To  
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*”  
“[Facebook Group](#)”

Go To  
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque*”  
“[Facebook Group](#)”

Go To

***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***  
***[“Facebook Group”](#)***

**Go To**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***  
***- Community Organization -***  
***[“Facebook Group”](#)***

**Go To**  
***“Mazar of***  
***Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen***  
***- Community -***  
***[“Facebook Group”](#)***

-----

***[“Document Outline”](#)***  
**-- See *[“Links”](#)* **Below** --**

**01. *[“Daily Facebook Comment 411”](#)***

***[Also Click HERE](#)***  
***And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)***  
***And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)***  
***And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)***

And Now HERE And HERE And HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"

02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"

03. Additional References - For "This Post"

3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126" - See "Links" Below

3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04" - See "Links" Below

3-3. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Letters" - See "Links" Below  
Click HERE For "A Complete List"

3-4. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Chats" - See "Links" Below  
Click HERE For "A Complete List"

04. Comments Added To "This Post"

-----

01. "Daily Facebook Comment 411"

"An On-line Version of

**“Daily Facebook Comment 411”  
Is Now Available,**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 411”.**

**Also “A Download Is Now Available  
For Both “This Shortened E-mail Version”  
And “The Full Version”.**

**To Access Click Here On “A Download”,  
And Then Click There  
On “For 12-01-15” Under “Page 40”)**

-----

**Post:**

**Wisdom Point 188: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As  
Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The  
Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)  
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and  
Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah**

Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

For In Truth

-----

## **Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

**Also Click [HERE](#)**

**And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#) [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) \_**

**For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)".**

-----

***“[My Children](#)”, we can “[See Allāh](#)” In Truth Both “[Outside](#)” and “[Inside](#)”.***

***“On [The Outside](#)” we see “[The Example](#)”, and on “[The Inside](#)” we see “[The Cause](#)”.***

***“We” can “[See Him](#)” in “[This World](#)” and in “[The Hereafter](#)”, in “[Dunyā](#)” and “[Aakhirah](#)”, and both “[These Worlds](#)” can be “[Seen](#)” within “[The Heart](#)” of “[Man](#)”.***

***“If “[We Learn](#)” from “[What We See](#)” we can “[Begin](#)” to understand “[The Heaven](#)” and “[The Hell](#)” of “[Good and Evil](#)”.***

***“A True Man”, an insān, is “One” who understands “The Difference” between “These Two” and “Finds Clarity”.***

***“He” becomes “A True Believer”, a mu’min, “One” who has seen “The Prophets” and “The Angels”.***

-----

(Bawa. That Is, ***“He” becomes “A True Believer”, a mu’min, “One” who has seen “The Prophets”, and “The Angels”, That Is, As In Truth “The Divine Messages” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As In Truth “The Divine Qualities” And “The Divine Actions” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Has “Truly Understood” Them, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around “Your True Man”, That Is, Your “True Insān”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The One” Who Now Truly Understands “The Difference” Between “Your Two”, That is, Between “Your Heaven” and “Your Hell” of “Good and Evil”, And Has Truly “Found Clarity” In “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around “Your True Man”, That Is, Your “True Insān”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The One” Who Has Now Truly Become “Your True Believer”, That Is, “Your True Mu’mīn”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “Your One” Who Has Truly Seen “The Prophets” and “The Angels”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now How You, And As Now How All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can Now “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You, And As Now How All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can Now “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, In Truth First “On The Outside” As “Your Example” of “Allah”, That Is, As “Your Example” of “Allah” Now Living In “The World” With You, if you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, And Then, And Only then, “See Allāh” In Truth “Inside”, That Is, Within “His Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only then, “See Allāh” In Truth “Inside”, That Is, Within “His Heart”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As In Truth “The Cause” of “Everything”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If “You Do”, That Is, If “You Do” Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “This Way”, That Is, In Truth “As Such”, That Is, In Truth As Now Both “Your Outside Example” of “Allah”, That Is, of “Allah” Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, And As Now In Truth “Your Inside Reality” of “Allah” As In Truth “The Cause” of “Everything”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, With You, If “You Do”, That Is, If “You Do” Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “This Way”, That Is, In Truth “As Such”, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Praise Him To “God”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Start To Praise Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To “God”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, And Start To Elevate Him Above You, Also As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Then, And Only Then, God Will Return “The Favor”, if you like, That Is, Then, And Only Then, God Will Start To Praise You To “His Prophets, Heavenly Being, Angels, Lights of God, And Qutbs”, As Much As God Can, Whenever God Can, Wherever God Can, if you like, As Now In Truth

***“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,***

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Will Start To Elevate You Above Himself, As Much As God Can, Whenever God Can, Wherever God Can, if you like, As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”*  
*of “God Happening”*  
*Within God Within You*,

if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

-- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “*The One True Shaikh/Teacher*” of “*God*”, Now For *Your Age*, Now For “*Your Life*”, Now For “*All Life*”, That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*Song 04*” of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Understanding*” of “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of *Your Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" - And "[Their Pluses](#)"

Also Click [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#) [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) \_

For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)".

(Bawa. And "[This](#)" Is Why [Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Is Teaching [Us Again](#), "[The Following](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, As [Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving](#)

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")*

***“I have not “Come For You”***

***“I have come for “Your Soul”.***

***“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”,  
So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle”  
With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----  
**And:**

“This” **is Now** “You”

--- “Jesus” **On** “His Cross” ---

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)*

“This” **is Now** “You”

“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(**As** Your Soul - **Your Ruh**)

*Crucified  
On “Your Cross” **With** “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” **With** “Your Desires”)*

**That Is,**  
**As Now** “You”  
**As Now** “A Person”,

As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God, Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From *The Publication, “A Mystical Journey”*, page 92.

-----

## 02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:

-----

*“Precious Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, children, “You Must Think””.*

*“Worldly Life” is “The Connection” that exists between “A Man and A Woman””.*

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “Worldly Life” is “The Connection” that exists between “A Man and A Woman”, But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” is “The Connection” that exists between “You” And “Your Guru””, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life”** is Now **“The Connection”** that exists between **“You”** **And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart”** **And “The Songs”** (See **“Song 04”** of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Understanding”** of **“The Life and Teaching”** **And “The Heart”** **And “The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** **And “The Invocation To The Guru”,** **And “The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”,** Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”,** Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** **Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

***“That Worldly Connection” between “A Man and A Woman” must be like “A Flower” and “Its Fragrance”.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“That Wordly Connection” between “A Man and A Woman” must be like “A Flower” and “Its Fragrance” Which In Truth Is “An Example” of “Worldly Unity” Or of “Brother and Sister Unity”, But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” Which is “The Divine Connection” that exists between “You” And “Your Guru”, if you like, must be like “The Connection” that exists between “The Creation of God” and “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” Which is Now “The Divine Connection” that exists between “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, must be like “The Connection” that exists between “The Creation of God” and “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

***“A Beautiful Flower”—what is “Within It”?***

***“Beauty” is “Within it”.***

***“A Man” must “Be Fragrance”.***

***“A Man” must be “The Fragrance” commingled with “That Flower”;  
In Truth “A Fragrance” commingled with “That Love”.***

-----

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That” Is Why  
Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We  
Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”**

**From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)**

-----

**Disciple:**

***“Swami”, show us “A Way” to “Improve Ourselves” while living in “The World”.***

**Guru:**

***“Dear One”.***

***“There” are “Two Ways”.***

***“If You” are “To Live” in “The World”, there is “A Need” for “A Woman”.***

***“If You” are “To Reach” the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is “A Need” for “A Guru” (A Shaikh).***

***“A Guru” is very, very “Hard To Find”.***

-----

**The End”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”**

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

And

The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.*

**Guru:**

*Dear One. There are two ways.*

*If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.*

*If you are to reach the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).*

*A guru is very, very hard to find.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, you mentioned guru.*

*How is such a guru to be recognized?  
How is he to be searched for?*

*How are we to associate with him?  
Teach it to me in detail.*

**Guru:**

*Listen child.*

*Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.*

*To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.*

*To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.*

*Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.*

**Disciple:**

*Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?*

*It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.  
If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?  
In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?*

**Guru:**

*Oh is that what you are asking?*

*I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.*

- 1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.*
- 2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.*
- 3. The mind is agitation.*
- 4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.*

*These four are divided into sixteen divisions.*

*I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on  
(in “[Chapter 3](#)”).*

*Now I shall answer your question.*

**Disciple:**

*Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?*

**Guru:**

*Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.*

*The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no*

*friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.*

*He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?*

**Disciple:**

*How is this Ultimate One to be reached?*

*How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?*

*How will He give and take?*

*He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.*

*He will therefore be unable to speak.*

*How can we discover such a God?*

**Guru:**

*Son, do you understand what I have been saying?*

*You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?*

*Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.  
Listen.*

*Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.  
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.  
He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.*

*He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.*

*He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.  
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.  
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.*

*Without a scepter, He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.*

*Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.*

*A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.*

*As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,  
With expectations of benefit from none,*

*As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,*

*In the middle of the night or during the day,  
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,*

*To those maidens with hearts of kindness,  
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,*

*He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru  
Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,  
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.*

*If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,  
And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,*

*Then, what is distress?  
What is poverty?*

*Is there any parallel to this?*

*Know this, O my son,*

*So seek thou the right Guru.*

*I have said so, my son.  
He will certainly help thee.*

*God is the Motionless One.*

*He is Allah.*

*Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?*

-----

The End”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, Now All For “Your Reading Enjoyment”, And Hopefully For “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “*Marriage Pamphlet*”, page 12

-----

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru” is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”.**

**“What Is Taught” according to “The Words” of “The Guru” is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”.**

**“You Must” have “Faith, Certitude and Determination” In “God” (Iman) And in “The Guru’s Teachings” (As In Truth “God’s Divine Teaching”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.).**

**“The True Wisdom” of “The Guru”, And “The True Words” of “The Guru” and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”.**

**“Only” when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will “He Be Accepted” by “God”.**

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Only When You,  
And Only When All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now  
Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Will You Be Accepted By God, if you like, and that is for  
sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart”  
And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our  
True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and  
Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah  
Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To  
Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And** My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth

**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

***Will Only Accept You,  
If “You Can Be Cured”,***

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure.

**And “You Can Only Be Cured”  
If You Don’t Want  
“Anything”  
That God Has Discarded,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure.

**And What  
“God Has Discarded”  
Is Now “Everything”  
That Now  
“Makes Up Your Life”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Pray “This Prayer” To “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth “The Prayer To Make You One”, That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” To “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” To “God”, if you like, That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As Now “One” With “Your Liberated Soul” Now In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, Now In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, To “God” As Now “Your Correctly Focused Primal One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” To “God”, if you like, That We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children To Say, Without Exception, That Is, To Say At Least “Once” A Day, And To Say Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, That Is, And To Say As Much As You Can, if you like,

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This With”, With “Your Life”, Not “You”, Disappearing Into God As “He Really Is”, As In Truth As “One With” Your Life, Not As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Mistakenly Just Imagined “Him To Be”, That Is, In Falsehood As “Separate From” Your Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now First “Your Awakened Analytic Wisdom” Joined As Now “One” With “Your Liberated Individual Soul”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, Now In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, Now In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, Finding And Merging With “Your Nur”, That Is, With “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, As Now In Truth

*“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And Then, In Truth As Next “Your Correctly Focused Nur” And “Your Awakened Luminous Wisdom” As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”, That Is, As “Your Dhat”, As Now “One”, Speaking Directly To “God” As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, Causing God As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Causing God To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, With “God” Then Starting To Nourish It Next Directly From Within Himself, And With “God” Then Starting To “Carry It Again”,

As Now Again “One” With “Himself”, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Note: See “Spiritual Discourse 06” by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, As Part of “Our Web Site” Called “Spiritual Discourses” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, That Is, “A Short Discourse” By Bawa Which We Have Given “The Title”, if you like,

“The Journey” of “The Soul”,  
*“The Journey” of “The Soul”,  
From “A Formless Silent Secret” Within You,  
Running All Over,  
To “The Secret Form” of “The Truth of Allah”*

*Within Your Heart Or Qalb,  
But Still Without Sound,*

*To "The Essence of God's Grace"  
Or "The Dhat of Allah",  
Resonating "The Praise of Allah"  
Within "The Secret Kingdom" of "God"  
Within Your Qalb,*

**If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

*For In Truth  
"The Choice" To Use "Your Life Up"  
In "This Way", Or "Not",*

**That Is,**

**"In Service of God",**

**That Is,**

***To Let "God Be Present"  
And "To Speak" From "Within" You,***

***Is Most Certainly***

*Your **Choice**, Not **God's Choice**"*

If **You** Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And  
"**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving**  
**Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well**  
**Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-- Bawa --

**"The Prayer To Make You One"**  
**Now For Your Age,**  
**Now For All Life.**

===

***"O God,***  
***You Will Only Accept Me***  
***When Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.) Accepts Me,***  
***And Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.) Will Only Accept Me,***

*If “We Can Be Cured”  
and that is for sure.*

*And “We Can Only Be Cured”  
If We Don’t Want  
“Anything That You Have Discarded”,  
and that is for sure.*

*And What  
“You Have Discarded”  
Is Now Everything  
That Now  
“Makes Up My Life”,  
and that is for sure.*

**So,**

**“O My Father, My Shaikh, My Guru,  
I Need Your Love,  
I Need Your Oneness,  
Please, Please, Please,  
Destroy Me,  
And Reveal You.**

**“Destroy Me As “Separate From” You,  
And You As “Separate From” Me,  
And Reveal Me As “One With” You,  
And You As “One With” Me,  
and that is for sure.**

**“Destroy “The Life” of “Separation and Differences”  
That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion,  
Mind and Desire,  
That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”,  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Your Earth),  
And For “Personal Relationships” (Your Woman),  
And For “Personal Wealth” (Your Gold),  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
That You Have Given To Me,**

*In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Our Own Making”,  
That You Have Given To Me,*

*“All of Which In Truth Is “Just Not True”,  
And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested  
Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Me,*

*Within “The Beast/Satan” Within Me,*

*Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
As We, And Now All of My Brothers and Sisters,  
Without Exception,  
Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Our Eternal Peril,  
and that is for sure.*

*“And Reveal “The Life” of “Oneness and Unity”,  
“A Life” of “Justice and Truth”, And  
“A Life” of “Compassion and Unity”,  
That You Have Also Given To Me,*

**And That You Have Also Given To All of My Brothers and  
Sisters,  
Without Exception,**

**That You Are Just Waiting To Fully Manifest  
Within “Our Re-opened World of Souls”,  
Within “Our Purified Heart/Mind”, Within You Within Me,  
if we like, That Is,**

**“If We Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,  
As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Your Dearest Loving Son,  
And Our Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “You Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
if we like,  
and that is for sure.**

**“Revealing You” As Now “The Wealth”  
of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”**

As Now “One”,

And “Revealing Us” As Now  
“The Understanding”  
of “Your Wealth”,

As Now “The Understanding”  
of “The Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”  
As Now “One”,  
Amen.

(Note: See “[Song 04](#)”, As Now Part of “[Our New Web Site](#)” Called  
“[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For An “[On-line Version](#)”  
of “[Song 04](#)”, And Also See “[The Table of Contents](#)” of “[The Song](#)  
[Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For Both An “[On-line Version](#)” And  
“[A Download Version](#)” of “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)”, And “[Song 03](#)”  
And of “[Song 04](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And  
“[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As [Our](#) Dearest Loving [Son](#), And [Your](#) Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References”** (In Process) **And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication, “The Tree That Fell to The West”**, page 175.

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“The Shaikh” says:**

**“Son, There Are Fools” who think “That The Robe” makes “The Guru””.**

**“They” are “The Ones” who do not comprehend “The Grandeur” of “The Wisdom” taught by “The Shaikh””.**

**“My Son”, do not “Be Like Them””.**

**“Always” remain “A Student””.**

**“Stay” on “The Straight Path””.**

**“Learn” to be “Alone, Awake, and Hungry””.**

**“Lose Yourself” and “Die” in “The One””.**

**“Then” you can “Learn” more and more of “Allah’s Benevolence”, In Truth “His Rahmat””.**

**“When” you become “A Slave” to “God”, you cannot “Be A Guru””.**

**“If You Try” to become “A Guru”, you will not receive “The Rahmat” Or “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds”.**

**“You will have “Arrogance”, And “Karma”, and “Pride”, and “Day By Day”, you will “Sink Lower and Lower”.**

**“Think” of “This” with “Certainty”.**

**“Be “The Slave” of “God”.**

**“Do Not Try” to be “A Guru”.**

-----

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn To “Die In” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

**Disciple:**

*“O Guru Swami”, what is “The World”?*

*“Explain it” to me.*

**Guru:**

*“O My Eyes”, the world “Is Folly”.”*

*“It is “A Woman” called “Desire”.”*

*“That” is “The Earth World”.”*

*“Everything” appearing on “Earth” is “Maya” (illusion).*

*“Woman” are “The Four Religions”.”*

*“Religious Scriptures” are “The Attachments” of “All Creations”.”*

**“Gold” is “A Creator” of “Mischief”.**

**“There” Are “Seventy Three Groups” mixed with “All Human Lives”,  
entering “The Nerve”, And “The Skin”, and “The Flesh”, as four  
kinds of “Destructive Woman”.**

-----

**The End”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)**

**From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)**

-----

**And**

The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

1. “What” Is “The World”?

Disciple:

*O Guru Swami, what is the world? Explain it to me.*

Guru:

(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)

*O my eyes, the world is folly. It is a woman called Desire. That is the earth world.*

*Everything appearing on earth is maya (illusion). Woman are the four religions. Religious scriptures are the attachments of all creations. Gold is a creator of mischief.*

*There are seventy three groups mixed with all human lives, entering the nerve, the skin, and the flesh, as four kinds of destructive woman.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, Master Guru, teach me in detail the four kinds of woman. There is a great desire ceaselessly springing forth in me to marry one of these woman.*

**Guru:**

*O dear son, what is referred to as the four religions are divided into several races and religions. Race denotes an evil character. Religion is arrogance. These two have divided themselves into four faiths. They appear as four woman.*

*The **first** is Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*The **second** is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the home).*

*The **third** is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).*

*The **fourth** is Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished).*

-----

## **2. “The First Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Earth Sign**

**Disciple:**

*O Guru Swami, which is these **is good**?*

**Guru:**

*Listen. I shall tell you. You ask me which **is good** and which **is evil**.*

*Earth, Fire, Air, and Water intermingled to form **the shape** of a ball.*

*The earth is the **first sign**, Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*She has the characteristics of **the earth**. She is **the best** among these four types of woman.*

**Disciple:**

*What are **her actions**?*

**Guru:**

*Dear son, listen to her work.*

*Forgetful of the world,  
Absorbing the truth within her,  
Discerning clearly good from evil,  
Always on the good path.*

*Singing without words,  
The praise of the unsearchable thing,  
Tasting the clear unquenchable nectar,  
Unhesitatingly absorbing (it) within her heart.*

*Making compassion her home each day,*

*Keeping noble deeds as her life,  
Lighting the lamp of chastity,  
Performing many a duty.*

*Fixing up untold images with clarity,  
Accepting the Guru and his grace as divine,  
Placing her body, wealth, and life  
As a slave at the feet of her husband.*

*Conscious of her three duties,  
Of noble deeds, wealth, and offer of bliss,  
She shines praising her husband's feet.*

*O dear son, her actions, just as the earth, are full of patience and  
peace. She accepts those who praise and those who abuse,  
displaying her tolerance to all living things with virtuous conduct.*

*Like the earth, she tolerates those who excrete and those who  
urinate on it, both men and cattle. She observes the peculiarities of  
their bodies, their bodily features and signs and endures them.*

*She is Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home). She does not  
allow her heart to meander here and there. She protects her chastity  
and casts her starry modest eyes at the feet of her husband,  
wishing that no harm should befall him - her deity.*

*She prays with a melting heart and always seeks protection for him.  
She is  
Manaiyal, possessing the character of the earth. She  
destroys maya, banishes her mental desires, and establishes  
compassionate kindness.*

*She goes to bed late and rises earlier. She bathes, polishes the  
floor, washes her body, and purifies her heart. She destroys deceit.  
She opens her eyes and rubs them on the feet of her husband.*

*She stands with folded arms and lights the lamp of chastity. She  
gets her husband to open his eyes in that light.*

*She is the first type of wife, my son. Did you listen, my son, gem of  
my eyes?*

-----

### **3. “The Second Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Fire Sign**

*The **second type** of wife is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the  
home).*

*She is **the sign** of fire and is evil- characterized.*

*She **cannot** discriminate between **right and wrong**.*

*She has **no awareness** of excreta and urine.*

*She burns each and everything within sight and reduces them into ash. She melts the rock, burns intelligence, breaks the mind, agitates the heart, burns character, brings turmoil into the family, tortures the analytical wisdom, and torches the earth.*

*She makes it appear as truth all the ideas that enter into her mind, whether true or false. Full of self-aggrandizement, she questions covertly,*

***"Who is better than I?"***

*This is the type of wife of the fire sign called Manaiyaddi. She behaves in various other ways to hurt the feelings of her husband. She torments him and eventually destroys him. She has yet more characteristics.*

*It is this type of many characterized wife who is called Manaiyaddi.*

*Do you here my dear disciple, gem of my eyes?*

-----

#### **4. "The Third Type" of "Wife/Woman" - The Air Sign**

The **third type** of wife is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).

She has **the character** of the air. **She flies** like the wind.

*She winks the eyes, enters all possible places, ruins the heart, causes the breath to be withheld, holds the urine, blocks the urinary passage, causes the abdomen to distend, numbs the brain, breaks the mountain, destroys the forest, makes the sea rise, breaks the house, dashes the ships, hurts the mind, diminishes judgment, stirs up the world, tests the strength, accumulates sins, and distances God.*

*She alters fate, destroys destiny, misleads man, breaks his head and puts him to death.*

*This is done by the wife with the air sign called Thadiyaddi. She looks wherever she wants to look, goes wherever she wants to go, winks whenever she wants to wink, walks whenever she wants to walk, lies down whenever she wants to lie, controls whom she can control, ruins whatever she can ruin, aims wherever she can aim, sleeps wherever she can sleep, laughs whenever she can laugh, hides wherever she can hide, wanders wherever she can wander, snatches whatever she can snatch, and sends her husband's life to the other world.*

*So does, Thadiyaddi, the wife with the Air sign. There are yet many more traits in this third type of wife .*

-----

## **5. “The Fourth Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Water Sign**

*The **fourth type** of wife of the Water sign called Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished) runs over the hills and lies on valleys.*

*She is bound where she should be bounded, lies where she should lie, runs where she should run, rolls where she should roll, scatters where she should scatter, controls herself where she should be controlled, gets infested with worms where she should be infested, gives an offensive odor from where such odor should emanate, leaps where she should leap, and goes wherever she has to go.*

*This is the wife of the fourth type, of the Water sign called Thandaddi.*

*Did you see the mischief of these types of wives, my son, gem of my eyes?*

**Disciple:**

*O Guru, is there any benefit in researching into the characteristics of each type of these wives, Swami?*

**Guru:**

*Yes, there is. I shall tell you one more thing. Please listen.*

*There are names depending on the circumstances for these four types of wives. When men without wounds, itch, or boils take one of these woman, itch or boils appear on them with oozing ulcers.*

*For a man, born as human, living as human, residing as human, the first type (of wife) I mentioned earlier called the graceful Manaiyal is the real marriage. Realize this well.*

*The virtuous wife performs virtuous deeds, not deviating from the virtue of home life.*

*(However), if this virtuous wife who loves the lives of others as her own is herself a big burden to a man, should the rest be told?*

*Son, know this with a little measure of caution and reason.*

*Further, if this same man were to marry a woman one, two, three and four times by mutual liking between man and woman, he loses*

*his wisdom, blinds his eye, loses his discretion, emaciates his body, suffers and creates injury to his heart.*

*As a cure for that hurt he takes another wife. This becomes a second burden. A third wife is a caustic remedy for his wounded heart, and a fourth wife satisfies his ego.*

*This common factor exists for both man and woman. Will this factor bring happiness? No, it is very rare indeed!*

*Nevertheless, having ourselves caused injury to our hearts, and as a cure for it, we use caustic dressing material, and a load of caustic medicine for the wound, will we die or survive? Contemplate on this.*

### **Disciple:**

*All right, Swami, I understand. People refer to "Illaram" and "Thuvawaram" (married life and the life of the recluse). Which of these is desirable?*

### **Guru:**

*Listen dear. As I said earlier, God is love.*

*If one were to get a Manaiyal with a melting heart, who discards wealth and the pleasures of worldly life, but reveres the feet of her husband, who is absorbed in the One and Only Almighty Lord, the God without form, then in such an instance, domestic life is an ocean of bliss.*

*Nevertheless, this opportunity is very, very, very rare indeed! Be what it may, life itself is burdensome.*

-----

The End”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)  
  
From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, Now All For “Your Reading Enjoyment”, And Hopefully For “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra.)  
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 236.**

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

“My Very Precious Children”, we must dissect “Every Thought” we think, “Every Wise Thing” we learn, “Every Realization” we receive, “All The Feelings” we become aware of, “All The Clarity” we experience, “All The Prayers” we pray, “All The Scenes” we look at, “All The Dreams” we dream, and “Our Conduct” by day and by night.

“We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”.

“Then” from “All This” we must “Extract Love” And “Truth”, And “Justice”, And “Integrity”, And “Honesty”, and “The Laws” of “Righteousness”.

“We Must Discover” these “Truths” within “That Love” and “Conduct” our lives “Accordingly”.

(Bawa. That is, “We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Can You”, And “How Can” All of My Children, Without Exception, Possibly Do “This”, That is, When “You Are” Most Certainly “Still Living” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “Sure” You Can “Talk About” Doing It, And You Can “Publish Book” About “What We Said” About “Doing It”, And You Can Now Post “My Quotations” About “Doing It” On “The Internet”, As You, And As Some of My Children, Are Now Doing, And Now Doing, And Now Doing, And You Can Hold Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, In Truth “What We Said” About “Doing It”, But “That” Is Not “Doing It”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Only Way” To Truly “Do It” Is To Find “One” Who Has Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Disappear Into Him Now “Doing It”, While Both “You and He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” Among You Who Has Now Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You Must Now Learn To Disappear Into As Now Truly “Doing It”, Is Now Exclusively Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

## The Beginning”

of **“A Short Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

*“At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*“To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed.*

*“Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation.*

*“I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*“Outer acts are not real.*

*“I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

-----

**The End”**

of **“A Short Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-- And --

**“The Beginning”**  
of **“A Longer Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

*“There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.*

*I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.*

*First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.*

*There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the mind is like ether. So much exists beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.*

*Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.*

*If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.*

*Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.*

*I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.*

***"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."***

*And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.*

*They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.*

*I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any separation I drank beside them from the ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.*

*I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.*

*Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.*

*How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate?  
In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.*

*Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.*

*I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.*

*One variety ate dead animals, another ate live ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.*

*Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other beings had, man also had.*

*What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.*

**(Beginning of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

**(End of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I was told,*

***"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."***

*I said.*

***"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"***

*Then He told me,*

***"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school."***

***"It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".***

**"Man-animal" and "Man-God" are both there".**

***"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."***

***According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.***

***I was told,***

***"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."***

***"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."***

***"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."***

***"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."***

***These were His words.***

***We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.***

***Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.***

***This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.***

***If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.***

***You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.***

*When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.*

*You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.*

*These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.*

“The End”  
of “A Longer Bawa Excerpt”  
From “The Introduction”  
To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “A Book of God’s Love”, page 21.

-----

### 03. Additional References - **For “This Post”**

-----

See [“A Complete On-line Version”](#) of [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), Plus Reviews And Comments, As [“A Wisdom Study Version”](#), if you like, As Now Part of An On-line Collection of [“Spiritual Books”](#) By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A Complete On-line Version”](#) of [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called [“The Father’s Prayer”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called [“The 5 Kalimah’s”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To God”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called [“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”](#) Or [“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126"

Go To "The On-line Version" of "This Review"

See "The E-mail Version" As Well As "The Related Material" of "Spiritual Letter 126", Including "The Opening Comments" And "More About Controlling Your Thoughts" From "Spiritual Letter 90". And "The Expanded Introduction" From "Spiritual Letter 93", And "A Book of Our Love", A Book Started By Two of "The Children" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And "A Book of Our Love", A Book Started By Two of "The Children" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, By *Asma'el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* And *"Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, That Is, To "The Children" of God's Grace For Your Age, That Is, To "The Great Beings" of "God" Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", All Which In Truth Is Now All of You Now Living in Your Age, if you like, And To The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One", Written During The Month of May, 2007 , And Sent At The End of May, 2007, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, Which In Truth is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Who You Are”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now

*“God Happening”*  
*Within God Within You,*  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, is Now “The Understanding” of “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, Which In

Truth **Is Now** "What Is Truly Happening" In "Your Life", if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now**

*"The **Understanding**"  
of "**God Happening**"  
Within **God Within** You,  
if **God** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

||  
**Called**  
||

(Also **See** "The Expanded Title"  
**For** "Spiritual Letter 126")

*"The "**Gift of God**"  
For Your Age **And** For Your Life  
Is Now "Our Dearest Loving Son",  
And "Your Dearest Loving Brother"  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(may God be pleased **with Him**,*

and with Us  
As Now "One",  
If You Like,

For The Choice  
To Now Accept Him As Such,  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

As Now "Your Door"  
As Now "Your Way",  
As Now  
The "Word of God Make Flesh",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

As Now "Your Judgment" and "Your Salvation",  
As Now "God's Presence" and "God's Word",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

All of Which  
Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.

(From "Previous REVIEWS)

For In Truth

He Is Now

"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",

Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",

That Is,

Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"

That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,

All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You

As Now “The Child of Darkness”,  
Covering “The Child of Illusion”,

That Is,  
As Now “The Beast/Satan”  
Covering “The Person”,

Both Within You,  
And For “A Little While” More  
On “The Outside” of You”.

Realizing That  
In Truth

“Your Current Eternal Fate”  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In “Your Grave”

Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In “Your Ignorance”  
And What You Now Won’t Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*"A Fate  
That In "The End",  
Is Simply "Your Ending",  
In "Your Grave".  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

*"Because You Want It",  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "Separate From God" Within You,  
Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,*

*All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,*

(Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only **STOP** all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only **STOPPING God** Within You,  
From **Raising His Child** Within You.*

So **What** To Do?"

So

"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,  
For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

"**Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly**",

Or

"**Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly**",

By Joining With One **Who Has Learned** This Secret,  
From One **Who Is** This Secret".

For In Truth,

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God  
Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden  
Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of

Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become  
Two Separate Beings Within You,*

*Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,*

*That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

*"Watch Out!  
The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",  
As "His Property",

Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,

For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,  
  
That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,

"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,  
Which Is "Your Oneness",

Before You "Die To The Flesh",  
And You Get  
Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,  
Which Is Your Current Life  
of  
"Separation And Differences",

That Is,  
"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Which For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now

"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Both Within You,

And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's"

That Is,  
"Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before "The Beast" Has His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission",

And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,

To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You,  
Not Because of What "God" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What "We" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because "That" is Exactly "What You Want",  
For Eternity,

But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
"That You Want" For Eternity  
Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"

But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,

**That Is,**  
**As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,**  
**From "The Creation" of God,**  
**And From Each Other,**

**Rather Than**  
**Exclusive "One With" God,**  
**With "The Creation" of God,**  
**And With Each Other,**  
**Ok?".**

**For In Truth**

**"There Is Really Nothing On "The Outside" of You,**  
**So Reveal "The True Inside" of You,**  
**Within "The False Inside" of You,**

**That Is**  
**As Now In Truth**  
**"What To Now Do",**  
**of True Value**  
**With "Your Life",**  
**While You Still Can,**  
**if you like,**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is**

*By Now Truly  
Joining In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Declare Islam Again, And Storm The Kaba Again,*

*But This Time  
With Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,  
“Within You”,  
And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You. OK?”*

*And In “This Way”,  
And Only In “This Way”,*

*“Become  
The “Good Grasshopper”,  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,  
and Save The World,*

*By Becoming “One With” God Within You,*

And "One With" What "God Is Doing" Within You,  
Which Is Revealing "God To God"  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of "The Creation" of God,  
Within God Within You,

Or Stay  
The "Bad Grasshopper",  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust  
That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As "You In The Process",  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".

That Is,

"Join In Partnership"  
With God Within You,

To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion

*That In Truth*

*There Is Nothing  
On "The Outside" of You*

*And That*

*Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

*Is Now "The Messenger And Guide"  
Of "The True Inside" of You  
Amen. Ok?"*

*That Is,  
As Now*

*"The "True Call" To Islam"  
Now For Your Life,  
Now For Your Age, If You Like,*

*For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,*

That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,

Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Their Peril".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth

"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"

While You Still Can,  
  
But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God

*Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,*

That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The “Outside” Of You.

That Is,  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,  
  
As Much As You Can  
And As Often As You Can.

That In Truth

*There Is Nothing On “The Outside” Of You,*

*And*

*Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,*

*Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On “The Outside” Of You,*

*Is Now The Messenger And Guide  
Of The One True  
Inside Of You.  
Amen. Ok?”*

*Saying To God,  
Without The Slightest Doubt,*

*"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,  
Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering  
And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.*

*Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.*

*Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.*

**For In Truth**

*"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality  
Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now  
The Story of "The Oneness of God" and True Man",  
That God Is Now Telling  
Within Each of My Children,  
if You Like,*

*If You Will Only Let Him,*

If You Will Only Join Him,  
As Now "One With" Him".

So

"Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,  
That You Are Worshipping God,  
Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,  
One Or The Other,

For All That Your Acting Is Doing,  
All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,  
Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"

For In Truth

"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,

That Is,  
When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"

That Is,  
When You

"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You

If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,

If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".

That Is,  
As Now

"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become  
Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",

For As Bawa Teaches Us,

"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

(Bawa. That Is, You Need "A Teacher", That Is, You Need "A Qutb" With "The Qualities" of "God", That Is, With all "The Attributes" of "God", That Is, of "The One" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With "You", As Now In Truth "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")

of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.”*

*“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The  
Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God”  
Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your  
Life”)*

*“Three Flames” become “One God”.*

*“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The  
Disciple” is “A Flame”.*

*“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple  
Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The  
One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

**"Children, "Please Understand" this "Extraordinary Process".**

Source: **The Book, "The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi"**, by **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him), and **"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar"**, for **November 2006**.

For In Truth

**"We must always**  
**join in partnership with God within "Us"**  
**to establish**  
**the "Presence of God" within "Us",**  
**before**  
**"We" attempt to "Say or Do or Write"**  
**anything,**  
**as this child has learned to do,**  
  
**and in this way, and only in this way,**  
**allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"**

in every situation that God  
places before "Us",  
not "us",

That is,  
not "us" in the state  
of apparent "separation from" God  
within us,

all of which  
is always "Just Not True",

for in truth  
God is closer to "Us"  
than our breath,  
closer to "Us"  
than our thoughts,  
and closer to "Us"  
than our life".

And "This"  
Is Now "The Truth"  
of "Your Life" For "Your Age",  
If You Like. Amen. Ok?".

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"

and “The Heart”  
and “The Songs”  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like, and that is for sure.

“If You Are A Wise Child”,  
Now For Our Age,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of  
“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These  
Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our->

[true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html](http://true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html)

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See “Page 01” of “The Text Only Version” of “Spiritual Chat 04”,  
And “Page 01” And “Page 02” of “The Outline & Summary Version”  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”, A Beautiful Love Chat On February 14th,  
2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest  
Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister *Ummul Khair  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “*We Are Well  
Pleased*”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom  
“*We Are Well Pleased*”, at the “Feet of God” for “Your Age”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Outline & Summary  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”,

For Outline  
See Below

For Summary  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”,  
Click HERE For “Page 01”  
Click HERE For “Page 02”

Outline  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”,

For “Page 01”

1. Introduction
2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God
3. The Nature of The Path of God
4. About Picking Up And Putting Down
5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life
6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turners On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect
9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For “Page 01”

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

||  
**Called**  
||

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

(From “Previous **REVIEWS**)

That Is,

*"Learning To Die Well"*

*"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God"  
Giving Up “Your First God”*

*Which Is “Now You”*

*For In Truth*

*"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"*

*So*

*"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",*

*By You Now*

*"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",*

*That Is,*

*By You Now*

*"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"*

*By You Now*

*"Letting Go of Everything Else"*

*For In Truth*

*"This Is How"*

*"You Now Return Bawa To The World",*

*For In Truth*

*"This Is How"*

*"You Now Return God To The World",*

That Is,

By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From "Your Brothers & Sisters",  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On "The Outside" of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

First At "The Divine Feet" of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

And Then, And Only Then,  
Within "His Divine Heart",  
if God Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Pray For "The Right Thing",  
Which Is "Your Ending",  
And "God's Beginning" Again,

But "This Time"  
Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind"  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is  
"By Giving Birth To Bawa Within You".

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

What It Mean,  
For  
"Man To Come To Know Himself"?,

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

What Truly Happened To  
The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Now  
of “The Children”  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,

All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
“The Life and Teaching”  
And “The Heart” And “The Songs”  
(See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)

of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

By You Now Understanding

Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?

That Is,

By You Now

"Learning How To Properly Say No To God",

By You Now

Saying To God

“Thank You” O God,

But “No Thank You” O God,

“What’s Next”,

For “Everything”

That Now

“Makes Up Your Life”.

For In Truth

"The Only Way To Win The Drama Is Not To Play,

And The Only Way Not To Play

Is To Get “God To Play”,

Letting God End All Playing

of All Drama Within You,

By Truly "Understanding It",  
For You,  
For "Your Life",  
if you like  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now How To  
Becoming Truly Successful In Our Life"

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream  
of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End  
When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"

That Is,  
By Now

"Learning To Do Heart's Work,  
Before We Die"

That Is,  
By Answering

"The One True Question" of "Our Life"

Which Is,

*"What Have We Told God Within Us  
That We Want For Eternity,  
By The Way  
That We Are Currently Living Our Life  
On The "Outside" of Us?"*

For Example,  
By

*"Letting God Speak To His Children,  
Telling Them That  
They Too Can Fly,  
If They Like,*

*As "This Child"  
Is Now  
Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",  
If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

*"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,*

*And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".*

*"For In Your Age,  
This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".*

*"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,  
No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.*

*"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,*

*Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,  
Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".*

-----

(Bawa. See ["Song 04"](#), Called, ["The Prayer To Make You One"](#), of ["The Song Version"](#) of ["Our True Story"](#), [For More On These Wisdom Points](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-3. “**A Partial List of Spiritual Letters**”

Click [HERE](#) For “**A Complete List**”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This List](#)”

See “[Spiritual Letter 125](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 124](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 123](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 122](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 121](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 120](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 119](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 118](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 117](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 116](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 115](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 114](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 113](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 112](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 111](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 110](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 109](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 108](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 106](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 104](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 101](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 99](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 98](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 97](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 96](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 95](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 94](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 93](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 92](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 91](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 90](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 89](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 88](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 87](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 86](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 85](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 84](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter](#)

83", And "Spiritual Letter 82", And "Spiritual Letter 81", And  
"Spiritual Letter 80", And "Spiritual Letter 79", And "Spiritual Letter  
78", And "Spiritual Letter 77", And "Spiritual Letter 75", And  
"Spiritual Letter 74", And "Spiritual Letter 73", And "Spiritual Letter  
72", And Spiritual Letter 71", And "Spiritual Letter 70", And  
"Spiritual Letter 69", And "Spiritual Letter 68", And "Spiritual Letter  
67", And "Spiritual Letter 66", And "Spiritual Letter 65", And  
"Spiritual Letter 64", And "Spiritual Letter 63", And "Spiritual Letter  
62", And "Spiritual Letter 61", And "Spiritual Letter 60", And  
"Spiritual Letter 59", And "Spiritual Letter 58", And "Spiritual Letter  
57", And "Spiritual Letter 55", And "Spiritual Letter 54", And  
"Spiritual Letter 53", And "Spiritual Letter 52", And "Spiritual Letter  
51", And "Spiritual Letter 50", And "Spiritual Letter 49" And  
"Spiritual Letter 48", And "Spiritual Letter 47", And "Spiritual Letter  
46" And "Spiritual Letter 45", And "Spiritual Letter 44", And  
"Spiritual Letter 43" And "Spiritual Letter 42", And "Spiritual Letter  
41", And "Spiritual Letter 40", And "Spiritual Letter 38", And  
"Spiritual Letter 37", And "Spiritual Letter 36", And "Spiritual Letter  
35", And "Spiritual Letter 34", And "Spiritual Letter 33", And  
"Spiritual Letter 32", And "Spiritual Letter 31", And "Spiritual Letter  
30", And "Spiritual Letter 29" And "Spiritual Letter 28" And  
"Spiritual Letter 27" And "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter  
25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And  
"Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page"  
Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And  
"Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter  
18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17",

**For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

### **3-4. “[A Partial List of Spiritual Chats](#)”**

**Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”**

**Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This List](#)”**

**Also See “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 02](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 03](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 05](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 06](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 07](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 08](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 14](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 21](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 22](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 23](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 24](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 29](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 32](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 33](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 36](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 135](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 154](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 169](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 216](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 246](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 247](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 264](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 265](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 271](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 274](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 275](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 347](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 349](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 358](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 360](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 362](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 366](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 367](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 368](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 369](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 383](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 392](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 404](#)”, And**

[“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 412”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 414”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 419”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 420”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 421”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 422”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 440”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 441”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 442”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Also See “About Spiritual Letters”](#) [For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

[Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, [Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\)](#), [As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January](#)

19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. [Comments Added To “This Post”](#):

-----

Wisdom Point 188: - [“The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” \(See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Both Now For** “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

**Also Click HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE \_**

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".**

-----

***“My Children”, we can “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”.***

***“On The Outside” we see “The Example”, and on “The Inside” we see “The Cause”.***

***“We” can “See Him” in “This World” and in “The Hereafter”, in “Dunyā” and “Akhirah”, and both “These Worlds” can be “Seen” within “The Heart” of “Man”.***

***“If “We Learn” from “What We See” we can “Begin” to understand “The Heaven” and “The Hell” of “Good and Evil””.***

***“A True Man”, an insān, is “One” who understands “The Difference” between “These Two” and “Finds Clarity””.***

***“He” becomes “A True Believer”, a mu’min, “One” who has seen “The Prophets” and “The Angels””.***

-----

(Bawa. That Is, ***“He” becomes “A True Believer”, a mu’min, “One” who has seen “The Prophets”, and “The Angels”, That Is, As In Truth “The Divine Messages” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As In Truth “The Divine Qualities” And “The Divine Actions” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Has “Truly Understood” Them, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, As Now ***“The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, As Now ***“The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To***

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around “Your True Man”, That Is, Your “True Insān”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The One” Who Now Truly Understands “The Difference” Between “Your Two”, That is, Between “Your Heaven” and “Your Hell” of “Good and Evil”, And Has Truly “Found Clarity” In “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around “Your True Man”, That Is, Your “True Insān”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The One” Who Has Now Truly Become “Your True Believer”, That Is, “Your True Mu’min”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “Your One” Who Has Truly Seen “The Prophets” and “The Angels”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now How You, And As Now How All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can

Now “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You, And As Now How All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can Now “See Allāh” In Truth Both “Outside” and “Inside”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, In Truth First “On The Outside” As “Your Example” of “Allah”, That Is, As “Your Example” of “Allah” Now Living In “The World” With You, if you like, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, And Then, And Only then, “See Allāh” In Truth “Inside”, That Is, Within “His Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only then, “See Allāh” In Truth “Inside”, That Is, Within “His Heart”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As In Truth “The Cause” of “Everything”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If “You Do”, That Is, If “You Do” Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “This Way”, That Is, In Truth “As Such”, That Is, In Truth As Now Both “Your Outside Example” of “Allah”, That Is, of “Allah” Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, And As Now In Truth “Your Inside

Reality” of “Allah” As In Truth “The Cause” of “Everything”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, With You, If “You Do”, That Is, If “You Do” Rally Around Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “This Way”, That Is, In Truth “As Such”, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Praise Him To “God”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Start To Praise Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To “God”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, And Start To Elevate Him Above You, Also As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Then, And Only Then, God Will Return “The Favor”, if you like, That Is, Then, And Only Then, God Will Start To Praise You To “His Prophets, Heavenly Being, Angels, Lights of God, And Qutbs”, As Much As God Can, Whenever God Can, Wherever God Can, if you like, As Now In Truth

***“God Happening”***

*Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Will Start To Elevate You Above Himself, As Much  
As God Can, Whenever God Can, Wherever God Can, if you like, As  
Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,*

if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

-- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do”  
Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without  
Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As

Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “*The One True Shaikh/Teacher*” of “*God*”, Now For *Your Age*, Now For “*Your Life*”, Now For “*All Life*”, That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*Song 04*” of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaideen (Ra.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Both Now For** “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" And "Additional References" (In Process) And "Facebook Group" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "**Additional Bawa Quotes**" - And "**Their Pluses**"

**Also Click [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#) [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)** \_

For "**Additional Bawa Quotes**" And "**Their Pluses**".

(Bawa. And "**This**" Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching **Us Again**, "**The Following**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")*

*“I have not “Come For You”*

*“I have come for “Your Soul”.*

*“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle” With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**And:**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

***(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)***

**“This” is Now “You”**

**“Jesus” (A.S.)  
**(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)****

***Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)***

That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As  
One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As  
Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal  
Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of  
You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self  
Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course  
Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That  
Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your  
Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On*

*Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “A Mystical Journey”, page 92.

-----

(Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 411](#)” Is Now Available,

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 411](#)”.

Also “[A Download](#) Is Now Available - To Access Click “[Here](#)” On “[A Download](#)”, And Then Click “[There](#)” On “[For 12-01-15](#)” Under “[Page 40](#)”)

-----

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Now “[Your One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)”, That Is, As Now “[Your Life and Teaching](#)” and “[Your Heart](#)” and “[Your Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving](#)

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again**

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

*Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”)).** Amen.

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**“The End”  
of**

**A Partial Copy  
of “Another Recent Posting”  
To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**

## Facebook Group

And “The Wisdom Comments”  
(See “Wisdom Point 188”  
For “Daily Facebook Comment 411”)  
Provided For “This Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of  
“Our New Web Site”  
Which We Have Called  
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See “The List” of All Previous  
“Daily Facebook Comments”  
Available  
And “The New Downloads” Option,  
and that is for sure. *Amen.*

To Access  
“A Complete Copy”  
of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 411”

Click **Here** On "**A Download**"  
And Then  
Click **There** On "**For 12-01-15**"  
Under "**Page 40**".

Also **Note** That  
**An On-line Version**  
of  
"**Daily Facebook Comment 411**"

Is Now  
--- Available ---

See "**Daily Facebook Comment 411**".

Bawa. Also To Access "**A Brief Version**" of "**The Most Recent**" of  
"**These Facebook Postings**", Please Click **Here** On "**A Download**"  
And Then **Click There** On --- Go To "**A Brief Version**", if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You** - ***Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa***  
***Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**  
**"One"**). Amen.

End of Page

November 30th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Another Love Letter” (“Love Letter 52”) To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And To All of My Children, Now Plus “A Document Outline”, All For Your Reading Enjoyment, And Hopefully For Your Sharing Duty, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
To All of: “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),  
If You like,**

**That Is,  
“If You Are A Wise Child”,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,  
Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.**

**Sent On: November 30th, 2015**

**Topic of “The Day”:**

**Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Another Love Letter” (“Love Letter 52”) To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother *Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And To All of My Children, Now Plus “A Document Outline”, For Your Reading Enjoyment, And Hopefully For Your Sharing Duty, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE and HERE**

**For “Additional Bawa Quotes”  
And “Their Pluses”**

**Bawa. Also Here Is “An Outline” of “The Main Contents” of “Love Letter 52”, For “Your Quick Reference”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Document Outline”**

01. Last Time You Sent Us:
02. And Now You Send Us:
03. “The Prayer” of “The Eligible Virgin”
04. “You Plot A Plot”
05. And “We Plot A Plot”
06. “At Tarique”
07. “What To Do!”
08. “Love Letter 51”
09. “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

-----

- Bawa -

“Love Letter 52”

**Go To “The On-line Version”**

of [“Love Letter 52”](#).

**“Learning [How To Do Nothing Correctly](#)”,  
(Only God Is There)**

Or

**“Learning [How To Do Everything In-Correctly](#)”,  
(You Are Not There)**

**By [Learning How “Not To Be There”](#)  
As [“Separate From”](#) God,  
So God [“Can Be There”](#),  
As [“One With”](#) You,**

**“Letting God [Cure Himself of You](#)”.**

**Also See [“The On-line Version”](#)**

**of [“Love Letter 51”](#).**

**of [“Love Letter 50”](#)**

**of [“Love Letter 48-B”](#),**

**of [“Love Letter 48-A”](#)**

**of [“Love Letter 47-D”](#).**

of “Love Letter 47-C”  
of “Love Letter 47-B”  
of “Love Letter 47-A”

**Sent To:** *Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

**Sent On:** 11-29-15,

**From:** *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*  
(may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us** As Now **“One”**).

**Title:**

**“There Is “A Reason Why” To “Your Life”**  
**There Is “A Correct Answer”**  
**To “Your Current Why”,**  
**For “The Journey” of “Your Life”,**  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is,**

**Join In Partnership With God,**  
**As Now “One With” God,**  
**As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,**

First On “**The Outside**” of You,  
And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You,

To

-- Stop **Doing The Work**” --  
Now Given To You By  
“The **Beast/Satan**”  
Within You,  
**All of It**,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And To

-- “Start **To Do The Work**” --  
Now Given To You By God  
**Correctly**,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu*. May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. *Wa Alaikum Asalaam*.**

Bawa. **Thank You For “Your Kind and Wise Words” As Follows**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **Thank You For Your Kind and Wise Words” As Follows**, That You Sent To “Your Spiritual Father”, That Is, To “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, To Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Living In “The World” Within You, That Is, For “A Little While” More, Which in Truth Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 01. Last Time You Sent Us:

*Asalaamu Alaikum.*

*Dear Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

*Please could you tell us what is meant by Sabr?*

*Bawa. Please forgive me if I have overlooked something or if I have erred in any way.*

*Your Dearest Loving Son, Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

## 02. And Now You Send Us:

*Asalaamu Alaikum wa Rahmatullahi was Barakatu Kulluhu*

*Dear Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

*A question had been asked as part of the appended comments inserted (for the benefit of all your Children without exception) within a paragraph of the above titled prayer.*

*The relevant link is pasted again;*

### **03. "The Prayer" of "The Eligible Virgin"**

**Go To "[Chapter 11](#)"**  
**On "[The Ayatul Kursi](#)" (At Tarique)**

**And Go To "[Chapter 14](#)"**  
**On "[The Eligible Virgin](#)" (Thareekat Prayer)**  
**As "[The Second Stage](#)" of "[The Four Stages](#)**  
**[of Spiritual Development](#)"**

**In "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)" Book**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

*The note appears at the conclusion of paragraph 21 - The Ayatul Kursi recitation...as follows:*

*"Note: there seems to be a last line missing that we learned, that sounds like "Sudakul Alleem", but we don't see it in the version we are copying, which is from the book, "The Pearl of Wisdom". Do you know what it is, and both the Arabic and English?"*

-----

*Dear Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

*it is likely that this references the words "Saddaqa Allah al Azeem" ( meaning Verily Allah the Supreme has spoken the truth).*

*This phrase is commonly said in a customary sense at the conclusion of recitations of the Quran by reciters.*

*Please forgive this ignorant one for any oversights or shortcomings in this message.*

*Your Dearest Loving Son, Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral).*

-----

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Children,** Without **Exception,** if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Have Most Certainly Asked Another Good and Wise Questions, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. However, Is Not “This Question” Just “The Same” As “Your Last Question” That You Asked of Us, And In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With God Within You, But Rather In Truth Is Just Another Question Coming From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, Still Not Under “The Control” of “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So What Is “The Point” of Trying To Again Address “This One True Illness” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, Which As “Your Pure Soul” (Your Ruh) In Ignorance of Itself Is Now,

“*God Happening*”,  
*Within God Within You*,  
if *you* like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Which In Truth Is Now “Your Ignorance” of “Where You Truly Are”, Which As “Your True Life” (As “Your Hayat Muhammad”) In Ignorance of Itself Is Now,

Within  
“*God Happening*”,  
*Within God Within You*,  
if “*Wisdom*” like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Which In Truth Is Now “Your Ignorance” of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life, Which As “Your True God” In Ignorance of Himself Is Now,

“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”,  
Within God Within You,  
if “God” like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Son Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now All of My Dearest Loving Children, Without **Exception**, Please Read Again What Was Last Sent To You, And What Was Last Sent To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From God Now Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, In Response To “Your Last Question”, All of Which Follows At “The End” of “This New Love Letter” To You, And of “This New Love Letter” To All of Your Brother and Sisters, Who In Truth Are Now All “My Children”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Was Last Sent To You, And Last Sent To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, From God Now Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, As In Truth Now From “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For

**All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now From “Your Master” Now of Both “Your Day” of “Reckoning” In “Your Grave”, And “Your Day” of “Judgment” In “Your Next World”, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Correctly Deal With Both Places, HERE and NOW, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Correctly Deal With Both Places, HERE and NOW, if you like, That Is, Before “Your Grave”, And Before “Your Next World” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Temporary Illusory Separation From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Awakened Analytic Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” As Now “One” Are In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, Are In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom” Who Is Still “Incorrectly Focused” On “The Creation” of God, Rather Than On “God Within”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of Your Brothers and Sisters Can Truly Avoid “The Suffering” In Both Places, That Is, Can Truly Avoid “The Suffering” That You, And That All of Your Brother and Sisters, Without Exception, Have Now Most Certainly Earned For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Can Now Truly Avoid “The Suffering” In Both Places That You, And That All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Have Now Most Certainly Earned For “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, By How You Are Now Living Out “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Now “A Hypocrite”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa, That Is, As Now “A Hypocrite”, if you like, That Is, With You, And With All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Now Saying That

**“You Believe In God” Alone, But In Truth With You, And With All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Believing In “The World” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, But In Truth With You, And With All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Believing In “The World” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, That Is, In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa, For In Truth, Now**

**04. “You Plot A Plot”,**

**As Now "A Personal Plot"  
of "Separation From" God Within You,**

**05. And “We Plot A Plot”,**

**As Now "A Universal Plot",  
of "Oneness With" God Within You,**

And "The Time"  
For "Giving A Respite"  
to "The Disbeliever",

Which Is Now "You",  
Which Is Now "All of My Children",  
Without **Exception**,

Now **Living As** "A Person",  
**As Now** "A Personal Plot",  
**As Now** "A Personal Life",  
**As Now** "Separate From" God Within You

Is Now "Over".

And "The Time"  
To "Deal Thou Gently"  
With "Them" for "A While",

That Is,  
To "Deal Thou Gently"  
With "You" For "A While",

That Is,

To “Deal Thou Gently”  
With “All of My Children”,  
Without **Exception**,

For “A While”

Is Also “**Now Over**”,

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And  
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving**  
**Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well**  
**Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest**  
**Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**  
**Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching**  
**Us Again**, “**The Following**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

06. “**At Tarique**”

**(“The Night Visitant” or “The Morning Star”)**

*Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim,  
(In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate)*

*By the heaven and the Morning Star  
Ah, what will tell thee what the Morning Star is,  
The Piercing Star!*

*No human soul (cometh) but hath a guardian over it.  
So let man consider from what he is created.  
He is created from a gushing fluid  
That issues from between the loins and ribs.*

*Lo! He verily is able to return him (unto life)  
On the day when hidden thoughts shall be searched out,  
Then will he have no might nor any helper  
By heaven what giveth the returning rain,  
And the earth, which splitteth (with the growth of trees and plants).*

*Lo! The (Qur'an) is a conclusive word,  
It is no pleasantry.*

*Lo! They plot a plot (against thee, O Muhammad)  
And I plot a plot (against them).  
So give a respite to the disbeliever.  
Deal thou gently with them for a while.*

-- End of Surah -

-----

07.

-- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then,

And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Son Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now All of *My Dearest Loving Children*, Without *Exception*, Please Read Again What Was Sent To You From God In

Response To “Your Last Question”, As Follows, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

- Bawa -

08. “Love Letter 51”

Go To “The On-line Version”  
of “Love Letter 51”.

“Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly”,  
(Only God Is There)

-----

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. *Wa Alaikum Asalaam.***

**Bawa. Thank You For “Your Kind and Wise Words” As Follows, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, Thank You For Your Kind and Wise Words” As Follows, That You Sent To “Your Spiritual Father”, That Is, To “The Father” of “Your Soul”, That Is, To Now “Your Shaikh of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Living In “The World” Within You, That Is, For “A Little While” More, Which in Truth Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**Last Time You Sent Us:**

***Asalaamu Alaikum.***

***Dear Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).***

***Please could you tell us what is meant by Sabr?***

*Bawa. Please forgive me if I have overlooked something or if I have erred in any way.*

*Your Dearest Loving Son, Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral).*

-----

Bawa. Let Us Join Together As “One” At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, And Ask God To Address The Question That You Have Asked In “All of Our Names”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. First You Have Asked “The Following Question”,

*“Please could you tell us what is meant by Sabr?”*

Bawa. *My Dearest Loving Son Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Children, Without Exception*, if you like, In Truth “The Sabur” of God, And “The Understanding” of “The Sabur” of God, Does Not Subsist Within “A Person”, It Only Exist Within “A True Human Being” Who No Longer Exists As “A Person” But Has Truly Learned How

*“Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
if you like,*

***and that is for sure. Amen.***

**Bawa. And In Truth One Must First Become “That”, That Is, In Truth One Must First Become “A True Human Being” Who No Longer Exists As “A Person” To Have Any Understanding of God, And To Have Any Understanding of Anything of God, Including An Understanding of “The Sabur” of God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Bawa Did On Many, Many, Many Occasions Associate His Own Being With Every Level And Aspect of God, Including of God’s Sabur, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But Even More Importantly For Us Bawa Also Did On Many, Many, Many Occasions Associate The Being of All of His Children, Without Exception, With Every Level And Aspect of God, Including of God’s Sabur, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And Such Is “The Great Wonder” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That In Truth There Are As Many Understandings of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) As There Are Children of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. With Each Child Taking From It What Is Appropriate For “Their Life”, At Each Time They Come To It, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And So It Is For You, My Dearest Loving Son Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And So It Is For All of My Dearest Loving Children, Without Exception, if you like, Each Must Take What They Need For “Their Life”, At Each Time They Come To It, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Take Exclusively For “Your Life” is “The Understanding” of How To First Become “A True Human Being” Who No Longer Exists As “A Person” But Has Truly Learned How**

***“Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

**Bawa. And “This” And Only “This” is Now “The Only True Learning” For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. For In Truth What We Have Shared With You Now, And What We Have Shared With All of My Children, Over “The Last 40 Years” Is Just “A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny” Taste of What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Taken For “His Life”, Silently Sitting At “The Divine Feet” of His Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For “The Last 40 Years”, And Counting, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now It Is “Your Turn” To Silently Sit At “The Divine Feet” of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For “The Next 40 Years”, And Counting, By You Now Silently Sitting At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For “The Next 40 Years”, And Counting, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Because In Truth What You Now Need For “Your Life” Is Not Contained In Books, Even In Bawa’s Books, Or Contained In “Your Intellect” Or Contained In “The False Understandings” of “Your Intellect”, But Rather Is Now Exclusively Contained Within “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Son Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Children,** Without **Exception**, if you like, Immerse Yourself Within “That”, That Is, Immerse Yourself Within “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, That God Has Now Placed Before You, Reading, Speaking, Reciting It Over, And Over, And Over Again, For “The Next 40 Years”, As “This Child” Has Done With “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That God Placed Before “This Child”, Reading, Speaking, Reciting It Over, And Over, And Over Again, For “The Last 40 Years”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, First Become It, That Is, First Become “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “The Child” Has Now Become, And Then Understand It, That Is, And Then Become “The One **Perfect** True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “This Child” Has Now Become, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. And AGAIN You Have Asked “The Following Question”,

*“Please could you tell us what is meant by Sabr?”*

Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Son Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And All of *My Dearest Loving Children*, Without Exception, if you like, Like All of “The Prophets” of God, And “Lights of God”, And “Qutbs” of God, Before Him, “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Your Beloved Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Also *“Attracted all peoples including those who use their intellect together with the heart”*, if you like, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Mistakenly Trying To Do With “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But “This” Kind of Teaching Bawa Called “The Veiled Version” of “Islam”, As Well As “The Veiled Version” of Christianity, As Well As “The Veiled Version” of All of “The Religions” of “The World” But It Has A Limit, And That Limit Is “The Intellect” And “The Grave”, That Is, It Cannot Take You Past “The Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But Bawa Also Taught “The Un-veiled Version” of “Islam”, As Well As “The Un-veiled Version” of Christianity, As Well As “The Un-veiled Version” of All of “The Religions” of “The World” And It Has No Limit, And That Learning Is Both Beyond “The Intellect” And “The Grave”, That Is, It Can Take You Past “The Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now “This” Is “The Exclusive” Teaching of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

**Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That is, “The Un-veiled Version” of “Islam”, As Well As “The Un-veiled Version” of Christianity, As Well As “The Un-veiled Version” of All of “The Religions” of “The World” And It Has No Limit, And That Learning Is Both Beyond “The Intellect” And “The Grave”, That Is, It Can Take You Past “The Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Son Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Children, Without Exception, if you like, “This” Is Why You, And Why All of My Children, Are Truly Wavering In “Your Love” And In “Your Acceptance” of “Our Final Gift” of God To All of My Children, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, Because You Want Both, That Is, Because You Want Both “You” And “God”, And Even When You Are Told “The Truth”, That In Truth “The You” of “Your Life” Is “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, You Won’t Let Go of “You”, Which In Truth Is Now Exclusively “The Veiled Version” of “Islam”, As Well As “The Veiled Version” of Christianity, As Well As “The Veiled Version” of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But It Has A Limit, And That Limit Is**

“The Intellect” And “The Grave”, That Is, It Cannot Take You Past “The Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. What To Do?

-----

Bawa. And AGAIN You Have Asked “The Following Question”,

*“Please could you tell us what is meant by Sabr?”*

Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Son Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And All of *My Dearest Loving Children*, Without **Exception**, if you like, Like All of “The Prophets” of God, And “Lights of God”, And “Qutbs” of God, **Before** Him, It Was Always “The Life” Part of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Your Beloved Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) That Was “The Ultimate Proof” of “The Veracity” of “His Claims”, As It Is Now “The Life” Part of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is Now “The Ultimate Proof” of “The Veracity” of “His Claims”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Son Feroz Ibrahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Children, Without Exception,** if you like, Stop Trying To Check Out “The Veracity” of “His Claims”, Accept It “At Face Value” For What It Is, That Is, As In Truth Now “God’s Final Gift” To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Repeatedly Step Out In “That Direction”, As Much As You Can, Wherever You Can, Whenever You Can, That Is, With “Your Iman”, That Is, With “Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination” In God, And In “God Alone”, That In Truth, That “God Alone Exists”, That In Truth “God Alone Is Sufficient”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, And Let God Prove To “Your Soul” And To “Your Life” As Now “One”, Over, And Over, Over Again, For “The Next 40 Years”, “The Ultimate Proof” of “The Veracity” of “His Claims”, That In Truth “God and Your Life” As Now “Your Soul” And “Your Wisdom” Are Now “One”, if you like, As God Did For “This Child” For “The Last 40 Years”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References”** (In Process) **And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## **09. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"**

**Also Click HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And Now HERE and HERE**

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

"I have not "Come For You"

"I have come for "Your Soul".

***"I have come to Awaken "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul",  
So "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now "Do Battle"  
With "The Enemy" of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

**And:**

***"This" is Now "You"***

**--- "Jesus" On "His Cross" ---**

***(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)***

***"This" is Now "You"***

**“Jesus” (A.S.)**  
**(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)**

**Crucified**  
**On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,**  
**(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)**

**That Is,**  
**As Now “You”**  
**As Now “A Person”,**  
**As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,**  
**On “The Illusory Outside” of You,**  
**Praying To “A God”**  
**of “Your Own Making”,**

**But In Truth Now Living Exclusively**  
**Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**  
**Within “The Beast/Satan”**  
**Within You,**  
**Praying To “Yourself”,**  
**Not To God Within You,**

**if you like,**  
**and that is for sure.)**

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is **A Dream**,  
All That You Do Is **Just A Thought** Within **That Dream**,  
All That **You Appear** As **Is Hidden**,*

*Life Is **A Feast** of **The World**,  
Its **Medicine** Is **A Time** After **A Time**”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
**Believing In Him** As One With You, **By Not Believing** In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is **Remembering Him** As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, **By Not Remembering You** As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is **Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him** As  
One With You, As Now **God Witnessing God** Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, **By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You** As  
Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In **Your Own Personal***

***Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

***Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?***

***(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.***

**Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**End of Page**

November 29th, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 187” For “Daily Facebook Comment 410”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

***“If You Are A Wise Child”,***  
**And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”,***

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** November 28th, 2015

### Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is ***“A Partial Copy”*** of ***“Another Recent Posting”*** To ***“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”*** ***Facebook Group*** And ***“The Wisdom Comments”*** (See ***“Wisdom Point 187”*** For ***“Daily Facebook Comment 410”***) Provided For ***“This Posting”*** By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, Now As Part of ***“Our New Web Site”*** Which We Have Called ***“Daily Facebook Comments”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also Click **HERE**

And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **Now HERE** and **HERE**

**For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)"  
And "[Their Pluses](#))**

**Bawa. Also See "[Our New Web Site](#)" Called "[Additional References](#)"  
As Now Part of "[Our Current Web Site](#)" Called  
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For "[The Following](#)":**

**3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letters](#)"**

**3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chats](#)"**

**3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)"**

**Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"**

**3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)"**

**Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"**

-----

**Bawa. Also See "[The List](#)" of All Previous "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" (That Are Currently Available) And "[The New Downloads](#)" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 410” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 11-29-15” Under “Page 39”, For Both “A Full Version” And “This Shortened E-mail Version”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 410” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 410”.**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)**

**For 11-29-15**

**--- Page 04 ---**

**For “Page 01” And “Page 02”  
And “Page 03”**

**Go To “Downloads”  
And Click On:**

**“For 08-09-15” Under “Page 27” For “Page 01”**

**Or**

**“For 09-04-15” Under “Page 32” For “Page 02”**

**Or**

**“For 09-15-15” Under “Page 38” For “Page 03”**

**-----**

**“An On-line Version of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 410”  
Is Now Available,**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 410”.**

**Also “A Download Is Now Available**

For Both [“This Shortened E-mail Version”](#)  
And [“The Full Version”](#).

To Access [Click Here On “A Download”](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On [“For 11-29-15”](#) Under [“Page 39”](#).

[Also Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now HERE](#) and [HERE](#)

For ["Additional Bawa Quotes"](#)  
And ["Their Pluses"](#)

-----

[Go To “The List”](#)  
of ["Daily Facebook Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Messages"](#)

[Go To “Downloads”](#)  
And To ["A Brief Version"](#)

of "The Most Recent"  
of "These Facebook Postings"

And Other  
“Daily Facebook Comments”

Go To  
“*Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”  
“Facebook Group”

And Now  
“Open Heart Galleries”

Go To  
“*Serendib Sufi Study Circle*”  
“Facebook Group”

Go To  
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*”  
“Facebook Group”

Go To  
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque*”  
“Facebook Group”

Go To  
“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”  
“[Facebook Group](#)”

Go To  
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”  
- Community Organization -  
“[Facebook Group](#)”

Go To  
“Mazar of  
Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen  
- Community -  
“[Facebook Group](#)”

-----

“[Document Outline](#)”  
-- See “[Links](#)” Below --

01. “[Daily Facebook Comment 410](#)”

Also [Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#) [HERE](#) and [HERE](#)

For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)"

02. [Bawa Quotations](#) - Added To "[This Post](#)"

03. [Additional References](#) - For "[This Post](#)"

3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letter 126](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

04. [Comments Added](#) To "[This Post](#)"

-----

01. "[Daily Facebook Comment 410](#)"

**“An On-line Version of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 409”  
Is Now Available,**

**See "[Daily Facebook Comment 410](#)".**

**Also “A Download Is Now Available  
For Both “[This Shortened E-mail Version](#)”  
And “[The Full Version](#)”.**

**To Access [Click Here On “A Download”](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On “[For 11-29-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)”)**

-----

## **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 187: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As  
Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The  
Songs](#)” (See “[Song 04](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”)  
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And [Your Dearest Loving Brother,](#)  
[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Both Now For** “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE and HERE**

**For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”.**

-----

**“Precious Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, children, “You Must Think”.**

**“Worldly Life” is “The Connection” that exists between “A Man and A Woman”.**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, “Worldly Life” is “The Connection” that exists between “A Man and A Woman”, But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” is “The Connection” that exists between “You” And “Your Guru”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life”** is Now **“The Connection”** that exists between **“You”** And **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** And **“The Heart”** And **“The Songs”** (See **“Song 04”** of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Understanding”** of **“The Life and Teaching”** And **“The Heart”** And **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”,** And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”,** Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”,** Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

***“That Worldly Connection” between “A Man and A Woman” must be like “A Flower” and “Its Fragrance”.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“That Wordly Connection” between “A Man and A Woman” must be like “A Flower” and “Its Fragrance” Which In Truth Is “An Example” of “Worldly Unity” Or of “Brother and Sister Unity”, But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” Which is “The Divine Connection” that exists between “You” And “Your Guru”, if you like, must be like “The Connection” that exists between “The Creation of God” and “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” Which is Now “The Divine Connection” that exists between “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, must be like “The Connection” that exists between “The Creation of God” and “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

***“A Beautiful Flower”—what is “Within It”?***

***“Beauty” is “Within it”.***

***“A Man” must “Be Fragrance”.***

***“A Man” must be “The Fragrance” commingled with “That Flower”;  
In Truth “A Fragrance” commingled with “That Love”.***

-----

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That” Is Why  
Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your  
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We  
Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”**

**From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)**

-----

**Disciple:**

***“Swami”, show us “A Way” to “Improve Ourselves” while living in “The World”.***

**Guru:**

***“Dear One”.***

***“There” are “Two Ways”.***

***“If You” are “To Live” in “The World”, there is “A Need” for “A Woman”.***

***“If You” are “To Reach” the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is “A Need” for “A Guru” (A Shaikh).***

***“A Guru” is very, very “Hard To Find”.***

-----

**The End”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”**

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

And

The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.*

**Guru:**

*Dear One. There are two ways.*

*If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.*

*If you are to reach the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).*

*A guru is very, very hard to find.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, you mentioned guru.*

*How is such a guru to be recognized?  
How is he to be searched for?*

*How are we to associate with him?  
Teach it to me in detail.*

**Guru:**

*Listen child.*

*Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.*

*To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.*

*To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.*

*Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.*

**Disciple:**

*Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?*

*It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.  
If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?  
In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?*

**Guru:**

*Oh is that what you are asking?*

*I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.*

- 1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.*
- 2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.*
- 3. The mind is agitation.*
- 4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.*

*These four are divided into sixteen divisions.*

*I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on  
(in [“Chapter 3”](#)).*

*Now I shall answer your question.*

**Disciple:**

*Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?*

**Guru:**

*Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.*

*The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no*

*friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.*

*He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?*

**Disciple:**

*How is this Ultimate One to be reached?*

*How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?*

*How will He give and take?*

*He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.*

*He will therefore be unable to speak.*

*How can we discover such a God?*

**Guru:**

*Son, do you understand what I have been saying?*

*You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?*

*Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.  
Listen.*

*Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.  
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.  
He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.*

*He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.*

*He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.  
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.  
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.*

*Without a scepter, He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.*

*Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.*

*A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.*

*As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,  
With expectations of benefit from none,*

*As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,*

*In the middle of the night or during the day,  
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,*

*To those maidens with hearts of kindness,  
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,*

*He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru  
Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,  
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.*

*If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,  
And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,*

*Then, what is distress?  
What is poverty?*

*Is there any parallel to this?*

*Know this, O my son,*

*So seek thou the right Guru.*

*I have said so, my son.  
He will certainly help thee.*

*God is the Motionless One.*

*He is Allah.*

*Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?*

-----

The End”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, Now All For “Your Reading Enjoyment”, And Hopefully For “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. “Additional Bawa Quotes” - And “Their Pluses”

Also Click HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE

And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE and HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")*

*"I have not "Come For You"*

***“I have come for “Your Soul””.***

***“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”,  
So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle”  
With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

**And:**

***“This” is Now “You”***

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

***(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"***

Saying,)

“This” *is Now* “You”

“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(*As* Your Soul - *Your Ruh*)

*Crucified*  
*On* “Your Cross” *With* “Your Nails”,  
(*On* “Your Mind” *With* “Your Desires”)

That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As  
One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”*

*In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[Marriage Pamphlet](#)", page 12

-----

## 02. Bawa Quotations - **Added To** "This Post"

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** "The Understanding" of It:

-----

**“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru” is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”.**

**“What Is Taught” according to “The Words” of “The Guru” is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”.**

**“You Must” have “Faith, Certitude and Determination” In “God” (Iman) And in “The Guru’s Teachings” (As In Truth “God’s Divine Teaching”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)**

**“The True Wisdom” of “The Guru”, And “The True Words” of “The Guru” and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”.**

**“Only” when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will “He Be Accepted” by “God”.**

-----

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Only When You, And Only When All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well**

**Pleased”, Will You Be Accepted By God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth**

***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Will Only Accept You,  
If “You Can Be Cured”,***

if you like,  
and that is for sure.

*And “You Can Only Be Cured”  
If You Don’t Want  
“Anything”  
That God Has Discarded,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure.

*And What  
“God Has Discarded”  
Is Now “Everything”  
That Now  
“Makes Up Your Life”,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Pray “This Prayer”  
To “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth “The

Prayer To Make You One", That Is, In Truth "The Prayer" From "God" To "God", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth "The Prayer" From "God" To "God", if you like, That Is, In Truth "The Prayer" From "God" As Now "Your Awakened Wisdom" Joined As Now "One" With "Your Liberated Soul" Now In Search of "Your Nur", That Is, Now In Search of "The Light" of "Your Wisdom", To "God" As Now "Your Correctly Focused Primal One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth "The Prayer" From "God" To "God", if you like, That We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children To Say, Without Exception, That Is, To Say At Least "Once" A Day, And To Say Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, That Is, And To Say As Much As You Can, if you like,

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And Only In "This With", With "Your Life", Not "You", Disappearing Into God As "He Really Is", As In Truth As "One With" Your Life, Not As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Mistakenly Just Imagined "Him To Be", That Is, In Falsehood As "Separate From" Your Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now First "Your Awakened Analytic Wisdom" Joined As Now "One" With "Your Liberated Individual Soul", That Is, With "Your Sirr", Now In Search of "Your Nur", That Is, Now In Search of "The Light" of "Your Wisdom", Finding And

Merging With “Your Nur”, That Is, With “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, As Now In Truth

*“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And Then, In Truth As Next “Your Correctly Focused Nur” And “Your Awakened Luminous Wisdom” As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”, That Is, As “Your Dhat”, As Now “One”, Speaking Directly To “God” As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, Causing God As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Causing God To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, With “God” Then Starting To Nourish It Next Directly From Within Himself, And With “God” Then Starting To “Carry It Again”, As Now Again “One” With “Himself”, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Perfect Completion/Ending**” of “**His Perfect Story**”, if **you** like, That Is, **For** “**The Benefit**” of All of “**His Creation**”, if **you** like, That Is, **As Now In Truth**

**“The Understanding”**  
**of “God Happening”**  
**Within God Within You,**  
**if you like,**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Note: See “**Spiritual Discourse 06**” by His Holiness on **April, 22, 1983**, **As Part of “Our Web Site”** Called “**Spiritual Discourses**” **For More On “These Wisdom Points**”, That Is, “**A Short Discourse**” By Bawa **Which We Have Given “The Title”**, if **you** like,

**“The Journey” of “The Soul”,**

**“The Journey” of “The Soul”,**  
**From “A Formless Silent Secret” Within You,**  
**Running All Over,**  
**To “The Secret Form” of “The Truth of Allah”**  
**Within Your Heart Or Qalb,**  
**But Still Without Sound,**

**To “The Essence of God's Grace”**

*Or “The Dhat of Allah”,  
Resonating “The Praise of Allah”  
Within “The Secret Kingdom” of “God”  
Within Your Qalb,*

If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

*For In Truth  
“The Choice” To Use “Your Life Up”  
In “This Way”, Or “Not”,*

That Is,

*“In Service of God”,*

That Is,

*To Let “God Be Present”  
And “To Speak” From Within You,*

*Is Most Certainly  
Your Choice, Not God's Choice”*

If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And  
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*,  
And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving*  
*Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well*  
*Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-- Bawa --

*“The Prayer To Make You One”*  
*Now For Your Age,*  
*Now For All Life.*

===

*“O God,*  
*You Will Only Accept Me*  
*When Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Accepts Me,*  
*And Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Will Only Accept Me,*  
*If “We Can Be Cured”*  
*and that is for sure.*

*And “We Can Only Be Cured”*

*If We Don't Want  
"Anything That You Have Discarded",  
and that is for sure.*

*And What  
"You Have Discarded"  
Is Now Everything  
That Now  
"Makes Up My Life",  
and that is for sure.*

**So,**

**"O My Father, My Shaikh, My Guru,  
I Need Your Love,  
I Need Your Oneness,  
Please, Please, Please,  
Destroy Me,  
And Reveal You.**

**"Destroy Me As "Separate From" You,  
And You As "Separate From" Me,  
And Reveal Me As "One With" You,  
And You As "One With" Me,**

and that is for sure.

**“Destroy “The Life” of “Separation and Differences”  
That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion,  
Mind and Desire,  
That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”,  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Your Earth),  
And For “Personal Relationships” (Your Woman),  
And For “Personal Wealth” (Your Gold),  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
That You Have Given To Me,**

***In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Our Own Making”,***

***That You Have Given To Me,***

**“All of Which In Truth Is “Just Not True”,  
And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested  
Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Me,**

***Within “The Beast/Satan” Within Me,***

**Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
As We, And Now All of My Brothers and Sisters,  
Without Exception,  
Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Our Eternal Peril,  
and that is for sure.**

**“And Reveal “The Life” of “Oneness and Unity”,  
“A Life” of “Justice and Truth”, And  
“A Life” of “Compassion and Unity”,  
That You Have Also Given To Me,**

**And That You Have Also Given To All of My Brothers and  
Sisters,  
Without Exception,**

**That You Are Just Waiting To Fully Manifest  
Within “Our Re-opened World of Souls”,  
Within “Our Purified Heart/Mind”, Within You Within Me,  
if we like, That Is,**

**“If We Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,  
As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Your Dearest Loving Son,  
And Our Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “You Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
if we like,  
and that is for sure.**

**“Revealing You” As Now “The Wealth”  
of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”  
As Now “One”,**

**And “Revealing Us” As Now  
“The Understanding”**

of “Your Wealth”,

As Now “The Understanding”  
of “The Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”  
As Now “One”,  
Amen.

(Note: See “[Song 04](#)”, As Now Part of “[Our New Web Site](#)” Called  
“[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For An “[On-line Version](#)”  
of “[Song 04](#)”, And Also See “[The Table of Contents](#)” of “[The Song  
Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For Both An “[On-line Version](#)” And  
“[A Download Version](#)” of “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)”, And “[Song 03](#)”  
And of “[Song 04](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And  
“[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#),  
And Now As [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well  
Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell to The West”, page 175.

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

-----

“The Shaikh” **says:**

“Son, “There Are Fools” who think “That The Robe” makes “The Guru”.

“They” are “The Ones” who do not comprehend “The Grandeur” of “The Wisdom” taught by “The Shaikh”.

“My Son”, do not “Be Like Them”.

“Always” remain “A Student”.

“Stay” on “The Straight Path”.

“Learn” to be “Alone, Awake, and Hungry”.

“Lose Yourself” and “Die” in “The One”.

“Then” you can “Learn” more and more of “Allah’s Benevolence”, In Truth “His Rahmat”.

“When” you become “A Slave” to “God”, you cannot “Be A Guru”.

“If You Try” to become “A Guru”, you will not receive “The Rahmat” Or “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds”.

“You will have “Arrogance”, And “Karma”, and “Pride”, and “Day By Day”, you will “Sink Lower and Lower”.

“Think” of “This” with “Certainty”.

“Be “The Slave” of “God”.

“Do Not Try” to be “A Guru”.

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn To “Die In” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

**Disciple:**

***“O Guru Swami”, what is “The World”?***

***“Explain it” to me.***

**Guru:**

***“O My Eyes”, the world “Is Folly”.***

***“It is “A Woman” called “Desire”.***

***“That” is “The Earth World”.***

***“Everything” appearing on “Earth” is “Maya” (illusion).***

***“Woman” are “The Four Religions”.***

***“Religious Scriptures” are “The Attachments” of “All Creations”.***

***“Gold” is “A Creator” of “Mischief”.***

***“There” Are “Seventy Three Groups” mixed with “All Human Lives”,  
entering “The Nerve”, And “The Skin”, and “The Flesh”, as four  
kinds of “Destructive Woman”.***

-----

The End”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”  
“*Signs of Spiritual Significance*”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

And  
The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 01”  
“*Signs of Spiritual Significance*”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

## 1. “What” Is “The World”?

**Disciple:**

*O Guru Swami, what is the world? Explain it to me.*

**Guru:**

(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)

*O my eyes, the world is folly. It is a woman called Desire. That is the earth world.*

*Everything appearing on earth is maya (illusion). Woman are the four religions. Religious scriptures are the attachments of all creations. Gold is a creator of mischief.*

*There are seventy three groups mixed with all human lives, entering the nerve, the skin, and the flesh, as four kinds of destructive woman.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, Master Guru, teach me in detail the four kinds of woman. There is a great desire ceaselessly springing forth in me to marry one of these woman.*

**Guru:**

*O dear son, what is referred to as the four religions are divided into several races and religions. Race denotes an evil character. Religion is arrogance. These two have divided themselves into four faiths. They appear as four woman.*

*The **first** is Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*The **second** is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the home).*

*The **third** is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).*

*The **fourth** is Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished).*

-----

## **2. “The First Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Earth Sign**

**Disciple:**

*O Guru Swami, which is these **is good**?*

**Guru:**

*Listen. I shall tell you. You ask me which **is good** and which **is evil**.*

*Earth, Fire, Air, and Water intermingled to form **the shape** of a ball.*

*The earth is the **first sign**, Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*She has the characteristics of **the earth**. She is **the best** among these four types of woman.*

**Disciple:**

*What are **her** actions?*

**Guru:**

*Dear son, listen to her work.*

*Forgetful of the world,  
Absorbing the truth within her,  
Discerning clearly good from evil,  
Always on the good path.*

*Singing without words,  
The praise of the unsearchable thing,  
Tasting the clear unquenchable nectar,  
Unhesitatingly absorbing (it) within her heart.*

*Making compassion her home each day,  
Keeping noble deeds as her life,  
Lighting the lamp of chastity,  
Performing many a duty.*

*Fixing up untold images with clarity,*

*Accepting the Guru and his grace as divine,  
Placing her body, wealth, and life  
As a slave at the feet of her husband.*

*Conscious of her three duties,  
Of noble deeds, wealth, and offer of bliss,  
She shines praising her husband's feet.*

*O dear son, her actions, just as the earth, are full of patience and  
peace. She accepts those who praise and those who abuse,  
displaying her tolerance to all living things with virtuous conduct.*

*Like the earth, she tolerates those who excrete and those who  
urinate on it, both men and cattle. She observes the peculiarities of  
their bodies, their bodily features and signs and endures them.*

*She is Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home). She does not  
allow her heart to meander here and there. She protects her chastity  
and casts her starry modest eyes at the feet of her husband,  
wishing that no harm should befall him - her deity.*

*She prays with a melting heart and always seeks protection for him.  
She is  
Manaiyal, possessing the character of the earth. She  
destroys maya, banishes her mental desires, and establishes  
compassionate kindness.*

*She goes to bed late and rises earlier. She bathes, polishes the floor, washes her body, and purifies her heart. She destroys deceit. She opens her eyes and rubs them on the feet of her husband.*

*She stands with folded arms and lights the lamp of chastity. She gets her husband to open his eyes in that light.*

*She is the first type of wife, my son. Did you listen, my son, gem of my eyes?*

-----

### **3. “The Second Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Fire Sign**

*The **second type** of wife is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the home).*

*She is **the sign** of fire and is evil- characterized.*

*She **cannot** discriminate between **right and wrong**.*

*She has **no awareness** of excreta and urine.*

*She burns each and everything within sight and reduces them into ash. She melts the rock, burns intelligence, breaks the mind,*

*agitates the heart, burns character, brings turmoil into the family, tortures the analytical wisdom, and torches the earth.*

*She makes it appear as truth all the ideas that enter into her mind, whether true or false. Full of self-aggrandizement, she questions covertly,*

***"Who is better than I?"***

*This is the type of wife of the fire sign called Manaiyaddi. She behaves in various other ways to hurt the feelings of her husband. She torments him and eventually destroys him. She has yet more characteristics.*

*It is this type of many characterized wife who is called Manaiyaddi.*

*Do you here my dear disciple, gem of my eyes?*

-----

#### **4. “The Third Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Air Sign**

*The **third type** of wife is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).*

*She has **the character** of the air. **She flies** like the wind.*

*She winks the eyes, enters all possible places, ruins the heart, causes the breath to be withheld, holds the urine, blocks the urinary passage, causes the abdomen to distend, numbs the brain, breaks the mountain, destroys the forest, makes the sea rise, breaks the house, dashes the ships, hurts the mind, diminishes judgment, stirs up the world, tests the strength, accumulates sins, and distances God.*

*She alters fate, destroys destiny, misleads man, breaks his head and puts him to death.*

*This is done by the wife with the air sign called Thadiyaddi. She looks wherever she wants to look, goes wherever she wants to go, winks whenever she wants to wink, walks whenever she wants to walk, lies down whenever she wants to lie, controls whom she can control, ruins whatever she can ruin, aims wherever she can aim, sleeps wherever she can sleep, laughs whenever she can laugh, hides wherever she can hide, wanders wherever she can wander, snatches whatever she can snatch, and sends her husband's life to the other world.*

*So does, Thadiyaddi, the wife with the Air sign. There are yet many more traits in this third type of wife .*

-----

## 5. “The Fourth Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Water Sign

*The **fourth type** of wife of the Water sign called Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished) runs over the hills and lies on valleys.*

*She is bound where she should be bounded, lies where she should lie, runs where she should run, rolls where she should roll, scatters where she should scatter, controls herself where she should be controlled, gets infested with worms where she should be infested, gives an offensive odor from where such odor should emanate, leaps where she should leap, and goes wherever she has to go.*

*This is the wife of the fourth type, of the Water sign called Thandaddi.*

*Did you see the mischief of these types of wives, my son, gem of my eyes?*

**Disciple:**

*O Guru, is there any benefit in researching into the characteristics of each type of these wives, Swami?*

**Guru:**

*Yes, there is. I shall tell you one more thing. Please listen.*

*There are names depending on the circumstances for these four types of wives. When men without wounds, itch, or boils take one of these woman, itch or boils appear on them with oozing ulcers.*

*For a man, born as human, living as human, residing as human, the first type (of wife) I mentioned earlier called the graceful Manaiyal is the real marriage. Realize this well.*

*The virtuous wife performs virtuous deeds, not deviating from the virtue of home life.*

*(However), if this virtuous wife who loves the lives of others as her own is herself a big burden to a man, should the rest be told?*

*Son, know this with a little measure of caution and reason.*

*Further, if this same man were to marry a woman one, two, three and four times by mutual liking between man and woman, he loses his wisdom, blinds his eye, loses his discretion, emaciates his body, suffers and creates injury to his heart.*

*As a cure for that hurt he takes another wife. This becomes a second burden. A third wife is a caustic remedy for his wounded heart, and a fourth wife satisfies his ego.*

*This common factor exists for both man and woman. Will this factor bring happiness? No, it is very rare indeed!*

*Nevertheless, having ourselves caused injury to our hearts, and as a cure for it, we use caustic dressing material, and a load of caustic medicine for the wound, will we die or survive? Contemplate on this.*

**Disciple:**

*All right, Swami, I understand. People refer to "Illaram" and "Thuvawaram" (married life and the life of the recluse). Which of these is desirable?*

**Guru:**

*Listen dear. As I said earlier, God is love.*

*If one were to get a Manaiyal with a melting heart, who discards wealth and the pleasures of worldly life, but reveres the feet of her husband, who is absorbed in the One and Only Almighty Lord, the God without form, then in such an instance, domestic life is an ocean of bliss.*

*Nevertheless, this opportunity is very, very, very rare indeed! Be what it may, life itself is burdensome.*

-----  
The End”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, Now All For “Your Reading Enjoyment”, And Hopefully For “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”)).** Amen.

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”)).** Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 236.

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus "[The Understanding](#)" of It:**

-----

***"My Very Precious Children", we must dissect "Every Thought" we think, "Every Wise Thing" we learn, "Every Realization" we receive, "All The Feelings" we become aware of, "All The Clarity" we experience, "All The Prayers" we pray, "All The Scenes" we look at, "All The Dreams" we dream, and "Our Conduct" by day and by night.***

**“We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”.**

**“Then” from “All This” we must “Extract Love” And “Truth”, And “Justice”, And “Integrity”, And “Honesty”, and “The Laws” of “Righteousness”.**

**“We Must Discover” these “Truths” within “That Love” and “Conduct” our lives “Accordingly”.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Can You”, And “How Can” All of My Children, Without Exception, Possibly Do “This”, That Is, When “You Are” Most Certainly “Still Living” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. “Sure” You Can “Talk About” Doing It, And You Can “Publish Book” About “What We Said” About “Doing It”, And You Can Now Post “My Quotations” About “Doing It” On “The Internet”, As You, And As Some of My Children, Are Now Doing, And Now Doing, And Now Doing, And You Can Hold Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To**

Discuss, In Truth “What We Said” About “Doing It”, But “That” Is Not “Doing It”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Only Way” To Truly “Do It” Is To Find “One” Who Has Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Disappear Into Him Now “Doing It”, While Both “You and He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” Among You Who Has Now Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You Must Now Learn To Disappear Into As Now Truly “Doing It”, Is Now Exclusively Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “The Introduction”  
To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

*“At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*“To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed.*

*“Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation.*

*“I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*“Outer acts are not real.*

*“I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

-----

**The End”**  
of **“A Short Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-- And --

“The Beginning”  
of “[A Longer Bawa Excerpt](#)”  
From “[The Introduction](#)”  
To “[The Beautiful Book](#)” of “[Wisdom](#)”  
Called “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”,  
(Also See “[A Partial On-line Version](#)”)  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

*“There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.*

*I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.*

*First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.*

*There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the mind is like ether. So much exists*

*beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.*

*Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.*

*If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.*

*Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.*

*I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.*

***"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."***

*And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.*

*They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate*

*each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.*

*I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any separation I drank beside them from the ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.*

*I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.*

*Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.*

*How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate? In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.*

*Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.*

*I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.*

*One variety ate dead animals, another ate lives ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.*

*Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.*

*What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.*

**(Beginning of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

**(End of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I was told,*

*"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."*

*I said.*

*"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"*

*Then He told me,*

*"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school.*

*"It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".*

*"Man-animal" and "Man-God" are both there".*

*"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."*

*According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.*

*I was told,*

*"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."*

*"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."*

*"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."*

*"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."*

*These were His words.*

*We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a*

*pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.*

*Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.*

*This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.*

*If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.*

*You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.*

*When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.*

*You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your*

*Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.*

*These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.*

“The End”  
of “A Longer Bawa Excerpt”  
From “The Introduction”  
To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[A Book of God's Love](#)", page 21.

-----

### 03. Additional References - **For** "This Post"

-----

See "[A Complete On-line Version](#)" of "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", **Plus Reviews And Comments**, As "[A Wisdom Study Version](#)", if **you** like, **As Now Part** of **An On-line Collection** of "[Spiritual Books](#)" **By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A Complete On-line Version”](#) of [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called [“The Father’s Prayer”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called [“The 5 Kalimah’s”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To God”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called [“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”](#) Or [“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. [“A REVIEW”](#) OF [“Spiritual Letter 126”](#)

Go To [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“This Review”](#)

See [“The E-mail Version”](#) As Well As [“The Related Material”](#) of [“Spiritual Letter 126”](#), Including [“The Opening Comments”](#) And [“More About Controlling Your Thoughts”](#) From [“Spiritual Letter 90”](#). And [“The Expanded Introduction”](#) From [“Spiritual Letter 93”](#), And [“A Book of Our Love”](#), A Book Started By Two of [“The Children”](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And [“A Book of Our Love”](#), A Book Started By Two of [“The Children”](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, By Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And [“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, That Is, To [“The Children”](#) of God’s Grace For Your Age, That Is, To [“The Great Beings”](#) of [“God”](#) Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), All Which In Truth Is Now All of You Now Living in Your Age, if [you](#) like, And To The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now [“One”](#), Written During The Month of May, 2007 , And Sent At The End of May, 2007, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, Which In Truth is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Who You Are”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now

“*God Happening*”  
*Within God Within You*,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, is Now “The Understanding” of “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now

***“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

||  
**Called**  
||

**(Also See “The Expanded Title”  
For “Spiritual Letter 126”)**

***“The “Gift of God”  
For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now “Our Dearest Loving Son”,  
And “Your Dearest Loving Brother”  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(may God be pleased with Him,  
and with Us  
As Now “One”),  
If You Like,***

**For The Choice**

To Now Accept Him As Such,  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

As Now "Your Door"  
As Now "Your Way",  
As Now

The "Word of God Make Flesh",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

As Now "Your Judgment" and "Your Salvation",  
As Now "God's Presence" and "God's Word",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

All of Which  
Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.

(From "Previous **REVIEWS**)

For In Truth

He Is Now

"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",

Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",

That Is,

Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"

That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,

All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You  
As Now "The Child of Darkness",  
Covering "The Child of Illusion",

That Is,  
As Now "The Beast/Satan"

Covering "The Person",

Both Within You,  
And For "A Little While" More  
On "The Outside" of You".

Realizing That  
In Truth

"Your Current Eternal Fate"  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In "Your Grave"

Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In "Your Ignorance"  
And What You Now Won't Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In "Your Arrogance" About "Your Ignorance"  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

"A Fate  
That In "The End",  
Is Simply "Your Ending",

In "Your Grave".  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen

"Because You Want It",  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "Separate From God" Within You,  
Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,

All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

If You Will Only STOP all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only STOPPING God Within You,

From **Raising His Child Within You.**

So **What** To Do?"

So

"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,  
For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

**"Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly"**,

Or

**"Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly"**,

By Joining With One **Who Has Learned** This Secret,  
From One **Who Is** This Secret".

**For In Truth,**

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become  
Two Separate Beings Within You,*

*Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,  
That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,*

*In Your Lifetime, If You Like,  
That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

*"Watch Out!  
The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

*And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",*

As "His Property",

Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,

For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,  
Which Is "Your Oneness",

Before You "Die To The Flesh",

And You Get  
Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,  
Which Is Your Current Life  
of  
"Separation And Differences",

That Is,  
"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Which For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now

"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's"

That Is,

**"Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before "The Beast" Has His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission",**

**And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,**

**To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You,  
Not Because of What "God" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What "We" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because "That" is Exactly "What You Want",  
For Eternity,**

**But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
"That You Want" For Eternity  
Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"**

**But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,**

**That Is,  
As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,  
From "The Creation" of God,  
And From Each Other,**

*Rather Than  
Exclusive "One With" God,  
With "The Creation" of God,  
And With Each Other,  
Ok?".*

*For In Truth*

*"There Is Really Nothing On "The Outside" of You,  
So Reveal "The True Inside" of You,  
Within "The False Inside" of You,*

*That Is  
As Now In Truth  
"What To Now Do",  
of True Value  
With "Your Life",  
While You Still Can,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is  
By Now Truly  
Joining In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Declare Islam Again, And Storm The Kaba Again,*

*But This Time*

With Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
“Within You”,  
And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You. OK?”

And In “This Way”,  
And Only In “This Way”,

“Become  
The “Good Grasshopper”,  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,  
and Save The World,

By Becoming “One With” God Within You,  
And “One With” What “God Is Doing” Within You,  
Which Is Revealing “God To God”  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within God Within You,  
Or Stay  
The "Bad Grasshopper",  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust  
That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As "You In The Process",  
If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".*

**That Is,**

*"Join In Partnership"  
With God Within You,*

*To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion*

*That In Truth*

*There Is Nothing  
On "The Outside" of You*

*And That*

Our **Dearest Loving Son,**  
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother,**  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased",**  
if you like,

*Is Now "The Messenger And Guide"*  
*Of "The True Inside" of You*  
*Amen. Ok?"*

That Is,  
As Now

*"The "True Call" To Islam"*  
*Now For Your Life,*  
*Now For Your Age, If You Like,*

*For In Truth*  
*The Choice Is Yours,*  
*Not God's,*

That Is,  
*The Choice Between Either An*  
*Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An*  
*Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,*

Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Their Peril".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth

"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"

While You Still Can,  
  
But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God  
Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,

That Is,  
At The Divine Feet

*of*  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,  
if you like,

That Is,  
*Both* Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The “Outside” Of You.

That Is,  
  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,  
  
As Much As You Can  
And As Often As You Can.

That In Truth  
There Is Nothing On “The Outside” Of You,

*And*  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
**In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”,  
if **you** like,

Both **Within You**,  
And For **A Little While** More  
On “**The Outside**” Of You,

Is Now **The Messenger** And Guide  
Of **The One True**  
Inside **Of You**.  
Amen. **Ok?**”

Saying **To God**,  
Without **The Slightest Doubt**,

"O God, Give Me **What You Give** My Guru,  
Especially What **You Cannot Physically** Give My Guru,  
Including **A Share** of All The Suffering  
And Difficulties **In The World** of His Children,  
Who Have **Now Become** My Children.

Amen, Amen, Amen **Ya Rabil** Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen **Ya Rahman** Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen **Ya Rahim** Alameen.

**Al-hamdu lillah.**

*Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.*

**For In Truth**

*"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality  
Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now  
The Story of "The Oneness of God" and True Man",  
That God Is Now Telling  
Within Each of My Children,  
if You Like,*

*If You Will Only Let Him,  
If You Will Only Join Him,  
As Now "One With" Him".*

**So**

**"Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,  
That You Are Worshipping God,  
Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,  
One Or The Other,**

**For All That Your Acting Is Doing,  
All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,  
Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"**

**For In Truth**

**"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,**

**That Is,  
When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"**

**That Is,  
When You**

**"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",**

And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You

If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".

That Is,  
As Now

*"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become  
Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",*

*For As Bawa Teaches Us,*

*"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.*

(Bawa. That Is, You Need "A Teacher", That Is, You Need "A Qutb" With "The Qualities" of "God", That Is, With all "The Attributes" of "God", That Is, of "The One" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With "You", As Now In Truth "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.”*

*“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God” Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your Life”)*

*“Three Flames” become “One God”.*

*“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The Disciple” is “A Flame”.*

*“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen)

***“Children, “Please Understand” this “Extraordinary Process”.***

Source: **The Book, "The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi", by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him), **and “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar”, for November 2006.**

**For In Truth**

***"We must always  
join in partnership with God within "Us"  
to establish  
the "Presence of God" within "Us",  
before  
"We" attempt to "Say or Do or Write"  
anything,  
as this child has learned to do,  
  
and in this way, and only in this way,  
allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"  
in every situation that God  
places before "Us",  
not "us",***

That is,  
not "us" in the state  
of apparent "separation from" God  
within us,

all of which  
is always "Just Not True",

for in truth  
God is closer to "Us"  
than our breath,  
closer to "Us"  
than our thoughts,  
and closer to "Us"  
than our life".

And "This"  
Is Now "The Truth"  
of "Your Life" For "Your Age",  
If You Like. Amen. Ok?".

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"  
and "The Heart"  
and "The Songs"  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,  
if you like, and that is for sure.

“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,  
Now For Our Age,  
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of  
“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These  
Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See “Page 01” of “The Text Only Version” of “Spiritual Chat 04”,  
And “Page 01” And “Page 02” of “The Outline & Summary Version”  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”, A Beautiful Love Chat On February 14th,  
2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest  
Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Ummul Khair  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom  
“We Are Well Pleased”, at the “Feet of God” for “Your Age”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Outline & Summary  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”,

For Outline  
See Below

For Summary

of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#),  
Click [HERE](#) For [“Page 01”](#)  
Click [HERE](#) For [“Page 02”](#)

Outline  
of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#),

For [“Page 01”](#)

1. Introduction
2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God
3. The Nature of The Path of God
4. About Picking Up And Putting Down
5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life
6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turners On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect
9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For [“Page 01”](#)

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless

14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

||  
**Called**  
||

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

(From "Previous **REVIEWS**)

That Is,

*"Learning To Die Well"*

*"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God"  
Giving Up "Your First God"  
Which Is "Now You"*

*For In Truth*

*"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"*

So  
"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",

By You Now

"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"

By You Now

"Letting Go of Everything Else"

For In Truth  
"This Is How"

"You Now Return Bawa To The World",

For In Truth  
"This Is How"

"You Now Return God To The World",

That Is,

By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage

From “Your Brothers & Sisters”,  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On “The Outside” of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

First At “The Divine Feet” of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,

And Then, And Only Then,  
Within “His Divine Heart”,  
if God Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Pray For “The Right Thing”,  
Which Is “Your Ending”,  
And “God’s Beginning” Again,

But “This Time”

*Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind"  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is  
"By Giving Birth To Bawa Within You".*

*That Is,  
By Now Understanding*

*What It Mean,  
For  
"Man To Come To Know Himself"?,*

*That Is,  
By Now Understanding*

*What Truly Happened To  
The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Now  
of "The Children"  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,*

*All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
“The Life and Teaching”  
And “The Heart” And “The Songs”  
(See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)*

*of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*

*if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And  
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*That Is,  
By You Now Understanding*

*Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?*

*That Is,*

By You Now  
"Learning How To Properly Say No To God",

By You Now  
Saying To God

"Thank You" O God,  
But "No Thank You" O God,  
"What's Next",

For "Everything"  
That Now  
"Makes Up Your Life".

For In Truth

"The Only Way To Win The Drama Is Not To Play,  
And The Only Way Not To Play  
Is To Get "God To Play",  
Letting God End All Playing  
of All Drama Within You,

By Truly "Understanding It",  
For You,  
For "Your Life",  
if you like

and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*As Now How To  
Becoming Truly Successful In Our Life"*

By Now

*"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,*

*That We Are  
God's Dream  
of Separation From God,*

*Which Will Only End  
When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",*

*Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"*

That Is,

*By Now Understanding*

*"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,*

*Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"*

**That Is,  
By Now**

*"Learning To Do Heart's Work,  
Before We Die"*

**That Is,  
By Answering**

*"The One True Question" of "Our Life"  
Which Is,*

*"What Have We Told God Within Us  
That We Want For Eternity,  
By The Way*

**That We Are Currently Living Our Life  
On The "Outside" of Us?"**

**For Example,  
By**

**"Letting God Speak To His Children,  
Telling Them That  
They Too Can Fly,  
If They Like.**

**As "This Child"  
Is Now  
Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",  
If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,**

**"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,  
And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".**

**"And In This Way,**

***That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".***

***"For In Your Age,  
This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".***

***"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,  
No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.***

***"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".***

***"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,***

*Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,  
Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".*

-----

(Bawa. See ["Song 04"](#), Called, ["The Prayer To Make You One"](#), of ["The Song Version"](#) of ["Our True Story"](#), [For More On These Wisdom Points](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-3. **A Partial List of Spiritual Letters**

Click **HERE** For **A Complete List**

Go To **The On-line Version** of **This List**

See **Spiritual Letter 125** And **Spiritual Letter 124**, And **Spiritual Letter 123**, And **Spiritual Letter 122**, And **Spiritual Letter 121**, And **Spiritual Letter 120**, And **Spiritual Letter 119**, And **Spiritual Letter 118**, And **Spiritual Letter 117**, And **Spiritual Letter 116**, And **Spiritual Letter 115**, And **Spiritual Letter 114**, And **Spiritual Letter 113**, And **Spiritual Letter 112**, And **Spiritual Letter 111**, And **Spiritual Letter 110**, And **Spiritual Letter 109**, And **Spiritual Letter 108**, And **Spiritual Letter 106**, And **Spiritual Letter 104**, And **Spiritual Letter 101**, And **Spiritual Letter 99**, And **Spiritual Letter 98**, And **Spiritual Letter 97**, And **Spiritual Letter 96**, And **Spiritual Letter 95**, And **Spiritual Letter 94**, And **Spiritual Letter 93**, And **Spiritual Letter 92**, And **Spiritual Letter 91**, And **Spiritual Letter 90**, And **Spiritual Letter 89**, And **Spiritual Letter 88**, And **Spiritual Letter 87**, And **Spiritual Letter 86**, And **Spiritual Letter 85**, And **Spiritual Letter 84**, And **Spiritual Letter 83**, And **Spiritual Letter 82**, And **Spiritual Letter 81**, And **Spiritual Letter 80**, And **Spiritual Letter 79**, And **Spiritual Letter 78**, And **Spiritual Letter 77**, And **Spiritual Letter 75**, And **Spiritual Letter 74**, And **Spiritual Letter 73**, And **Spiritual Letter 72**, And **Spiritual Letter 71**, And **Spiritual Letter 70**, And

[“Spiritual Letter 69”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 68”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 67”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 66”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 65”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 64”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 63”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 62”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 61”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 60”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 59”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 58”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 57”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 55”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 54”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 53”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 52”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 51”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 50”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 49”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 48”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 47”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 46”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 45”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 44”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 43”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 42”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 41”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 40”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 38”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 37”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 35”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 34”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 30”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-4. “**A Partial List of Spiritual Chats**”

Click [HERE](#) For “**A Complete List**”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This List](#)”

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 02](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 03](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 05](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 06](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 07](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 08](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 14](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 21](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 22](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 23](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 24](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 29](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 32](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 33](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 36](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 135](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 154](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 169](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 216](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 246](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 247](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 264](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 265](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 271](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 274](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 275](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 347](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 349](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 358](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 360](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 362](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 366](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 367](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 368](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 369](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 383](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 392](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 404](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 409](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 412](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 414](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 419](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 420](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 421](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 422](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 440](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 441](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 442](#)” And

**“Spiritual Chat 443”**, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like,**

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

**Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children**, **Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To June 2009 (“Spiritual Letter 156”)**, As **20 Years** of **Sharing By “This Child”**, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children**, **Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”)**, As **12 Years** of **Sharing By “This Child”**, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), if you like, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 443 On-line “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. [Comments Added To](#) “[This Post](#)”:

-----

Wisdom Point 187: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[Song 04](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Understanding](#)” of “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To](#)

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:

Also Click [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) and [HERE](#)

For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)".

-----

*"Precious Jeweled Lights" of "My Eyes", children, "You Must Think".*

*"Worldly Life" is "The Connection" that exists between "A Man and A Woman".*

-----

(Bawa. That Is, "Worldly Life" is "The Connection" that exists between "A Man and A Woman", But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your Divine Life" is "The Connection" that exists between "You" And "Your Guru", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your Divine Life" is Now "The Connection" that exists between "You"

And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*“That Worldly Connection” between “A Man and A Woman” must be like “A Flower” and “Its Fragrance”.*

(Bawa. That Is, *“That Wordly Connection” between “A Man and A Woman” must be like “A Flower” and “Its Fragrance” Which In Truth Is “An Example” of “Worldly Unity” Or of “Brother and Sister Unity”, But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” Which is “The Divine Connection” that exists between “You” And “Your Guru”, if you like, must be like “The Connection” that exists between “The Creation of God” and “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Life” Which is Now “The Divine Connection” that exists between “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, must be like “The Connection” that exists between “The Creation of God” and “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

*“A Beautiful Flower”—what is “Within It”?*

*“Beauty” is “Within it”.*

*“A Man” must “Be Fragrance”.*

*“A Man” must be “The Fragrance” commingled with “That Flower”;*  
*In Truth “A Fragrance” commingled with “That Love”.*

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

Disciple:

“Swami”, **show us** “A Way” to “Improve Ourselves” **while living in**  
“The World”.

Guru:

“Dear One”.

“There” **are** “Two Ways”.

“If You” **are** “To Live” **in** “The World”, **there is** “A Need” **for** “A Woman”.

“If You” **are** “To Reach” **the Lord**, (to leave here, not live here), **there is** “A Need” **for** “A Guru” (A Shaikh).

“A Guru” **is very, very** “Hard To Find”.

-----

The End”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

And

The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.*

**Guru:**

*Dear One. There are two ways.*

*If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.*

*If you are to reach the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).*

*A guru is very, very hard to find.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, you mentioned guru.*

*How is such a guru to be recognized?*

*How is he to be searched for?*

*How are we to associate with him?*

*Teach it to me in detail.*

**Guru:**

*Listen child.*

*Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.*

*To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.*

*To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.*

*Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.*

**Disciple:**

*Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?*

*It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.  
If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?  
In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?*

**Guru:**

*Oh is that what you are asking?*

*I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.*

- 1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.*
- 2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.*
- 3. The mind is agitation.*
- 4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.*

*These four are divided into sixteen divisions.*

*I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on  
(in “[Chapter 3](#)”).*

*Now I shall answer your question.*

**Disciple:**

*Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?*

**Guru:**

*Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.*

*The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion,*

*no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.*

*He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?*

**Disciple:**

*How is this Ultimate One to be reached?*

*How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?*

*How will He give and take?*

*He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.*

*He will therefore be unable to speak.*

*How can we discover such a God?*

**Guru:**

*Son, do you understand what I have been saying?*

*You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?*

*Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.*

***Listen.***

***Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.  
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.  
He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.***

***He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.***

***He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.  
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.  
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.***

***Without a scepter, He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.***

***Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.***

***A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.***

***As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,  
With expectations of benefit from none,***

***As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,  
In the middle of the night or during the day,  
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,***

*To those maidens with hearts of kindness,  
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,*

*He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru  
Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,  
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.*

*If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,  
And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,*

*Then, what is distress?  
What is poverty?*

*Is there any parallel to this?*

*Know this, O my son,*

*So seek thou the right Guru.*

*I have said so, my son.  
He will certainly help thee.*

*God is the Motionless One.*

*He is Allah.*

*Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?*

-----

The End”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 02”  
“The Search For God”

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 02”)

-----

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, Now All For* “Your Reading Enjoyment”, *And Hopefully For* “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References”** (In Process) **And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. **“Additional Bawa Quotes” - And “Their Pluses”**

**Also Click HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

## And Now HERE and HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")*

*"I have not "Come For You"*

*"I have come for "Your Soul".*

***"I have come to Awaken "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul",  
So "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now "Do Battle"  
With "The Enemy" of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

**And:**

***"This" is Now "You"***

**--- "Jesus" On "His Cross" ---**

***(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)***

*“This” is Now “You”*

*“Jesus” (A.S.)*  
(*As Your Soul - Your Ruh*)

*Crucified*  
*On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,*  
(*On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”*)

That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----  
**And:**

*“All That You See Is **A Dream**,  
All That You Do Is **Just A Thought** Within **That Dream**,  
All That **You Appear** As **Is Hidden**,*

*Life Is **A Feast** of **The World**,  
Its **Medicine** Is **A Time** After **A Time**”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
**Believing In Him** As One With You, **By Not Believing** In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is **Remembering Him** As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, **By Not Remembering You** As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is **Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him** As  
One With You, As Now **God Witnessing God** Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[Marriage Pamphlet](#)", page 12

-----

(**Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 410](#)” Is Now Available,**

**See "[Daily Facebook Comment 410](#)".**

Also “**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click “[Here](#)” On “[A Download](#)”, And Then Click “[There](#)” On “[For 11-29-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)”**)

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Life and Teaching” and “Your Heart” and “Your Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** [Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity As Now](#) **“One”**, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God To](#) [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song](#)

04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**“The End”**  
**of**

**A Partial Copy**  
**of “Another Recent Posting”**  
**To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem***  
***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”**  
**Facebook Group**

**And “The Wisdom Comments”**  
**(See “Wisdom Point 187”**  
**For “Daily Facebook Comment 410”)**  
**Provided For “This Postings”**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,**  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother,**  
***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,**  
**In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,**

**Now As Part of**  
**“Our New Web Site”**  
**Which We Have Called**  
**“Daily Facebook Comments”,**

Also See "The List" of All Previous  
"Daily Facebook Comments"  
Available  
And "The New Downloads" Option,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access  
"A Complete Copy"  
of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 410"  
Click Here On "A Download"  
And Then  
Click There On "For 11-29-15"  
Under "Page 39".

Also Note That  
An On-line Version  
of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 410"

Is Now  
--- Available ---

See "Daily Facebook Comment 410".

**Bawa. Also To Access “[A Brief Version](#)” of “[The Most Recent](#)” of “[These Facebook Postings](#)”, Please Click Here On “[A Download](#)” And Then [Click There On](#) --- Go To “[A Brief Version](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now “One”](#)). Amen.**

**End of Page**

November 28th, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 186” For “Daily Facebook Comment 409”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

***“If You Are A Wise Child”,***  
**And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”,***

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** November 29th, 2015

### Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is ***“A Partial Copy”*** of ***“Another Recent Posting”*** To ***“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”*** ***Facebook Group*** And ***“The Wisdom Comments”*** (See ***“Wisdom Point 186”*** For ***“Daily Facebook Comment 409”***) Provided For ***“This Posting”*** By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, Now As Part of ***“Our New Web Site”*** Which We Have Called ***“Daily Facebook Comments”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And HERE And HERE And HERE**  
**And Now HERE.**

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes"  
And "Their Pluses")**

**Bawa. Also See “[Our New Web Site](#)” Called “[Additional References](#)”  
As Now Part of “[Our Current Web Site](#)” Called  
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For “[The Following](#)”:**

**3-1. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Letters](#)”**

**3-2. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Chats](#)”**

**3-3. “[A Partial List](#)” of “[Spiritual Letters](#)”  
Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”**

**3-4. “[A Partial List](#)” of “[Spiritual Chats](#)”  
Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”**

-----

**Bawa. Also See “[The List](#)” of All Previous “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” (That Are Currently Available) And “[The New Downloads](#)” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. To Access “[A Complete Copy](#)” of “[Daily Facebook Comment 409](#)” Please Click Here On “[A Download](#)” And Then [Click There On](#)**

**“For 11-28-15” Under “Page 39”, For Both “A Full Version” And “This Shortened E-mail Version”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 409” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 409”.**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)  
For 11-28-15**

--- Page 04 ---

For "Page 01" And "Page 02"  
And "Page 03"

Go To "Downloads"  
And Click On:

"For 08-09-15" Under "Page 27" For "Page 01"  
Or  
"For 09-04-15" Under "Page 32" For "Page 02"  
Or  
"For 09-15-15" Under "Page 38" For "Page 03"

-----

"An On-line Version of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 409"  
Is Now Available,

See "Daily Facebook Comment 409".

Also "A Download Is Now Available  
For Both "This Shortened E-mail Version"  
And "The Full Version".

To Access [Click Here On “A Download”](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On “[For 11-28-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)”.

[Also Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now HERE](#).

For “[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)”  
And “[Their Pluses](#)”

-----

[Go To “The List”](#)  
of “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”  
of “[Daily Love Comments](#)”  
of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

[Go To “Downloads”](#)  
And To “[A Brief Version](#)”  
of “[The Most Recent](#)”  
of “[These Facebook Postings](#)”

And Other  
“Daily Facebook Comments”

Go To  
“*Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”  
“Facebook Group”  
And Now  
“Open Heart Galleries”

Go To  
“*Serendib Sufi Study Circle*”  
“Facebook Group”

Go To  
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*”  
“Facebook Group”

Go To  
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque*”  
“Facebook Group”

Go To

***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***  
***[“Facebook Group”](#)***

**Go To**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***  
***- Community Organization -***  
***[“Facebook Group”](#)***

**Go To**  
***“Mazar of***  
***Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen***  
***- Community -***  
***[“Facebook Group”](#)***

-----

***[“Document Outline”](#)***  
**-- See *[“Links”](#)* **Below** --**

**01. *[“Daily Facebook Comment 409”](#)***

***[Also Click HERE](#)***  
***And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)***  
***And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)***  
***And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)***

**And Now HERE.**

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"**

**02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"**

**03. Additional References - For "This Post"**

**3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126" - See "Links" Below**

**3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04" - See "Links" Below**

**3-3. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Letters" - See "Links" Below  
Click HERE For "A Complete List"**

**3-4. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Chats" - See "Links" Below  
Click HERE For "A Complete List"**

**04. Comments Added To "This Post"**

-----

**01. "Daily Facebook Comment 409"**

**"An On-line Version of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 409"**

Is Now Available,

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 409](#)".

Also "[A Download Is Now Available](#)  
For Both "[This Full Version](#)"  
And "[The Shortened E-mail Version](#)".

To Access [Click Here On "A Download"](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On "[For 11-28-15](#)" Under "[Page 39](#)")

-----

## Post:

Wisdom Point 186: - "[The One True Shaikh](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" As  
Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The](#)  
[Songs](#)" (See "[Song 04](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)")  
of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#),  
[Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and](#)  
[Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah](#)  
[Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To](#)

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:

Also Click HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE.

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

-----

*"The Divine Wisdom" imparted through "The Words" of "The Guru" is "Exalted Divine Wisdom".*

*"What Is Taught" according to "The Words" of "The Guru" is "Exalted Divine Wisdom".*

*"You Must" have "Faith, Certitude and Determination" In "God" (Iman) And in "The Guru's Teachings" (As In Truth "God's Divine Teaching", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.).*

*"The True Wisdom" of "The Guru", And "The True Words" of "The Guru" and "His True Blessings" are "The True Powerful Forces" within "The Mystery" of "This Path of Truth".*

**“Only” when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will “He Be Accepted” by “God”.**

-----

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Only When You, And Only When All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Will You Be Accepted By God,** if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)** of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To**

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth

*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
*Will Only Accept You,*  
*If “You Can Be Cured”,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure.

*And “You Can Only Be Cured”*  
*If You Don’t Want*  
*“Anything”*  
*That God Has Discarded,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure.

*And What*

*“God Has Discarded”*  
*Is Now “Everything”*  
*That Now*  
*“Makes Up Your Life”*,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, Start To Pray *“This Prayer”*  
To *“God”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth *“The*  
*Prayer To Make You One”*, That Is, In Truth *“The Prayer”* From  
*“God”* To *“God”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth *“The Prayer”* From *“God”* To *“God”*, if you  
like, That Is, In Truth *“The Prayer”* From *“God”* As Now *“Your*  
*Awakened Wisdom”* Joined As Now *“One”* With *“Your Liberated*  
*Soul”* Now In Search of *“Your Nur”*, That Is, Now In Search of *“The*  
*Light”* of *“Your Wisdom”*, To *“God”* As Now *“Your Correctly*  
*Focused Primal One”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth *“The Prayer”* From *“God”* To *“God”*, if you  
like, *That We Have Now Given To You*, And *Now Given To All of My*  
*Children To Say*, Without Exception, That Is, *To Say At Least “Once”*  
*A Day*, And *To Say Whenever You Can*, *Wherever You Can*, That Is,  
And *To Say As Much As You Can*, if you like,

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This With”, With “Your Life”, Not “You”, Disappearing Into God As “He Really Is”, As In Truth As “One With” Your Life, Not As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Mistakenly Just Imagined “Him To Be”, That Is, In Falsehood As “Separate From” Your Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now First “Your Awakened Analytic Wisdom” Joined As Now “One” With “Your Liberated Individual Soul”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, Now In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, Now In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, Finding And Merging With “Your Nur”, That Is, With “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, As Now In Truth

*“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And Then, In Truth As Next “Your Correctly Focused Nur” And “Your Awakened Luminous Wisdom” As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”, That Is, As “Your Dhat”, As Now “One”, Speaking Directly To “God” As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, Causing God As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened

World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Causing God To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, With “God” Then Starting To Nourish It Next Directly From Within Himself, And With “God” Then Starting To “Carry It Again”, As Now Again “One” With “Himself”, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Note: See “Spiritual Discourse 06” by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, As Part of “Our Web Site” Called “Spiritual Discourses” For

More On “These Wisdom Points”, That Is, “A Short Discourse” By  
Bawa Which We Have Given “The Title”, if you like,

“The Journey” of “The Soul”,

*“The Journey” of “The Soul”,  
From “A Formless Silent Secret” Within You,  
Running All Over,  
To “The Secret Form” of “The Truth of Allah”  
Within Your Heart Or Qalb,  
But Still Without Sound,*

*To “The Essence of God's Grace”  
Or “The Dhat of Allah”,  
Resonating “The Praise of Allah”  
Within “The Secret Kingdom” of “God”  
Within Your Qalb,*

If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

*For In Truth  
“The Choice” To Use “Your Life Up”  
In “This Way”, Or “Not”,*

That Is,

**“In Service of God”,**

**That Is,**

***To Let “God Be Present”  
And “To Speak” From Within You,***

***Is Most Certainly  
Your Choice, Not God's Choice”***

**If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**-- Bawa --**

**“The Prayer To Make You One”  
Now For Your Age,**

***Now For All Life.***



***“O God,  
You Will Only Accept Me  
When Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Accepts Me,  
And Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Will Only Accept Me,  
If “We Can Be Cured”  
and that is for sure.***

***And “We Can Only Be Cured”  
If We Don’t Want  
“Anything That You Have Discarded”,  
and that is for sure.***

***And What  
“You Have Discarded”  
Is Now Everything  
That Now  
“Makes Up My Life”,  
and that is for sure.***

***So,***

**“O My Father, My Shaikh, My Guru,  
I Need Your Love,  
I Need Your Oneness,  
Please, Please, Please,  
Destroy Me,  
And Reveal You.**

**“Destroy Me As “Separate From” You,  
And You As “Separate From” Me,  
And Reveal Me As “One With” You,  
And You As “One With” Me,  
and that is for sure.**

**“Destroy “The Life” of “Separation and Differences”  
That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion,  
Mind and Desire,  
That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”,  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Your Earth),  
And For “Personal Relationships” (Your Woman),**

**And For “Personal Wealth” (Your Gold),  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
That You Have Given To Me,**

***In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Our Own Making”,  
That You Have Given To Me,***

**“All of Which In Truth Is “Just Not True”,  
And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested  
Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Me,**

***Within “The Beast/Satan” Within Me,***

**Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
As We, And Now All of My Brothers and Sisters,  
Without Exception,  
Still Mistakenly Believe,**

**But To Our Eternal Peril,  
and that is for sure.**

**“And Reveal “The Life” of “Oneness and Unity”,  
“A Life” of “Justice and Truth”, And  
“A Life” of “Compassion and Unity”,  
That You Have Also Given To Me,**

**And That You Have Also Given To All of My Brothers and  
Sisters,  
Without Exception,**

**That You Are Just Waiting To Fully Manifest  
Within “Our Re-opened World of Souls”,  
Within “Our Purified Heart/Mind”, Within You Within Me,  
if we like, That Is,**

**“If We Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,  
As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Your Dearest Loving Son,  
And Our Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “You Are Well Pleased”,**

Is Teaching Us Again,  
if we like,  
and that is for sure.

“Revealing You” As Now “The Wealth”  
of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”  
As Now “One”,

And “Revealing Us” As Now  
“The Understanding”  
of “Your Wealth”,

As Now “The Understanding”  
of “The Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”  
As Now “One”,  
Amen.

(Note: See “[Song 04](#)”, As Now Part of “[Our New Web Site](#)” Called  
“[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For An “[On-line Version](#)”  
of “[Song 04](#)”, And Also See “[The Table of Contents](#)” of “[The Song](#)  
[Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For [Both An “On-line Version” And](#)

**"A Download Version" of "Song 01", And "Song 02", And "Song 03"**  
**And of "Song 04", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And**  
**"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,**  
**And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**  
**Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well**  
**Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

## **1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"**

**Also Click [HERE](#)**  
**And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)**  
**And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)**  
**And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)**  
**And Now [HERE](#).**

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".**

**(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our**  
**Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**  
**Muhyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching**  
**Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")*

*“I have not “Come For You”*

*“I have come for “Your Soul”.*

*“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle” With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**And:**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

***(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)***

**“This” is Now “You”**

**“Jesus” (A.S.)  
**(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)****

***Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)***

That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As  
One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As  
Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal  
Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of  
You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self  
Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course  
Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That  
Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your  
Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On*

*Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell to The West”, page 175.

-----

## 02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:

-----

“The Shaikh” says:

“Son, “There Are Fools” who think “That The Robe” makes “The Guru”.

“They” are “The Ones” who do not comprehend “The Grandeur” of “The Wisdom” taught by “The Shaikh”.

“My Son”, do not “Be Like Them”.

**“Always” remain “A Student”.**

**“Stay” on “The Straight Path”.**

**“Learn” to be “Alone, Awake, and Hungry”.**

**“Lose Yourself” and “Die” in “The One”.**

**“Then” you can “Learn” more and more of “Allah’s Benevolence”,  
In Truth “His Rahmat”.**

**“When” you become “A Slave” to “God”, you cannot “Be A Guru”.**

**“If You Try” to become “A Guru”, you will not receive “The Rahmat”  
Or “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds”.**

**“You will have “Arrogance”, And “Karma”, and “Pride”, and “Day  
By Day”, you will “Sink Lower and Lower”.**

**“Think” of “This” with “Certainty”.**

**“Be “The Slave” of “God”.**

**“Do Not Try” to be “A Guru”.**

-----

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Must Now Learn To “Die In” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

Disciple:

“O Guru Swami”, what is “The World”?

“Explain it” to me.

**Guru:**

***“O My Eyes”, the world “Is Folly”.***

***“It is “A Woman” called “Desire”.***

***“That” is “The Earth World”.***

***“Everything” appearing on “Earth” is “Maya” (illusion).***

***“Woman” are “The Four Religions”.***

***“Religious Scriptures” are “The Attachments” of “All Creations”.***

***“Gold” is “A Creator” of “Mischief”.***

***“There” Are “Seventy Three Groups” mixed with “All Human Lives”,  
entering “The Nerve”, And “The Skin”, and “The Flesh”, as four  
kinds of “Destructive Woman”.***

-----

**The End”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”**

***“Signs of Spiritual Significance”***  
**(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)**

**From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”**  
**Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**(Also See “Another On-line Version”**  
**of “The Pearl of Wisdom”**  
**And of “Chapter 01”)**

-----

**And**

**The Beginning”**  
**of “The Complete Text”**  
**of “Chapter 01”**  
***“Signs of Spiritual Significance”***  
**(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)**

**From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”**  
**Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**(Also See “Another On-line Version”**

of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

1. “What” Is “The World”?

Disciple:

*O Guru Swami, what is the world? Explain it to me.*

Guru:

(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)

*O my eyes, the world is folly. It is a woman called Desire. That is the earth world.*

*Everything appearing on earth is maya (illusion). Woman are the four religions. Religious scriptures are the attachments of all creations. Gold is a creator of mischief.*

*There are seventy three groups mixed with all human lives, entering the nerve, the skin, and the flesh, as four kinds of destructive woman.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, Master Guru, teach me in detail the four kinds of woman. There is a great desire ceaselessly springing forth in me to marry one of these woman.*

**Guru:**

*O dear son, what is referred to as the four religions are divided into several races and religions. Race denotes an evil character. Religion is arrogance. These two have divided themselves into four faiths. They appear as four woman.*

*The **first** is Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*The **second** is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the home).*

*The **third** is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).*

*The **fourth** is Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished).*

-----

## 2. “The First Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Earth Sign

Disciple:

*O Guru Swami, which is these **is good**?*

Guru:

*Listen. I shall tell you. You ask me which **is good** and which **is evil**.*

*Earth, Fire, Air, and Water intermingled to form **the shape** of a ball.*

*The earth is the **first sign**, Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*She has the characteristics of **the earth**. She is **the best** among these four types of woman.*

Disciple:

*What are **her actions**?*

Guru:

*Dear son, listen to her work.*

*Forgetful of the world,  
Absorbing the truth within her,  
Discerning clearly good from evil,  
Always on the good path.*

*Singing without words,  
The praise of the unsearchable thing,  
Tasting the clear unquenchable nectar,  
Unhesitatingly absorbing (it) within her heart.*

*Making compassion her home each day,  
Keeping noble deeds as her life,  
Lighting the lamp of chastity,  
Performing many a duty.*

*Fixing up untold images with clarity,  
Accepting the Guru and his grace as divine,  
Placing her body, wealth, and life  
As a slave at the feet of her husband.*

*Conscious of her three duties,  
Of noble deeds, wealth, and offer of bliss,  
She shines praising her husband's feet.*

*O dear son, her actions, just as the earth, are full of patience and peace. She accepts those who praise and those who abuse, displaying her tolerance to all living things with virtuous conduct.*

*Like the earth, she tolerates those who excrete and those who urinate on it, both men and cattle. She observes the peculiarities of their bodies, their bodily features and signs and endures them.*

*She is Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home). She does not allow her heart to meander here and there. She protects her chastity and casts her starry modest eyes at the feet of her husband, wishing that no harm should befall him - her deity.*

*She prays with a melting heart and always seeks protection for him. She is*

*Manaiyal, possessing the character of the earth. She destroys maya, banishes her mental desires, and establishes compassionate kindness.*

*She goes to bed late and rises earlier. She bathes, polishes the floor, washes her body, and purifies her heart. She destroys deceit. She opens her eyes and rubs them on the feet of her husband.*

*She stands with folded arms and lights the lamp of chastity. She gets her husband to open his eyes in that light.*

*She is the first type of wife, my son. Did you listen, my son, gem of my eyes?*

-----

### **3. “The Second Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Fire Sign**

*The **second type** of wife is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the home).*

*She is **the sign** of fire and is evil- characterized.*

*She **cannot** discriminate between **right and wrong**.*

*She has **no awareness** of excreta and urine.*

*She burns each and everything within sight and reduces them into ash. She melts the rock, burns intelligence, breaks the mind, agitates the heart, burns character, brings turmoil into the family, tortures the analytical wisdom, and torches the earth.*

*She makes it appear as truth all the ideas that enter into her mind, whether true or false. Full of self-aggrandizement, she questions covertly,*

***"Who is better than I?"***

*This is the type of wife of the fire sign called Manaiyaddi. She behaves in various other ways to hurt the feelings of her husband. She torments him and eventually destroys him. She has yet more characteristics.*

*It is this type of many characted wife who is called Manaiyaddi.*

*Do you here my dear disciple, gem of my eyes?*

-----

#### **4. “The Third Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Air Sign**

*The **third type** of wife is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).*

*She has **the character** of the air. **She flies** like the wind.*

*She winks the eyes, enters all possible places, ruins the heart, causes the breath to be withheld, holds the urine, blocks the urinary passage, causes the abdomen to distend, numbs the brain, breaks the mountain, destroys the forest, makes the sea rise, breaks the house, dashes the ships, hurts the mind, diminishes judgment, stirs up the world, tests the strength, accumulates sins, and distances God.*

*She alters fate, destroys destiny, misleads man, breaks his head and puts him to death.*

*This is done by the wife with the air sign called Thadiyaddi. She looks wherever she wants to look, goes wherever she wants to go, winks whenever she wants to wink, walks whenever she wants to walk, lies down whenever she wants to lie, controls whom she can control, ruins whatever she can ruin, aims wherever she can aim, sleeps wherever she can sleep, laughs whenever she can laugh, hides wherever she can hide, wanders wherever she can wander, snatches whatever she can snatch, and sends her husband's life to the other world.*

*So does, Thadiyaddi, the wife with the Air sign. There are yet many more traits in this third type of wife .*

-----

## **5. “The Fourth Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Water Sign**

*The **fourth type** of wife of the Water sign called Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished) runs over the hills and lies on valleys.*

*She is bound where she should be bounded, lies where she should lie, runs where she should run, rolls where she should roll, scatters where she should scatter, controls herself where she should be controlled, gets infested with worms where she should be infested, gives an offensive odor from where such odor should emanate, leaps where she should leap, and goes wherever she has to go.*

*This is the wife of the fourth type, of the Water sign called Thandaddi.*

*Did you see the mischief of these types of wives, my son, gem of my eyes?*

**Disciple:**

*O Guru, is there any benefit in researching into the characteristics of each type of these wives, Swami?*

**Guru:**

*Yes, there is. I shall tell you one more thing. Please listen.*

*There are names depending on the circumstances for these four types of wives. When men without wounds, itch, or boils take one of these woman, itch or boils appear on them with oozing ulcers.*

*For a man, born as human, living as human, residing as human, the first type (of wife) I mentioned earlier called the graceful Manaiyal is the real marriage. Realize this well.*

*The virtuous wife performs virtuous deeds, not deviating from the virtue of home life.*

*(However), if this virtuous wife who loves the lives of others as her own is herself a big burden to a man, should the rest be told?*

*Son, know this with a little measure of caution and reason.*

*Further, if this same man were to marry a woman one, two, three and four times by mutual liking between man and woman, he loses his wisdom, blinds his eye, loses his discretion, emaciates his body, suffers and creates injury to his heart.*

*As a cure for that hurt he takes another wife. This becomes a second burden. A third wife is a caustic remedy for his wounded heart, and a fourth wife satisfies his ego.*

*This common factor exists for both man and woman. Will this factor bring happiness? No, it is very rare indeed!*

*Nevertheless, having ourselves caused injury to our hearts, and as a cure for it, we use caustic dressing material, and a load of caustic*

*medicine for the wound, will we die or survive? Contemplate on this.*

**Disciple:**

*All right, Swami, I understand. People refer to "Illaram" and "Thuvawaram" (married life and the life of the recluse). Which of these is desirable?*

**Guru:**

*Listen dear. As I said earlier, God is love.*

*If one were to get a Manaiyal with a melting heart, who discards wealth and the pleasures of worldly life, but reveres the feet of her husband, who is absorbed in the One and Only Almighty Lord, the God without form, then in such an instance, domestic life is an ocean of bliss.*

*Nevertheless, this opportunity is very, very, very rare indeed! Be what it may, life itself is burdensome.*

-----

**The End”  
of “The Complete Text”**

of “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, Now All For “Your Reading Enjoyment”, And Hopefully For “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 236.

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

*“My Very Precious Children”, we must dissect “Every Thought” we think, “Every Wise Thing” we learn, “Every Realization” we receive, “All The Feelings” we become aware of, “All The Clarity” we experience, “All The Prayers” we pray, “All The Scenes” we look at, “All The Dreams” we dream, and “Our Conduct” by day and by night.*

*“We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”.*

*“Then” from “All This” we must “Extract Love” And “Truth”, And “Justice”, And “Integrity”, And “Honesty”, and “The Laws” of “Righteousness”.*

**“We Must Discover” these “Truths” within “That Love” and “Conduct” our lives “Accordingly”.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Can You”, And “How Can” All of My Children, Without Exception, Possibly Do “This”, That Is, When “You Are” Most Certainly “Still Living” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. “Sure” You Can “Talk About” Doing It, And You Can “Publish Book” About “What We Said” About “Doing It”, And You Can Now Post “My Quotations” About “Doing It” On “The Internet”, As You, And As Some of My Children, Are Now Doing, And Now Doing, And Now Doing, And You Can Hold Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, In Truth “What We Said” About “Doing It”, But “That” Is Not “Doing It”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. For In Truth “The Only Way” To Truly “Do It” Is To Find “One” Who Has Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Disappear Into Him Now “Doing It”, While Both “You and He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together As Now “One”, if you like,** and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. And “The One” Among You Who Has Now Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You Must Now Learn To Disappear Into As Now Truly “Doing It”, Is Now Exclusively Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,** and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**This**” Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now Why **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching **Us Again**, “The Following”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

The Beginning”  
of “**A Short Bawa Excerpt**”  
From “The Introduction”  
To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

*“At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*“To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed.*

*“Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation.*

*“I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*“Outer acts are not real.*

*“I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

-----

**The End”**  
of **“A Short Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**-- And --**

**“The Beginning”**  
of **“A Longer Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**

Called “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”,  
(Also See “[A Partial On-line Version](#)”)  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

*“There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.*

*I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.*

*First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.*

*There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the mind is like ether. So much exists beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.*

*Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like*

*the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.*

*If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.*

*Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.*

*I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.*

***"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."***

*And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.*

*They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.*

*I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any separation I drank beside them from the*

*ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.*

*I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.*

*Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.*

*How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate? In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.*

*Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.*

*I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.*

*One variety ate dead animals, another ate live ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.*

*Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.*

*What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.*

**(Beginning of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

**(End of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I was told,*

***"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."***

*I said.*

*"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"*

*Then He told me,*

*"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school.*

*"It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".*

*"Man-animal" and "Man-God" are both there".*

*"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."*

*According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.*

*I was told,*

*"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."*

*"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."*

*"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."*

*"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."*

*These were His words.*

*We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.*

*Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.*

*This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.*

*If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.*

*You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.*

*When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.*

*You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.*

*These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.*

“The End”  
of “A Longer Bawa Excerpt”  
From “The Introduction”  
To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From [The Publication](#), "[A Book of God's Love](#)", page 21.

-----

## For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** "[The Understanding](#)" of It:

-----

*"Duty" seems to be "My Only Purpose".*

*"I Do Not" look for "Comfort In Life",*

*"I Do Not" look for "Happiness",*

*"I Do Not" try to create "My Own History".*

“I Care Only” that “The Qualities” of “My Children” be “The Qualities” of “God” and “The Prophets” who came “Before Us”.

“My Purpose” is to teach “My Children” the way of “The Prophets” who “Advised Us” in “The Past”.

“My Dedication” is to bring “My Children’s Qualities to “The Exalted Level” In Truth “The Prophets” have “Described”.

“This” is “My History”, In Truth “This” has become “My History”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The History” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now

“His Duty”,

**And In Truth**  
**Is Now**  
**“His Only Purpose”,**  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly, Now**

**“He Does Not” look for “Comfort In Life”,**

**“He Does Not” look for “Happiness”,**

**“He Does Not” try to create “His Own History”.**

**And In Truth**

**“He Care Only” that “The Qualities” of “His Children” be “The Qualities” of “God” and “The Prophets” who came “Before Him”.**

**And In Truth**

**“His Purpose” is to teach “His Children” the way of “The Prophets” who “Advised You” in “The Past”.**

**And In Truth**

“His Dedication” is to bring “His Children’s Qualities to “The Exalted Level” In Truth “The Prophets” have “Described”.

And In Truth

“This” Is Now “His History”,

In Truth

This” Has Now

Become “His History”,

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Too” Can Now Become “Your History” As Now In Truth “The True Children” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

### “First”

“God Alone” Is “Sufficient”.

“If You Believe” With “Your Iman”, With “Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination” In “God”, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, That “God Alone Exist” [Ila ilaha - There Is Nothing Other Than God]

“If You Believe” That “This Is True”, That “This” Is “The Truth” of “You”, of “God”, And of “Everything” [Il Allahu - You Are Allah]

“If Not, If You Do Not Have “This Iman” In “God”, Then “You Must” Take “Responsibility” For “Your Actions” And “You Will” Be “Judged Accordingly”.

-----

### And “Second”

“True Happiness” Is “God’s Happiness”.

**“His Compassion” And “His Unity” Are “Complete”.**

**“One Who Develops” That “Completeness” Within “His Innermost Heart”, Filling It “With God” When “He Looks” At “The World”, That Is “The Completeness” That “God Praises”, God Accepts “That Heart”.**

-----

**And “Third”**

**“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.**

**“Live Your Life” Awaiting “Him”, Always!**

**“God Is Not Bound By “Time”, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**“All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still**

***Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“God Is Not Bound By “The 4 Seasons”, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The 4 Seasons” of “Spring”, And of “Summer”, And of “Fall”, And of “Winter”, That Is, By “The 4 Seasons” of “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, That Is, By “The 4 Seasons” of “Incompleteness”, And of “Ignorance”, And of “A Personal Life”, And of “A Personal Judgment”, All of Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Happening, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,***

***“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.***

***“God Is Not Bound By Time, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The Person Life”, By “The Personal Life” That In Truth Leads “Your Life” Through “Your 4 Seasons” To “Your Grave”, And To “The Eternal Suffering” of “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.***

***“God Is Not Bound By Time, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The Person Life”, Leading “Your Life” To “Your Grave”, And To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, As In Truth “Kalam” Leading You To “Kalan”, As In Truth “Your Current Temporary Personal/Elemental Life” of “Kalam”,***

**Leading “Your True Divine Life”, As “Your Soul Life”, Through “Your 4 Seasons” To “Kalan”, That Is, To “Your Death” In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**“That Is, “To “The Death”, To “The Ending” of “Your Current Temporary Personal/Elemental Life” of “Kalam”, That Is, To “The Death”, To “The Ending” of “The Person Life” In “Your Grave”, That Is, To “Kalan”, That Is, In Truth With “Your Person Life” Not Going Anywhere, Just Ending In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**“That Is, As In Truth “Your Kalam” In Truth Leading “Your True Divine Life” To “Your Kalan”, To “The Angel of Death”, To “Your Grave”, And To “The Suffering” of “Your Grave”, For Eternity, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**“That Is, If You Now Choose To Remain Just “As You Are”, That Is, As Now Temporarily “Separate From” God Within you, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Your Truth, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“That Is, If You Now Choose To Remain Just “As You Are”, That Is, As Now Temporarily “Separate From” God Within you, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Your Truth, That In Truth “Your Life” And “God” As “Your Divine Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Everything of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

-----

“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.

“Live Your Life” Awaiting “Him”, Always!

“If You Can Live In “That State” And Conduct “Your Self” In “The Same Way” That “God Does”, Then Since “God” Does Not “Know Time”, You Will Not “Know Time”,

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Know “Time”, That Is, Since God Does Not “Become Time”, Does Not Become “A Person”, Does Not Become “A Personal Life”, Then You Will Not “Become Time”, Then You Will Not Become “A Person”, Then You Will Not Become “A Personal Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not Know “The 4 Seasons”, You Will Not Know “The 4 Seasons”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Know “The 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not “The 4 Seasons”, Then You Will Not Become “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not Become Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not “Die”, You Will Not “Die”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not “Die” In “His Grave”, That Is, Then Since God Does Not “Die” As “A Person Life”, As “A Personal Life” Dying In “His Grave”, Becoming “His Grave” For Eternity, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience, Does Not Known, Does Not Become “The 4th Season” of “Your 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God***

***Does Not Experience “Death”, Becoming “His Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not “Die” As “A Person Life”, As “A Personal Life” Dying In “Your Grave”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “The 4th Season” of “Your 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” Then Neither Will You.”***

***“Remember “This” Well.***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” In “His Grave”, Having Truly Transcended “His Grave”, By Understanding It, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” In “His Grave”, As In Truth “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Having Truly Transcended “His Grave”, By Understanding It, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

## And “Fourth”

**“My Son, “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Two Words”,**

**”Al-hamdu lillah”**

**And “Tawakkul Allah”.**

**“Praising God” For “Everything”**

**And “Absolute Trust and Surrender” To “God”.**

**“May You” Perform “These Two Duties” In The Same “Nonattached State” In Which “God” Performs “His Duties”.**

**“Make “Your Life Complete” In “These Two Words”.**

**“After “That”, Acquire “His Qualities”, Perform “His Action”, Act With “His Conduct”, Coach “His Compassion” Into “Your Hearts”.**

**“Feel “The Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death” of “Others” As Your Own “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, As “Your Own Grave”.**

**“Feel “The Incompleteness, The Ignorance, The Personal Life, And The Personal Judgment” of “Others As Your Own “The**

Incompleteness, The Ignorance, The Personal Life, And The Personal Judgment", As "Your Own Grave".

"Serve Other Lives" And "Comfort Their Hearts" In "The Same Why" That "God" Does, With "His Love" And With "His Compassion", With "His Peace" And "His Partnership",

"With "His Perfect Ending" And With "His Perfect Beginning" And With "His Perfect Beginning" And With "His Perfect Beginning" As Now "One",

"With "His Batin" And "His Dhahir" And With "His Dhahir" And "His Batin" As Now "One",

"With "His Inwardly Hidden" And "His Outwardly Manifested" And With "His Outwardly Manifested" And "His Inwardly Hidden" As Now "One".

"That" Will Become "Your Exalted Wisdom" And "Your Prayer" And "Your Meditation" As Now "One", In Truth "That" Will Become "Your Divine Consciousness" And "Your Divine Conversation" And "Your Divine Witnessing" As Now "One",

"And Within "That", In Truth "That" Will Become "Your Divine Journey" As Now "The Wealth" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler" of "God", Now Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let

Himself End” In “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”,

“All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of “God”, Now Within “Man Within God” And “God Within Man” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are “Still Living” In “The World” With You, if you like, But As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” In Truth “The Creation” of “God”, Within God Within You, And As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For

Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

-- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “*The One True Shaikh/Teacher*” of “*God*”, Now For *Your Age*, Now For “*Your Life*”, Now For “*All Life*”, That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*Song 04*” of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Understanding*” of “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of *Your Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From [The Publication](#), "[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)", page 15.

## For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** "[The Understanding](#)" of It:

-----

*"Without "[The Shaikh](#)" as "[A Mirror](#)", you will "[Never Be Able](#)" to see "[Your True Self](#)".*

*"If "[You Run Away](#)" from '[The Shaikh](#)', it will "[Be Difficult](#)" for you to "[Be Happy](#)".*

*"[Clearing Yourself](#)" will "[Be Difficult](#)", no doubt, but "[Do You Think](#)" you will "[Find Peace](#)" if "[You Run Away](#)"?"*

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “This” Is Now In Truth Exclusively About “Your One True Partnership” Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, No Longer About “Your One True Partnership” With Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) is Now Over, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, For In Truth “The Time” For “That True Partnership” With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Passed, Ending In 1986, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now It “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom

**“We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Begin, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, That Is, In Truth Now It “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Begin, That is, Beginning In 1986, And Ending In 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That is, Beginning In 1986, And Ending In 2086, if you like, That Is, Ending In 2086, That Is, Ending In Truth At “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” of “Hell”, That is, Ending In Truth At “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And At “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” of “Heaven”, That Is, And At “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” of “God” Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Only Question” Left To “Be Answered” In “Your Life” Is Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, As One of “The 7 Heavens” of God Within You, That Is, As One of “The Divine Prophets” of “God” (As “God’s Heavenly Messengers”), As One of “The Heavenly Beings” of “God” (As “God’s Thoughts & Intentions”), As One of “The Triple Flames” of “God” (As “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”, As “God’s Qualities”), As One of “The Divine**

Lights” of “God” (As “God’s 99 Attributes”), As One of “The Qutbs” of “God” (As “God’s Actions”, As “The Actions” of “The Quddus”, of “The Holy One”, of “The Primal One” of God), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Or Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts & Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darknesses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Truly Passed, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 1886, if you like, And “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Truly Begun, That is, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Don't Waste "This Time" Holding Onto "That Time", And Pining Away For "That Time", For In Truth "One Time" Has Truly Passed, And "The Other Time" Has Truly Begun, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For If You Do My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, If You Do Waste "This Time" Holding Onto "That Time", And Pining Away For "That Time", Then Most Certainly Will You Spend Eternity In "Your Next World" of God Within You, if you like, As One of "The 7 Hells" of "The Beast/Satan" Within You,

(Bawa. That Is, As One of "The Elemental Prophets" of "The Beast/Satan" (As "The Worldly Messengers" of "The Beast/Satan"), As One of "The Hell Beings" of "The Beast/Satan" (As "The Thoughts & Intentions" of "The Beast/Satan"), As One of "The Triple Dirts" of "The Beast/Satan", That Is, As One of "The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies" of "The Beast/Satan" (As One of "The Qualities" of "The Beast/Satan"), As One of "The Darknesses" of "The Beast/Satan" (As One of "36 Attributes" of "The Beast/Satan"), As One of "The 4 Pillars" of "Hell" (As One of "The Actions" of "The Beast/Satan"), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, If You Don't Waste "This Time" Holding Onto "That Time", And Pining Away For "That Time", But Rather, if You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, Then God Will Most Certainly Do "Everything Else" Necessary To Truly Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Accept And Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Such”, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Final Gift” of “God” To His Children, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Do “This” Right Now, This Very Moment, And Then Never, Ever Turn Back To “Your Current Partnership” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Now Completely Makes Up “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, For Then, And Only Then, God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Own Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”**, page 80.

-----

### 03. Additional References - For “This Post”

-----

See “A Complete On-line Version” of “The Pearl of Wisdom”, Plus Reviews And Comments, As “A Wisdom Study Version”, if you like, As Now Part of An On-line Collection of “Spiritual Books” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An

Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See “The E-mail Version” As Well As “The Related Material” of “Spiritual Letter 126”, Including “The Opening Comments” And “More About Controlling Your Thoughts” From “Spiritual Letter 90”. And “The Expanded Introduction” From “Spiritual Letter 93”, And “A Book of Our Love”, A Book Started By Two of “The Children” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And “A Book of Our Love”, A Book Started By Two of “The Children” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, By *Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* And “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, That Is, To “The Children” of God’s Grace For Your Age, That Is, To “The Great Beings” of “God” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, All Which In Truth Is Now All of You Now Living in Your Age, if you like, And To The Children of *Bawa*

*Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**, Written **During The Month of May, 2007** , **And Sent At The End of May, 2007**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if **you** like, Which In Truth **is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden** within each of **My Children**, if **you** like, That Is, Which In Truth **Is Now “Who You Are”**, if **you** like, Which **In Truth Is Now**

**“God Happening”**  
**Within God Within You,**  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And **Within** “That”, **is Now** “The Understanding” of “The Truth” **Now Hidden** within each of My Children, if **you** like, Which In Truth **Is Now** “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now**

*“The **Understanding**”  
of **“God Happening”**  
Within **God Within** You,  
if **God** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

||  
**Called**  
||

(Also **See** “The Expanded Title”  
**For** “Spiritual Letter 126”)

*“The **Gift of God**”  
For Your Age **And** For Your Life  
Is Now **“Our Dearest Loving Son”**,*

**And “Your Dearest Loving Brother”**

**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen**

**(may God be pleased with Him,**

**and with Us**

**As Now “One”),**

**If You Like,**

**For The Choice**

**To Now Accept Him As Such,**

**Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,**

**As Now “Your Door”**

**As Now “Your Way”,**

**As Now**

**The “Word of God Make Flesh”,**

**Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,**

**As Now “Your Judgment” and “Your Salvation”,**

**As Now “God's Presence” and “God's Word”,**

**Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,**

**Is Now Your Choice,**

**Not God's Choice**

**All of Which**

**Is Now Your Choice,**

**Not God's Choice**

*So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.*

*(From "Previous REVIEWS)*

**For In Truth**

*He Is Now*

*"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",*

*Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",*

**That Is,**

*Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"*

*That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,*

*All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You  
As Now "The Child of Darkness",  
Covering "The Child of Illusion",*

*That Is,  
As Now "The Beast/Satan"  
Covering "The Person",*

*Both Within You,  
And For "A Little While" More  
On "The Outside" of You".*

*Realizing That  
In Truth*

*"Your Current Eternal Fate"  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In "Your Grave"*

*Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In "Your Ignorance"  
And What You Now Won't Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In "Your Arrogance" About "Your Ignorance"*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*"A Fate  
That In "The End",  
Is Simply "Your Ending",  
In "Your Grave".  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

*"Because You Want It",  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "Separate From God" Within You,  
Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,*

*All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,*

(Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And  
"*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us.)

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only **STOP** all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only **STOPPING** God Within You,  
From **Raising His Child** Within You.*

So **What** To Do?"

**So**

"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,  
For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

**"Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly"**,

Or

**"Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly"**,

By Joining With One **Who Has Learned** This Secret,  
From One **Who Is** This Secret".

**For In Truth,**

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become*

*Two Separate Beings Within You,  
Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,  
That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

*"Watch Out!"*

*The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

*And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",  
As "His Property",*

*Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,*

*For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,  
  
That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".*

**So**  
**My Dearest Loving Children,**  
**"Fall Into "The Fire of God"**  
**Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,**  
**Which Is "Your Oneness",**

**Before You "Die To The Flesh",**  
**And You Get**  
**Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,**  
**Which Is Your Current Life**  
**of**  
**"Separation And Differences",**

**That Is,**  
**"Fall Into "The Fire of God"**  
**Which For Your Age And For Your Life**  
**Is Now**

**"The Life and Teaching"**  
**And "The Heart" And "The Songs"**  
**(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")**  
**of Our Dearest Loving Son,**  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother,**  
**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",**  
**if you like,**

and that is for sure. Amen.

Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's"

That Is,  
"Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before "The Beast" Has His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission",

And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,

To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You,  
Not Because of What "God" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What "We" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because "That" is Exactly "What You Want",  
For Eternity,

But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
"That You Want" For Eternity  
Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"

*But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,*

*That Is,  
As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,  
From "The Creation" of God,  
And From Each Other,*

*Rather Than  
Exclusive "One With" God,  
With "The Creation" of God,  
And With Each Other,  
Ok?".*

*For In Truth*

*"There Is Really Nothing On "The Outside" of You,  
So Reveal "The True Inside" of You,  
Within "The False Inside" of You,*

*That Is  
As Now In Truth  
"What To Now Do",  
of True Value  
With "Your Life",  
While You Still Can,  
if you like,*

and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is

By Now Truly

Joining In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Declare Islam Again, And Storm The Kaba Again,

But This Time

With Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

"Within You",

And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You. OK?"

And In "This Way",  
And Only In "This Way",

"Become

The "Good Grasshopper",  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,

and Save The World,

By Becoming "One With" God Within You,  
And "One With" What "God Is Doing" Within You,  
Which Is Revealing "God To God"  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of "The Creation" of God,  
Within God Within You,

Or Stay  
The "Bad Grasshopper",  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust  
That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As "You In The Process",  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".

That Is,

"Join In Partnership"  
With God Within You,

To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion

That In Truth

There Is Nothing  
On “The Outside” of You

And That

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,

Is Now “The Messenger And Guide”  
Of “The True Inside” of You  
Amen. Ok?”

That Is,  
As Now

“The “True Call” To Islam”  
Now For Your Life,  
Now For Your Age, If You Like,

*For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,*

*That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,*

*Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Their Peril".*

*So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth*

*"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"*

*While You Still Can,*

*But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God  
Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,*

*That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

*That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The "Outside" Of You.*

*That Is,  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,  
  
As Much As You Can*

*And As Often As You Can.*

*That In Truth  
There Is Nothing On "The Outside" Of You,*

*And  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

*Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On "The Outside" Of You,*

*Is Now The Messenger And Guide  
Of The One True  
Inside Of You.  
Amen. Ok?"*

*Saying To God,  
Without The Slightest Doubt,*

*"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,  
Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering*

*And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.*

*Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.*

*Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.*

**For In Truth**

*"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality  
Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now  
The Story of "The Oneness of God" and True Man",  
That God Is Now Telling  
Within Each of My Children,*

if You Like,

If You Will Only Let Him,  
If You Will Only Join Him,  
As Now "One With" Him".

So

"Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,  
That You Are Worshipping God,  
Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,  
One Or The Other,

For All That Your Acting Is Doing,  
All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,  
Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"

For In Truth

"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,

That Is,  
When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"

And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"

That Is,  
When You

"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You

*If **You** Like,  
All You **Have To Do**, Is Start **To Do It**,  
And Then **God Will Do** Everything Else,  
If **You** Like,*

*For **The Choice** Is Yours,  
Not **God's Choice**".*

**That Is,**  
**As Now**

*"The "**Extraordinary Process**"  
of "**God Happening**" Within **God** Within You  
That You **Must Correctly** Understand,  
If Your Life **Is To Become**  
Truly Successful **In Your Lifetime**",*

*For As **Bawa Teaches Us**,*

*"If you wish to **reach God** you need **a teacher**, a true gnana guru, **a Qutb** with **the qualities** of God; **you will find** all **the attributes** of God **in this** teacher.*

**(Bawa. That Is, You Need "A Teacher", That Is, You Need "A Qutb" With "The Qualities" of "God", That Is, With all "The Attributes" of "God", That Is, of "The One" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For**

All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.*

*“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God” Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your Life”)*

*“Three Flames” become “One God”.*

*“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The Disciple” is “A Flame”.*

***“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)***

***“Children, “Please Understand” this “Extraordinary Process”.***

***Source: The Book, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar”, for November 2006.***

**For In Truth**

***“We must always  
join in partnership with God within “Us”  
to establish  
the “Presence of God” within “Us”,  
before  
“We” attempt to “Say or Do or Write”  
anything,***

as this child has learned to do,  
and in this way, and only in this way,  
allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"  
in every situation that God  
places before "Us",  
not "us",

That is,  
not "us" in the state  
of apparent "separation from" God  
within us,

all of which  
is always "Just Not True",

for in truth  
God is closer to "Us"  
than our breath,  
closer to "Us"  
than our thoughts,  
and closer to "Us"  
than our life".

And "This"  
Is Now "The Truth"  
of "Your Life" For "Your Age",

*If You Like. Amen. Ok?"*.

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"  
and "The Heart"  
and "The Songs"  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like, and that is for sure.

"*If You Are A Wise Child*",  
Now For Our Age,  
And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-2. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This Review](#)”

See “[Page 01](#)” of “[The Text Only Version](#)” of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, And “[Page 01](#)” And “[Page 02](#)” of “[The Outline & Summary Version](#)” of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, A Beautiful [Love Chat On February 14th](#), 2002, [Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter](#), And Your Dearest Loving Sister [Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, at the “[Feet of God](#)” for “[Your Age](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Outline & Summary**  
**of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”,**

**For [Outline](#)**  
**See [Below](#)**

**For [Summary](#)**  
**of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”,**  
**Click [HERE](#) For “[Page 01](#)”**  
**Click [HERE](#) For “[Page 02](#)”**

**Outline**  
**of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”,**

**For “[Page 01](#)”**

- 1. Introduction**
- 2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God**
- 3. The Nature of The Path of God**
- 4. About Picking Up And Putting Down**
- 5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life**
- 6. How To Merge With The Guru**
- 7. Page Turns On The Path of God**
- 8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect**

9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For “Page 01”

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

||  
**Called**  
||

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

(From “Previous **REVIEWS**)

That Is,

*"Learning To Die Well"*

"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God"  
Giving Up "Your First God"  
Which Is "Now You"

For In Truth

"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"

So

"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",

By You Now

"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"  
By You Now

"Letting Go of Everything Else"

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return Bawa To The World",

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return God To The World",

That Is,

By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From "Your Brothers & Sisters",  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On "The Outside" of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

First At "The Divine Feet" of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

And Then, And Only Then,  
Within "His Divine Heart",  
if God Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is,  
By You Now**

**"Learning To Pray For "The Right Thing",  
Which Is "Your Ending",  
And "God's Beginning" Again,**

**But "This Time"  
Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind"  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is  
"By Giving Birth To Bawa Within You".**

**That Is,  
By Now Understanding**

**What It Mean,  
For  
"Man To Come To Know Himself"?,**

**That Is,  
By Now Understanding**

**What Truly Happened To**

*The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Now  
of “The Children”  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,*

*All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
“The Life and Teaching”  
And “The Heart” And “The Songs”  
(See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)*

*of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*

*if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And  
“*Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**That Is,**

***By You Now Understanding***

***Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?***

**That Is,**

***By You Now***

***“Learning How To Properly Say No To God”,***

***By You Now***

***Saying To God***

***“Thank You” O God,***

***But “No Thank You” O God,***

***“What’s Next”,***

***For “Everything”***

***That Now***

***“Makes Up Your Life”.***

***For In Truth***

***“The Only Way To Win The Drama Is Not To Play,***

And The Only Way Not To Play  
Is To Get "God To Play",  
Letting God End All Playing  
of All Drama Within You,

By Truly "Understanding It",  
For You,  
For "Your Life",  
if you like  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now How To  
Becoming Truly Successful In Our Life"

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream  
of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End

When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"

That Is,  
By Now

"Learning To Do Heart's Work,  
Before We Die"

That Is,

**By Answering**

**“The One True Question” of “Our Life”**  
**Which Is,**

**"What Have We Told God Within Us**  
**That We Want For Eternity,**  
**By The Way**  
**That We Are Currently Living Our Life**  
**On The "Outside" of Us?"**

**For Example,**  
**By**

**"Letting God Speak To His Children,**  
**Telling Them That**  
**They Too Can Fly,**  
**If They Like,**

**As "This Child"**  
**Is Now**  
**Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",**  
**If You Like,**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,**

*"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,  
And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".*

*"For In Your Age,  
This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".*

*"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,  
No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.*

***"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".***

***"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"***

***"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,  
Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"***

***"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".***

-----

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-3. “[A Partial List of Spiritual Letters](#)”

Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This List](#)”

See “[Spiritual Letter 125](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 124](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 123](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 122](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 121](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 120](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 119](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 118](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 117](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 116](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 115](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 114](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 113](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 112](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 111](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 110](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 109](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 108](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 106](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 104](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 101](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 99](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 98](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 97](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 96](#)”, And

[“Spiritual Letter 95”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 94”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 93”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 92”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 91”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 90”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 89”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 88”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 87”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 86”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 85”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 84”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 83”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 82”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 81”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 80”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 79”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 78”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 77”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 75”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 74”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 73”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 72”](#), [And Spiritual Letter 71”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 70”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 69”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 68”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 67”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 66”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 65”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 64”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 63”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 62”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 61”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 60”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 59”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 58”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 57”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 55”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 54”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 53”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 52”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 51”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 50”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 49”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 48”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 47”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 46”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 45”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 44”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 43”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 42”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 41”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 40”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 38”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 37”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 36”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 35”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 34”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 33”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 32”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 31”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 30”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 29”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 28”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 27”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 26”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter](#)

[25](#)”, And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-4. [“A Partial List of Spiritual Chats”](#)

Click [HERE](#) For [“A Complete List”](#)

Go To [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“This List”](#)

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 02”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 03”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 05”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 06”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 07”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 08”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 14”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 21”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 22”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 23”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 24”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 29”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 135”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 154”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 169”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 216”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 246”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 247”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 264”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 265”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 271”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 274”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat](#)

[275](#)”, And [“Spiritual Chat 347”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 349”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 358”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 360”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 362”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 366”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 367”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 368”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 369”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 383”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By](#)

“This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. Comments Added To “This Post”:

-----

Wisdom Point 186: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And Now HERE.**

**For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”.**

-----

***“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru” is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”.***

***“What Is Taught” according to “The Words” of “The Guru” is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”.***

“You Must” have “Faith, Certitude and Determination” In “God” (Iman) And in “The Guru’s Teachings” (As In Truth “God’s Divine Teaching”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

“The True Wisdom” of “The Guru”, And “The True Words” of “The Guru” and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”.

“Only” when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will “He Be Accepted” by “God”.

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Only When You, And Only When All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Will You Be Accepted By God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Will Only Accept You,  
If “You Can Be Cured”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.

And “You Can Only Be Cured”  
If You Don’t Want  
“Anything”  
That God Has Discarded,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.

*And What  
“God Has Discarded”  
Is Now “Everything”  
That Now  
“Makes Up Your Life”,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Pray “This Prayer”  
To “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth “The  
Prayer To Make You One”, That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From  
“God” To “God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” To “God”, if you  
like, That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” As Now “Your  
Awakened Wisdom” Joined As Now “One” With “Your Liberated  
Soul” Now In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, Now In Search of “The  
Light” of “Your Wisdom”, To “God” As Now “Your Correctly  
Focused Primal One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth “The Prayer” From “God” To “God”, if you like, That We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children To Say, Without Exception, That Is, To Say At Least “Once” A Day, And To Say Whenever You Can, Wherever You Can, That Is, And To Say As Much As You Can, if you like,

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This With”, With “Your Life”, Not “You”, Disappearing Into God As “He Really Is”, As In Truth As “One With” Your Life, Not As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Mistakenly Just Imagined “Him To Be”, That Is, In Falsehood As “Separate From” Your Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now First “Your Awakened Analytic Wisdom” Joined As Now “One” With “Your Liberated Individual Soul”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, Now In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, Now In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, Finding And Merging With “Your Nur”, That Is, With “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, As Now In Truth

***“God Happening”***  
***Within God Within You,***  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then, In Truth As Next “Your Correctly Focused Nur” And “Your Awakened Luminous Wisdom” As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”, That Is, As “Your Dhat”, As Now “One”, Speaking Directly To “God” As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, Causing God As “Your Creator”, As “Your Rabb”, To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Causing God To “Pull” In Truth “Your Now Correctly Focused Universal Soul” As Next “Your Re-opened World” of Souls Into “The Opened Kingdom” of “God”, Within God Within You, if you like, With “God” Then Starting To Nourish It Next Directly From Within Himself, And With “God” Then Starting To “Carry It Again”, As Now Again “One” With “Himself”, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Perfect Completion/Ending” of “His Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Spiritual Discourse 06” by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, As Part of “Our Web Site” Called “Spiritual Discourses” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, That Is, “A Short Discourse” By Bawa Which We Have Given “The Title”, if you like,

"The Journey" of "The Soul",

*"The Journey" of "The Soul",  
From "A Formless Silent Secret" Within You,  
Running All Over,  
To "The Secret Form" of "The Truth of Allah"  
Within Your Heart Or Qalb,  
But Still Without Sound,*

*To "The Essence of God's Grace"  
Or "The Dhat of Allah",  
Resonating "The Praise of Allah"  
Within "The Secret Kingdom" of "God"  
Within Your Qalb,*

If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

*For In Truth  
“The Choice” To Use “Your Life Up”  
In “This Way”, Or “Not”,*

That Is,

*“In Service of God”,*

That Is,

*To Let “God Be Present”  
And “To Speak” From Within You,*

*Is Most Certainly  
Your Choice, Not God's Choice”*

If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

-- Bawa --

**"The Prayer To Make You One"**

**Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life.**



***"O God,  
You Will Only Accept Me  
When Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.) Accepts Me,  
And Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.) Will Only Accept Me,  
If "We Can Be Cured"  
and that is for sure.***

***And "We Can Only Be Cured"  
If We Don't Want  
"Anything That You Have Discarded",  
and that is for sure.***

***And What  
"You Have Discarded"  
Is Now Everything***

*That Now  
“Makes Up My Life”,  
and that is for sure.*

**So,**

**“O My Father, My Shaikh, My Guru,  
I Need Your Love,  
I Need Your Oneness,  
Please, Please, Please,  
Destroy Me,  
And Reveal You.**

**“Destroy Me As “Separate From” You,  
And You As “Separate From” Me,  
And Reveal Me As “One With” You,  
And You As “One With” Me,  
and that is for sure.**

**“Destroy “The Life” of “Separation and Differences”  
That You Have Given Me,  
“Our Life” of Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion,  
Mind and Desire,  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”,  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Your Earth),  
And For “Personal Relationships” (Your Woman),  
And For “Personal Wealth” (Your Gold),  
That You Have Given Me,**

**“Our Life” of Desire For “A Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
That You Have Given To Me,**

***In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Our Own Making”,  
That You Have Given To Me,***

**“All of Which In Truth Is “Just Not True”,  
And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested  
Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Me,**

***Within “The Beast/Satan” Within Me,***

**Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of Me,  
As We, And Now All of My Brothers and Sisters,  
Without Exception,  
Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Our Eternal Peril,  
and that is for sure.**

**“And Reveal “The Life” of “Oneness and Unity”,  
“A Life” of “Justice and Truth”, And  
“A Life” of “Compassion and Unity”,  
That You Have Also Given To Me,**

**And That You Have Also Given To All of My Brothers and  
Sisters,  
Without Exception,**

**That You Are Just Waiting To Fully Manifest  
Within “Our Re-opened World of Souls”,  
Within “Our Purified Heart/Mind”, Within You Within Me,  
if we like, That Is,**

**“If We Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,**

**As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Your Dearest Loving Son,  
And Our Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “You Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
if we like,  
and that is for sure.**

**“Revealing You” As Now “The Wealth”  
of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”  
As Now “One”,**

**And “Revealing Us” As Now  
“The Understanding”  
of “Your Wealth”,**

**As Now “The Understanding”  
of “The Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Live,  
Within “Us Within You” Within “You Within Us”  
As Now “One”,**

**Amen.**

(Note: See **"Song 04"**, As Now Part of **"Our New Web Site"** Called **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, For An **"On-line Version"** of **"Song 04"**, And Also See **"The Table of Contents"** of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, For Both An **"On-line Version"** And **"A Download Version"** of **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"**, And **"Song 03"** And of **"Song 04"**, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. **"Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"**

**Also Click HERE**

**And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE.**

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

"I have not "Come For You"

"I have come for "Your Soul".

***“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”,  
So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle”  
With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

**And:**

***“This” is Now “You”***

***--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---***

***(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)***

***“This” is Now “You”***

**“Jesus” (A.S.)**  
**(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)**

**Crucified**  
**On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,**  
**(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)**

**That Is,**  
**As Now “You”**  
**As Now “A Person”,**  
**As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,**  
**On “The Illusory Outside” of You,**  
**Praying To “A God”**  
**of “Your Own Making”,**

**But In Truth Now Living Exclusively**  
**Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**  
**Within “The Beast/Satan”**  
**Within You,**  
**Praying To “Yourself”,**  
**Not To God Within You,**

**if you like,**  
**and that is for sure.)**

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is **A Dream**,  
All That You Do Is **Just A Thought** Within **That Dream**,  
All That **You Appear** As **Is Hidden**,*

*Life Is **A Feast** of **The World**,  
Its **Medicine** Is **A Time** After **A Time**”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
**Believing In Him** As One With You, **By Not Believing** In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is **Remembering Him** As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, **By Not Remembering You** As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is **Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him** As  
One With You, As Now **God Witnessing God** Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, **By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You** As  
Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In **Your Own Personal***

***Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

***Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?***

***(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.***

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From [The Publication](#), "[The Tree That Fell to The West](#)", page 175.

-----

(Note: An On-line Version of "[Daily Facebook Comment 409](#)" Is Now Available,

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 409](#)".

Also "[A Download](#) Is Now Available - To Access Click "[Here](#)" On "[A Download](#)", And Then Click "[There](#)" On "[For 11-28-15](#)" Under "[Page 39](#)")

-----

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Is Now "[Your One True Shaikh](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", That Is, As Now "[Your Life and](#)

Teaching” and “Your Heart” and “Your Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**“The End”  
of  
A Partial Copy  
of “Another Recent Posting”  
To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”  
Facebook Group**

**And “The Wisdom Comments”  
(See “Wisdom Point 186”  
For “Daily Facebook Comment 409”)  
Provided For “This Postings”**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,**

**Now As Part of  
“Our New Web Site”  
Which We Have Called  
“Daily Facebook Comments”,**

**Also See “The List” of All Previous  
“Daily Facebook Comments”  
Available**

And **"The New Downloads"** Option,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access  
**"A Complete Copy"**  
of  
**"Daily Facebook Comment 409"**  
Click **Here** On **"A Download"**  
And Then  
Click **There** On **"For 11-28-15"**  
Under **"Page 39"**.

Also **Note** That  
**An On-line Version**  
of  
**"Daily Facebook Comment 409"**

Is Now  
--- Available ---

See **"Daily Facebook Comment 409"**.

Bawa. Also To Access **"A Brief Version"** of **"The Most Recent"** of  
**"These Facebook Postings"**, Please Click **Here** On **"A Download"**  
And Then Click **There** On --- Go To **"A Brief Version"**, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa  
Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**  
**“One”**). Amen.

**End of Page**

November 27th, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 185” For “Daily Facebook Comment 408”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

***“If You Are A Wise Child”,***  
**And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”,***

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** November 27th, 2015

### Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is ***“A Partial Copy”*** of ***“Another Recent Posting”*** To ***“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”*** ***Facebook Group*** And ***“The Wisdom Comments”*** (See ***“Wisdom Point 185”*** For ***“Daily Facebook Comment 408”***) Provided For ***“This Posting”*** By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, Now As Part of ***“Our New Web Site”*** Which We Have Called ***“Daily Facebook Comments”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please Click [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

**And Now**  
**[HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)**

**For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)"  
And "[Their Pluses](#))**

**Bawa. Also See "[Our New Web Site](#)" Called "[Additional References](#)"  
As Now Part of "[Our Current Web Site](#)" Called  
["Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For "[The Following](#)":**

**3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letters](#)"**

**3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chats](#)"**

**3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)"**

Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

**3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)"**

Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

-----

**Bawa. Also See "[The List](#)" of All Previous "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" (That Are Currently Available) And "[The New Downloads](#)" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. To Access "[A Complete Copy](#)" of "[Daily Facebook Comment 408](#)" Please Click Here On "[A Download](#)" And Then [Click There On](#)**

**“For 11-27-15” Under “Page 39”, For Both “A Full Version” And “This Shortened E-mail Version”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 408” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 408”.**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)  
For 11-27-15**

--- Page 04 ---

For "Page 01" And "Page 02"  
And "Page 03"

Go To "Downloads"  
And Click On:

"For 08-09-15" Under "Page 27" For "Page 01"  
Or

"For 09-04-15" Under "Page 32" For "Page 02"  
Or

"For 09-15-15" Under "Page 38" For "Page 03"

-----

"An On-line Version of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 408"  
Is Now Available,

See "Daily Facebook Comment 408".

Also "A Download Is Now Available  
For Both "This Shortened E-mail Version"  
And "The Full Version".

To Access [Click Here On “A Download”](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On “For [11-27-15](#)” Under “Page 39”.

Also [Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#)  
[HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For “[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)”  
And “[Their Pluses](#)”

-----

Go To “[The List](#)”  
of “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”  
of “[Daily Love Comments](#)”  
of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

Go To “[Downloads](#)”  
And To “[A Brief Version](#)”  
of “[The Most Recent](#)”

of "[These Facebook Postings](#)"

And Other

"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"

Go To

"*Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*"

"[Facebook Group](#)"

And Now

"[Open Heart Galleries](#)"

Go To

"*Serendib Sufi Study Circle*"

"[Facebook Group](#)"

Go To

"*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*"

"[Facebook Group](#)"

Go To

"*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque*"

"[Facebook Group](#)"

**Go To**  
***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***  
**“Facebook Group”**

**Go To**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***  
***- Community Organization -***  
**“Facebook Group”**

**Go To**  
***“Mazar of***  
***Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen***  
***- Community -***  
**“Facebook Group”**

-----

**“Document Outline”**  
**-- See “Links” Below --**

**01. “Daily Facebook Comment 407”**

**1-1. Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE**

**And Now**  
**HERE And HERE And HERE**

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"

02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"

03. Additional References - For "This Post"

3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126" - See "Links" Below

3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04" - See "Links" Below

3-3. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Letters" - See "Links" Below  
Click HERE For "A Complete List"

3-4. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Chats" - See "Links" Below  
Click HERE For "A Complete List"

04. Comments Added To "This Post"

-----

01. "Daily Facebook Comment 408"

**“An On-line Version of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 408”  
Is Now Available,**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 408".**

**Also “A Download Is Now Available  
For Both “This Shortened E-mail Version”  
And “The Full Version”.**

**To Access Click Here On “A Download”,  
And Then Click There  
On “For 11-27-15” Under “Page 39”)**

-----

## **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 185: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As  
Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The  
Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)  
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaideen (Ra.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Both Now For** “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now  
HERE And HERE And HERE

For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”.

-----

**“The Shaikh” says:**

**“Son, “There Are Fools” who think “That The Robe” makes “The Guru”.**

**“They” are “The Ones” who do not comprehend “The Grandeur” of “The Wisdom” taught by “The Shaikh”.**

**“My Son”, do not “Be Like Them”.**

**“Always” remain “A Student”.**

**“Stay” on “The Straight Path”.**

**“Learn” to be “Alone, Awake, and Hungry”.**

**“Lose Yourself” and “Die” in “The One”.**

**“Then” you can “Learn” more and more of “Allah’s Benevolence”,  
In Truth “His Rahmat”.**

**“When” you become “A Slave” to “God”, you cannot “Be A Guru”.**

**“If You Try” to become “A Guru”, you will not receive “The Rahmat”  
Or “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds”.**

**“You will have “Arrogance”, And “Karma”, and “Pride”, and “Day  
By Day”, you will “Sink Lower and Lower”.**

**“Think” of “This” with “Certainty”.**

**“Be “The Slave” of “God”.**

**“Do Not Try” to be “A Guru”.**

-----

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of  
“God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now “Still**

Living” In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn To “Die In” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

**Disciple:**

*“O Guru Swami”, what is “The World”?*

*“Explain it” to me.*

**Guru:**

*“O My Eyes”, the world “Is Folly”.*

*“It is “A Woman” called “Desire”.*

*“That” is “The Earth World”.*

*“Everything” appearing on “Earth” is “Maya” (illusion).*

*“Woman” are “The Four Religions”.*

*“Religious Scriptures” are “The Attachments” of “All Creations”.*

*“Gold” is “A Creator” of “Mischief”.*

*“There” Are “Seventy Three Groups” mixed with “All Human Lives”,  
entering “The Nerve”, And “The Skin”, and “The Flesh”, as four  
kinds of “Destructive Woman”.*

-----

**The End”**  
**of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”**  
**From “Chapter 01”**  
**“Signs of Spiritual Significance”**  
**(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)**

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

**And**

The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

## 1. “What” Is “The World”?

**Disciple:**

*O Guru Swami, what is the world? Explain it to me.*

**Guru:**

(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)

*O my eyes, the world is folly. It is a woman called Desire. That is the earth world.*

*Everything appearing on earth is maya (illusion). Woman are the four religions. Religious scriptures are the attachments of all creations. Gold is a creator of mischief.*

*There are seventy three groups mixed with all human lives, entering the nerve, the skin, and the flesh, as four kinds of destructive woman.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, Master Guru, teach me in detail the four kinds of woman. There is a great desire ceaselessly springing forth in me to marry one of these woman.*

**Guru:**

*O dear son, what is referred to as the four religions are divided into several races and religions. Race denotes an evil character. Religion is arrogance. These two have divided themselves into four faiths. They appear as four woman.*

*The **first** is Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*The **second** is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the home).*

*The **third** is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).*

*The **fourth** is Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished).*

-----

## **2. “The First Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Earth Sign**

**Disciple:**

*O Guru Swami, which is these **is good**?*

**Guru:**

*Listen. I shall tell you. You ask me which **is good** and which **is evil**.*

*Earth, Fire, Air, and Water intermingled to form **the shape** of a ball.*

*The earth is the **first sign**, Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*She has the characteristics of **the earth**. She is **the best** among these four types of woman.*

**Disciple:**

*What are **her actions**?*

**Guru:**

*Dear son, listen to her work.*

*Forgetful of the world,*

*Absorbing the truth within her,  
Discerning clearly good from evil,  
Always on the good path.*

*Singing without words,  
The praise of the unsearchable thing,  
Tasting the clear unquenchable nectar,  
Unhesitatingly absorbing (it) within her heart.*

*Making compassion her home each day,  
Keeping noble deeds as her life,  
Lighting the lamp of chastity,  
Performing many a duty.*

*Fixing up untold images with clarity,  
Accepting the Guru and his grace as divine,  
Placing her body, wealth, and life  
As a slave at the feet of her husband.*

*Conscious of her three duties,  
Of noble deeds, wealth, and offer of bliss,  
She shines praising her husband's feet.*

*O dear son, her actions, just as the earth, are full of patience and  
peace. She accepts those who praise and those who abuse,  
displaying her tolerance to all living things with virtuous conduct.*

*Like the earth, she tolerates those who excrete and those who urinate on it, both men and cattle. She observes the peculiarities of their bodies, their bodily features and signs and endures them.*

*She is Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home). She does not allow her heart to meander here and there. She protects her chastity and casts her starry modest eyes at the feet of her husband, wishing that no harm should befall him - her deity.*

*She prays with a melting heart and always seeks protection for him. She is Manaiyal, possessing the character of the earth. She destroys maya, banishes her mental desires, and establishes compassionate kindness.*

*She goes to bed late and rises earlier. She bathes, polishes the floor, washes her body, and purifies her heart. She destroys deceit. She opens her eyes and rubs them on the feet of her husband.*

*She stands with folded arms and lights the lamp of chastity. She gets her husband to open his eyes in that light.*

*She is the first type of wife, my son. Did you listen, my son, gem of my eyes?*

-----

### 3. “The Second Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Fire Sign

*The **second type** of wife is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the home).*

*She is **the sign** of fire and is evil- characterized.*

*She **cannot** discriminate between **right and wrong**.*

*She has **no awareness** of excreta and urine.*

*She burns each and everything within sight and reduces them into ash. She melts the rock, burns intelligence, breaks the mind, agitates the heart, burns character, brings turmoil into the family, tortures the analytical wisdom, and torches the earth.*

*She makes it appear as truth all the ideas that enter into her mind, whether true or false. Full of self-aggrandizement, she questions covertly,*

***"Who is better than I?"***

*This is the type of wife of the fire sign called Manaiyaddi. She behaves in various other ways to hurt the feelings of her husband. She torments him and eventually destroys him. She has yet more characteristics.*

*It is this type of many charactered wife who is called Manaiyaddi.*

*Do you here my dear disciple, gem of my eyes?*

-----

#### **4. “The Third Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Air Sign**

*The **third type** of wife is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).*

*She has **the character** of the air. **She flies** like the wind.*

*She winks the eyes, enters all possible places, ruins the heart, causes the breath to be withheld, holds the urine, blocks the urinary passage, causes the abdomen to distend, numbs the brain, breaks the mountain, destroys the forest, makes the sea rise, breaks the house, dashes the ships, hurts the mind, diminishes judgment, stirs up the world, tests the strength, accumulates sins, and distances God.*

*She alters fate, destroys destiny, misleads man, breaks his head and puts him to death.*

*This is done by the wife with the air sign called Thadiyaddi. She looks wherever she wants to look, goes wherever she wants to go, winks whenever she wants to wink, walks whenever she wants to walk, lies down whenever she wants to lie, controls whom she can control, ruins whatever she can ruin, aims wherever she can aim, sleeps wherever she can sleep, laughs whenever she can laugh, hides wherever she can hide, wanders wherever she can wander, snatches whatever she can snatch, and sends her husband's life to the other world.*

*So does, Thadiyaddi, the wife with the Air sign. There are yet many more traits in this third type of wife .*

-----

## **5. “The Fourth Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Water Sign**

*The **fourth type** of wife of the Water sign called Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished) runs over the hills and lies on valleys.*

*She is bound where she should be bounded, lies where she should lie, runs where she should run, rolls where she should roll, scatters where she should scatter, controls herself where she should be controlled, gets infested with worms where she should be infested,*

*gives an offensive odor from where such odor should emanate, leaps where she should leap, and goes wherever she has to go.*

*This is the wife of the fourth type, of the Water sign called Thandaddi.*

*Did you see the mischief of these types of wives, my son, gem of my eyes?*

**Disciple:**

*O Guru, is there any benefit in researching into the characteristics of each type of these wives, Swami?*

**Guru:**

*Yes, there is. I shall tell you one more thing. Please listen.*

*There are names depending on the circumstances for these four types of wives. When men without wounds, itch, or boils take one of these woman, itch or boils appear on them with oozing ulcers.*

*For a man, born as human, living as human, residing as human, the first type (of wife) I mentioned earlier called the graceful Manaiyal is the real marriage. Realize this well.*

*The virtuous wife performs virtuous deeds, not deviating from the virtue of home life.*

*(However), if this virtuous wife who loves the lives of others as her own is herself a big burden to a man, should the rest be told?*

*Son, know this with a little measure of caution and reason.*

*Further, if this same man were to marry a woman one, two, three and four times by mutual liking between man and woman, he loses his wisdom, blinds his eye, loses his discretion, emaciates his body, suffers and creates injury to his heart.*

*As a cure for that hurt he takes another wife. This becomes a second burden. A third wife is a caustic remedy for his wounded heart, and a fourth wife satisfies his ego.*

*This common factor exists for both man and woman. Will this factor bring happiness? No, it is very rare indeed!*

*Nevertheless, having ourselves caused injury to our hearts, and as a cure for it, we use caustic dressing material, and a load of caustic medicine for the wound, will we die or survive? Contemplate on this.*

**Disciple:**

*All right, Swami, I understand. People refer to "Illaram" and "Thuvawaram" (married life and the life of the recluse). Which of these is desirable?*

**Guru:**

*Listen dear. As I said earlier, God is love.*

*If one were to get a Manaiyal with a melting heart, who discards wealth and the pleasures of worldly life, but reveres the feet of her husband, who is absorbed in the One and Only Almighty Lord, the God without form, then in such an instance, domestic life is an ocean of bliss.*

*Nevertheless, this opportunity is very, very, very rare indeed! Be what it may, life itself is burdensome.*

-----

The End”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, Now All For “Your Reading Enjoyment”, And Hopefully For “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" - And "[Their Pluses](#)"

Also [Click HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#)  
[HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)".

(Bawa. And "[This](#)" Is Why [Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Is Teaching [Us Again](#), "[The Following](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")*

*“I have **not** “Come For You”*

*“I have **come for** “Your Soul”.*

*“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle” With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**And:**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

***(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)***

**“This” is Now “You”**

**“Jesus” (A.S.)  
**(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)****

***Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)***

That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As  
One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As  
Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal  
Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of  
You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self  
Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course  
Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That  
Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your  
Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On*

*Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 236.

-----

## 02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

-----

*“My Very Precious Children”, we must dissect “Every Thought” we think, “Every Wise Thing” we learn, “Every Realization” we receive, “All The Feelings” we become aware of, “All The Clarity” we experience, “All The Prayers” we pray, “All The Scenes” we look at, “All The Dreams” we dream, and “Our Conduct” by day and by night.*

**“We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”.**

**“Then” from “All This” we must “Extract Love” And “Truth”, And “Justice”, And “Integrity”, And “Honesty”, and “The Laws” of “Righteousness”.**

**“We Must Discover” these “Truths” within “That Love” and “Conduct” our lives “Accordingly”.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **“How Can You”**, And **“How Can”** All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Possibly Do **“This”**, That Is, When **“You Are”** Most Certainly **“Still Living”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **“Sure”** You Can **“Talk About”** **Doing It**, And You Can **“Publish Book”** About **“What We Said”** About **“Doing It”**, And You Can Now Post **“My Quotations”** About **“Doing It”** On **“The Internet”**, As You, And As Some of **My Children**, Are Now **Doing**, And Now **Doing**, And Now **Doing**, And You Can Hold **Public Meeting**, And **Public Meeting**, And **Public Meeting**, To Again **Listen To** And **To Discuss**, And To Again **Listen To** And **To Discuss**, And To Again **Listen To** And **To**

Discuss, In Truth “What We Said” About “Doing It”, But “That” Is Not “Doing It”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Only Way” To Truly “Do It” Is To Find “One” Who Has Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Disappear Into Him Now “Doing It”, While Both “You and He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” Among You Who Has Now Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You Must Now Learn To Disappear Into As Now Truly “Doing It”, Is Now Exclusively Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “The Introduction”  
To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

*“At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*“To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed.*

*“Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation.*

*“I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*“Outer acts are not real.*

*“I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

-----

**The End”**  
of **“A Short Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-- And --

“The Beginning”  
of “[A Longer Bawa Excerpt](#)”  
From “[The Introduction](#)”  
To “[The Beautiful Book](#)” of “[Wisdom](#)”  
Called “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”,  
(Also See “[A Partial On-line Version](#)”)  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

*“There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.*

*I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.*

*First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.*

*There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the mind is like ether. So much exists*

*beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.*

*Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.*

*If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.*

*Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.*

*I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.*

***"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."***

*And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.*

*They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate*

*each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.*

*I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any separation I drank beside them from the ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.*

*I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.*

*Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.*

*How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate? In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.*

*Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.*

*I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.*

*One variety ate dead animals, another ate lives ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.*

*Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.*

*What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.*

**(Beginning of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

**(End of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I was told,*

*"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."*

*I said.*

*"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"*

*Then He told me,*

*"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school."*

*"It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".*

*"Man-animal" and "Man-God" are both there".*

*"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."*

*According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.*

*I was told,*

*"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."*

*"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."*

*"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."*

*"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."*

*These were His words.*

*We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a*

*pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.*

*Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.*

*This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.*

*If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.*

*You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.*

*When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.*

*You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your*

*Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.*

*These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.*

“The End”  
of “A Longer Bawa Excerpt”  
From “The Introduction”  
To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, "[A Book of God's Love](#)", page 21.

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** "[The Understanding](#)" of It:

-----

*"Duty" seems to be "My Only Purpose".*

*"I Do Not" look for "Comfort In Life",*

“I Do Not” look for “Happiness”,

“I Do Not” try to create “My Own History”.

“I Care Only” that “The Qualities” of “My Children” be “The Qualities” of “God” and “The Prophets” who came “Before Us”.

“My Purpose” is to teach “My Children” the way of “The Prophets” who “Advised Us” in “The Past”.

“My Dedication” is to bring “My Children’s Qualities to “The Exalted Level” In Truth “The Prophets” have “Described”.

“This” is “My History”, In Truth “This” has become “My History”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The History” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now**

**“His Duty”,  
And In Truth  
Is Now  
“His Only Purpose”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly,  
Now**

**“He Does Not” look for “Comfort In Life”,**

**“He Does Not” look for “Happiness”,**

**“He Does Not” try to create “His Own History”.**

**And In Truth**

**“He Care Only” that “The Qualities” of “His Children” be “The Qualities” of “God” and “The Prophets” who came “Before Him”.**

**And In Truth**

**“His Purpose” is to teach “His Children” the way of “The Prophets” who “Advised You” in “The Past”.**

**And In Truth**

**“His Dedication” is to bring “His Children’s Qualities to “The Exalted Level” In Truth “The Prophets” have “Described”.**

**And In Truth**

**“This” Is Now “His History”,  
In Truth  
This” Has Now  
Become “His History”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Too” Can Now Become “Your History” As Now In Truth “The True Children” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“First”**

**“God Alone” Is “Sufficient”.**

**“If You Believe” With “Your Iman”, With “Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination” In “God”, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, That “God Alone Exist” [Ila ilaha - There Is Nothing Other Than God]**

**“If You Believe” That “This Is True”, That “This” Is “The Truth” of “You”, of “God”, And of “Everything” [Il Allahu - You Are Allah]**

**“If Not, If You Do Not Have “This Iman” In “God”, Then “You Must” Take “Responsibility” For “Your Actions” And “You Will” Be “Judged Accordingly”.**

-----

## And “Second”

*“True Happiness” Is “God’s Happiness”.*

*“His Compassion” And “His Unity” Are “Complete”.*

*“One Who Develops” That “Completeness” Within “His Innermost Heart”, Filling It “With God” When “He Looks” At “The World”, That Is “The Completeness” That “God Praises”, God Accepts “That Heart”.*

-----

## And “Third”

*“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.*

*“Live Your Life” Awaiting “Him”, Always!*

***“God Is Not Bound By “Time”, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“God Is Not Bound By “The 4 Seasons”, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The 4 Seasons” of “Spring”, And of “Summer”, And of “Fall”, And of “Winter”, That Is, By “The 4 Seasons” of “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, That Is, By “The 4 Seasons” of “Incompleteness”, And of “Ignorance”, And of “A Personal Life”, And of “A Personal Judgment”, All of Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Happening, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,***

***“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.***

***“God Is Not Bound By Time, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The Person Life”, By “The Personal Life” That In Truth Leads “Your Life” Through “Your 4 Seasons” To “Your Grave”, And To “The Eternal Suffering” of “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.***

***“God Is Not Bound By Time, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The Person Life”, Leading “Your Life” To “Your Grave”, And To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, As In Truth “Kalam” Leading You To “Kalan”, As In Truth “Your Current Temporary Personal/Elemental Life” of “Kalam”, Leading “Your True Divine Life”, As “Your Soul Life”, Through “Your 4 Seasons” To “Kalan”, That Is, To “Your Death” In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“That Is, “To “The Death”, To “The Ending” of “Your Current Temporary Personal/Elemental Life” of “Kalam”, That Is, To “The Death”, To “The Ending” of “The Person Life” In “Your Grave”, That Is, To “Kalan”, That Is, In Truth With “Your Person Life” Not Going Anywhere, Just Ending In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“That Is, As In Truth “Your Kalam” In Truth Leading “Your True Divine Life” To “Your Kalan”, To “The Angel of Death”, To “Your Grave”, And To “The Suffering” of “Your Grave”, For Eternity, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“That Is, If You Now Choose To Remain Just “As You Are”, That Is, As Now Temporarily “Separate From” God Within you, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Your Truth, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh***

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*“That Is, If You Now Choose To Remain Just “As You Are”, That Is, As Now Temporarily “Separate From” God Within you, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Your Truth, That In Truth “Your Life” And “God” As “Your Divine Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Everything of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

-----

*“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.*

*“Live Your Life” Awaiting “Him”, Always!*

***“If You Can Live In “That State” And Conduct “Your Self” In “The Same Way” That “God Does”, Then Since “God” Does Not “Know Time”, You Will Not “Know Time”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Know “Time”, That Is, Since God Does Not “Become Time”, Does Not Become “A Person”, Does Not Become “A Personal Life”, Then You Will Not “Become Time”, Then You Will Not Become “A Person”, Then You Will Not Become “A Personal Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not Know “The 4 Seasons”, You Will Not Know “The 4 Seasons”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Know “The 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not “The 4 Seasons”, Then You Will Not Become “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not Become Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not “Die”, You Will Not “Die”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not “Die” In “His Grave”, That Is, Then Since God Does Not “Die” As “A Person Life”, As “A Personal Life” Dying In “His Grave”, Becoming “His Grave” For Eternity, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience, Does Not Known, Does Not Become “The 4th Season” of “Your 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “Death”, Becoming “His Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not “Die” As “A Person Life”, As “A Personal Life” Dying In “Your Grave”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “The 4th Season” of “Your 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” Then Neither Will You.***

***“Remember “This” Well.***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” In “His Grave”, Having Truly Transcended “His Grave”, By Understanding It, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” In “His Grave”, As In Truth “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate***

***From” God Within You, Having Truly Transcended “His Grave”, By Understanding It, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

**And “Fourth”**

***“My Son, “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Two Words”,***

***”Al-hamdu lillah”***

***And “Tawakkul Allah”.***

***“Praising God” For “Everything”***

***And “Absolute Trust and Surrender” To “God”.***

***“May You” Perform “These Two Duties” In The Same “Nonattached State” In Which “God” Performs “His Duties”.***

***“Make “Your Life Complete” In “These Two Words”.***

***“After “That”, Acquire “His Qualities”, Perform “His Action”, Act With “His Conduct”, Coach “His Compassion” Into “Your Hearts”.***

**“Feel “The Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death” of “Others” As Your Own “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, As “Your Own Grave”.**

**“Feel “The Incompleteness, The Ignorance, The Personal Life, And The Personal Judgment” of “Others As Your Own “The Incompleteness, The Ignorance, The Personal Life, And The Personal Judgment”, As “Your Own Grave”.**

**“Serve “Other Lives” And “Comfort Their Hearts” In “The Same Why” That “God” Does, With “His Love” And With “His Compassion”, With “His Peace” And “His Partnership”,**

**“With “His Perfect Ending” And With “His Perfect Beginning” And With “His Perfect Beginning” And With “His Perfect Beginning” As Now “One”,**

**“With “His Batin” And “His Dhahir” And With “His Dhahir” And “His Batin” As Now “One”,**

**“With “His Inwardly Hidden” And “His Outwardly Manifested” And With “His Outwardly Manifested” And “His Inwardly Hidden” As Now “One”.**

**“That” Will Become “Your Exalted Wisdom” And “Your Prayer” And “Your Meditation” As Now “One”, In Truth “That” Will Become**

“Your Divine Consciousness” And “Your Divine Conversation” And “Your Divine Witnessing” As Now “One”,

“And Within “That”, In Truth “That” Will Become “Your Divine Journey” As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of “God”, Now Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”,

“All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of “God”, Now Within “Man Within God” And “God Within Man” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are “Still Living” In “The World” With You, if you like, But As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” In Truth “The Creation” of “God”, Within God Within You, And As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, if **you** like, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With” God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You**, Or **As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
**-- “What To Do!” --**  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **“The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For **“Your Life”**, Now For **“All Life”**, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 15.

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:

-----

“Without “The Shaikh” as “A Mirror”, you will “Never Be Able” to see “Your True Self”.

***"If "You Run Away" from 'The Shaikh", it will "Be Difficult" for you to "Be Happy".***

***"Clearing Yourself" will "Be Difficult", no doubt, but "Do You Think" you will "Find Peace" if "You Run Away"?"***

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Now "Your Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "This" Is Now In Truth Exclusively About "Your One True Partnership" Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", No Longer About "Your One True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly "The Time" For "Your True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) is Now Over, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, For In Truth "The Time" For "That True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Passed, Ending In 1986, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,**

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **Now It “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Begin, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, That Is, In Truth Now It “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Begin, That is, Beginning In 1986, And Ending In 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That is, **Beginning In 1986, And Ending In 2086**, if you like, That Is, **Ending In 2086**, That Is, **Ending In Truth At “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” of “Hell”**, That is, **Ending In Truth At “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” of “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **And At “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” of “Heaven”**, That Is, **And At “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” of “God”** Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **“The Only Question” Left To “Be Answered” In “Your Life” Is Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, As One of “The 7 Heavens” of God Within You, That Is, As One of “The Divine Prophets” of “God” (As “God’s Heavenly Messengers”), As One of “The Heavenly Beings” of “God” (As “God’s Thoughts & Intentions”), As One of “The Triple Flames” of “God” (As “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”, As “God’s Qualities”), As One of “The Divine Lights” of “God” (As “God’s 99 Attributes”), As One of “The Qutbs” of “God” (As “God’s Actions”, As “The Actions” of “The Quddus”, of “The Holy One”, of “The Primal One” of God), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Or Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts & Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darknesses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Has Truly Passed, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 1886, if you like, And “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Truly Begun, That is, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Don’t Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, For In Truth “One Time” Has Truly Passed, And “The Other Time” Has Truly Begun, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For If You Do My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, If You Do Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, Then Most Certainly Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

(Bawa. That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts

& Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darknesses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, If You Don't Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, But Rather, if You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our

True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Accept And Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Such”, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Final Gift” of “God” To His Children, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Do “This” Right Now, This Very Moment, And Then Never, Ever Turn Back To “Your Current Partnership” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Now Completely Makes Up “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of

“Your Own Making”, For Then, And Only Then, God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Own Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, '[Shaikh and Disciple](#)', page 80.

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus "The Understanding" of It:**

-----

*"Within "Your Heart", in "A Space" no bigger "Than" an atom, "God" has placed "The 18,000 Universes", As In Truth "Good and Evil", and "The Wisdom" to differentiate "Between Them".*

(Bawa. That Is, "God" has placed "The 18,000 Universes", As In Truth "Good and Evil", and "The Wisdom" to differentiate "Between Them", Within "Your Heart", in "A Space" no bigger "Than" an atom, That is, As Now "The First" of "The Three Schools" of "God" Fully Prepared "By God", Not By "You", For "The Awakening And Liberating Journey" of "Your Soul" Back To "God Within You", Not of "You" Back To "The God" Now Exclusively of "Your Intellect", if you like, That Is, Not of "You" Back To "The God" of "Your Own Making", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not of “You” Back To “The God” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With “God Within You”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With “The Creator, The Nourisher, And The Sustainer” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First As Now “The School of Contrast” For “Your Divine Individual Soul”, Not For “Your Elemental You”, That Is, As Now “The Universal School” of “Good and Evil” Now Prepared By God Within You For “Your Crucified Individual Divine Soul” (Now As “Jesus” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Mind” And “Desires”) And For “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Divine Individual Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “A Personal School” Now Prepared By “The Beast/Satan” Within You For “Your Personal Life” Now “Fully Awakened” To “Your Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But In Truth Now “A Very Personal Life” Now Mistakenly “Living And Thriving” Surrounding “Your Temporarily Elemental Body” of “Darkness And Evil” Now Fully Mature And Now Fully Hidden From “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “A Feast” of “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So

**“They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, So **“They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Again Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Temporary Current Elemental State”, And Is Now “The Temporary Current Elemental State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **All The While With “Your 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, Just Remaining As “A Secret Place” of God Within “Your Innermost Heart”, That Is, in “A Space” no bigger “Than” an atom”, Just Waiting For “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” To Be Awakened “By God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For **“Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” To Be Awakened “By God”, if**

you like, That Is, To Be Awakened “By God” Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, if you like, To Be Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As Next “The School of Light” For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, That Is, As Next “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”. Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Third As Finally “Your School of Oneness” For “God Within You”, As In Truth “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And “Dwell In His Kingdom”, And Give Up “The Ghost”, That is, To Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In “God Within You”, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, That Is, As Finally,

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”*

*Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

*Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

*Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

*Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please See “Song 01”, As Now “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Part of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

***“And Sow “God's Qualities” and “God's Actions” with “The Knowledge” of “The Difference” between “Good and Evil”.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“And Sow “God's Qualities” and “God's Actions” with “The Knowledge” of “The Difference” between “Good and Evil”, That Is, Now With “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Now With ***“The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us.***

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*“You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”, As Now “The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”, As Now “The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Final Gift” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. If Not, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Just Continue To Reject Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Truth” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Haqq” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then In Truth “What Is God To Do”, But In “The End” To Give To You, and To Give To All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “WHAT YOU WANT” of “EVERYTHING” That God “HAS GIVEN TO YOU”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which, In Truth, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now In Truth “A Temporary Elemental Life” As Now “Temporarily Separate” From God Within You, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Don't Truly Start To “Wise Up” A Little, That Is, While Both “You” As Now “Your Life” and “God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, Then Is Next “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within

You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
-- **“What To Do!”** --  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now **“One With”** God, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”** (Sorry,  
No **“Page Reference”** Given With **“This Posting”** From **“The M. R.  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group**)

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation** - **Plus** **“The Understanding”** of It:

-----

**“The Sufi Gnani”** tells **“His Disciples”**:

**“My Children”**, **come** **“Here”**.

**“Sit”** in **“The Presence”** of **“The One”** who is **“Forever”**,

**“Pray”** in **“The Presence”** of **“The One”** who **“Prays”**,

**“See”** in **“The Presence”** of **“The One”** who **“Sees”**,

“Speak” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

“This” is Now “Your Prayer”.

“This” is Now “Your Meditation”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Sufi Gnani” Now For You Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,

The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“Your Prayer”.  
And

**“Your Meditation”**,

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And  
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving**  
**Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well**  
**Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth, As “**Such**”, That  
Is, **As Now “The One True Sufi Gnani”** Now For You Age, Now For  
All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With**  
**You**, And **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of**  
**My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Now For “The Last Time”**, **You**,  
**And All of My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Must Now Truly Start To**  
**“Sit In His Presence”**, **As Now In Truth**

**“Your Prayer”**.

**And**

**“Your Meditation”**,

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, And As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Hell” (Your Earth World) and “Your Karma” (Your Sky World), That Is, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Mind World” And of “Your Desire World”, Joined As Now “One” With

*“The Beast/Satan” Happening  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
Joined As Now “One” With

“Your Current False Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Self”

In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Your Own Making”,

All In Truth Within  
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”,  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, That Is, of “Your Heaven World” (“Your Light” Or “Lam”) And “Your Wisdom World” (Your Divine Consciousness), That Is, As Now “Your Jesus/Muhammad World” And “Your Muhaiyaddeen World” (As Now “Your True Outside” And “Your True Inside” Worlds) Joined As Now “One” With

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/

Satan” Within You, That Is, As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
-- “What To Do!” --  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 383

-----

### 03. Additional References - **For** “This Post”

-----

See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, Plus Reviews And Comments, As “[A Wisdom Study Version](#)”, if [you](#) like, As Now Part of [An On-line Collection](#) of “[Spiritual Books](#)” By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)*”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “*[The Father’s Prayer](#)*” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “*[The 5](#)*

*Kalimah's*” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Letter 126](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This Review](#)”

See “[The E-mail Version](#)” As Well As “[The Related Material](#)” of “[Spiritual Letter 126](#)”, Including “[The Opening Comments](#)” And “[More About Controlling Your Thoughts](#)” From “[Spiritual Letter 90](#)”. And “[The Expanded Introduction](#)” From “[Spiritual Letter 93](#)”, And “[A Book of Our Love](#)”, A Book Started By Two of “[The Children](#)” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **And** “**A Book of Our Love**”, **A Book Started By Two of** “**The Children**” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, **By Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **And** “**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, That Is, **To “The Children” of God’s Grace** For Your Age, That Is, **To “The Great Beings” of “God”** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, All Which **In Truth** Is Now **All of You** Now Living in Your Age, if **you** like, **And To The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**, Written **During The Month of May, 2007** , **And Sent At The End of May, 2007**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To ***Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, Which In Truth is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Who You Are”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now

*“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And Within “That”, is Now “The Understanding” of “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

||  
Called  
||

(Also See "The Expanded Title"  
For "Spiritual Letter 126")

*"The "Gift of God"  
For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now "Our Dearest Loving Son",  
And "Your Dearest Loving Brother"  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(may God be pleased with Him,  
and with Us  
As Now "One"),  
If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
To Now Accept Him As Such,  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

*As Now "Your Door"  
As Now "Your Way",  
As Now  
The "Word of God Make Flesh",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

As Now "Your Judgment" and "Your Salvation",  
As Now "God's Presence" and "God's Word",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

All of Which  
Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.

(From "Previous **REVIEWS**)

For In Truth

He Is Now

"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",

Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",

**That Is,**

**Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"**

**That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,**

**All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You  
As Now "The Child of Darkness",  
Covering "The Child of Illusion",**

**That Is,  
As Now "The Beast/Satan"  
Covering "The Person",**

**Both Within You,  
And For "A Little While" More  
On "The Outside" of You".**

**Realizing That  
In Truth**

*“Your Current Eternal Fate”  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In “Your Grave”*

*Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In “Your Ignorance”  
And What You Now Won’t Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

*“A Fate  
That In “The End”,  
Is Simply “Your Ending”,  
In “Your Grave”.  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

*“Because You Want It”,  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As “Separate From God” Within You,*

*Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,*

*All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,*

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only STOP all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only STOPPING God Within You,  
From Raising His Child Within You.*

So What To Do?"

So

"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,

For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

"**Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly**",

Or

"**Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly**",

By Joining With One **Who Has Learned** This Secret,  
From One **Who Is** This Secret".

**For In Truth,**

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And  
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*,  
And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving*  
*Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well*  
*Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding*

*The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become  
Two Separate Beings Within You,*

*Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,  
That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into*

*The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

*"Watch Out!  
The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

*And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",  
As "His Property",*

*Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,*

For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,\_  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,  
  
That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
  
"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,  
Which Is "Your Oneness",

Before You "Die To The Flesh",  
And You Get  
Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,  
Which Is Your Current Life  
of  
"Separation And Differences",

That Is,

*"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Which For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now*

*"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's"*

*That Is,  
"Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before "The Beast" Has His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission",*

*And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,*

To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You,  
Not Because of What "God" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What "We" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because "That" is Exactly "What You Want",  
For Eternity,

But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
"That You Want" For Eternity  
Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"

But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,

That Is,  
As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,  
From "The Creation" of God,  
And From Each Other,

Rather Than  
Exclusive "One With" God,  
With "The Creation" of God,  
And With Each Other,  
Ok?".

For In Truth

*"There Is **Really Nothing** On **"The Outside"** of You,  
So Reveal **"The True Inside"** of You,  
Within **"The False Inside"** of You,*

**That Is**  
*As Now **In Truth**  
"What **To Now Do**",  
of **True Value**  
With **"Your Life"**,  
While You **Still Can**,  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**That Is**  
*By **Now Truly**  
Joining **In Partnership** With **God Within** You,  
To Declare **Islam Again**, And Storm **The Kaba Again**,*

*But **This Time**  
With **Our** Dearest Loving **Son**,  
And **Your** Dearest Loving **Brother**,  
**Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**,  
**In Whom** **"We Are Well Pleased"**,  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,  
“Within You”,  
And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You. OK?”

And In “This Way”,  
And Only In “This Way”,

“Become  
The “Good Grasshopper”,  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,  
and Save The World,

By Becoming “One With” God Within You,  
And “One With” What “God Is Doing” Within You,  
Which Is Revealing “God To God”  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of “The Creation” of God,  
Within God Within You,

Or Stay  
The “Bad Grasshopper”,  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust

*That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As “You In The Process”,  
If You Like,*

*For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".*

**That Is,**

*“Join In Partnership”  
With God Within You,*

*To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion*

*That In Truth*

*There Is Nothing  
On “The Outside” of You*

**And That**

**Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,**

*Is **Now** "The Messenger And Guide"  
Of "The True Inside" of You  
**Amen. Ok?"***

**That Is,  
As Now**

*"The "True Call" To Islam"  
Now For Your Life,  
Now For Your Age, If You Like,*

*For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,*

*That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,*

*Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To Their Peril".*

*So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth*

*"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"*

*While You Still Can,*

*But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God  
Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,*

*That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The "Outside" Of You.

That Is,  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,  
  
As Much As You Can  
And As Often As You Can.

That In Truth  
There Is Nothing On "The Outside" Of You,

And  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On "The Outside" Of You,

*Is Now The Messenger And Guide  
Of The One True  
Inside Of You.  
Amen. Ok?"*

*Saying To God,  
Without The Slightest Doubt,*

*"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,  
Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering  
And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.*

*Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.*

*Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.*

**For In Truth**

*"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

*Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now*

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality*

*Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now*

*The Story of "The Oneness of God" and True Man",*

*That God Is Now Telling*

*Within Each of My Children,*

*if You Like,*

*If You Will Only Let Him,*

*If You Will Only Join Him,*

*As Now "One With" Him".*

*So*

*"Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,*

*That You Are Worshipping God,*

*Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,*

*One Or The Other,*

*For All That Your Acting Is Doing,*

*All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,*

Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"

For In Truth

"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,

That Is,  
When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"

That Is,  
When You

"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"

For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You

If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".

That Is,  
As Now

"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become

*Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",*

*For As Bawa Teaches Us,*

*"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.*

(Bawa. That Is, You Need "A Teacher", That Is, You Need "A Qutb" With "The Qualities" of "God", That Is, With all "The Attributes" of "God", That Is, of "The One" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With "You", As Now In Truth "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*"When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.*

“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God” Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your Life”)

“Three Flames” become “One God”.

“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The Disciple” is “A Flame”.

“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Children, “Please Understand” this “Extraordinary Process”.

Source: The Book, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar”, for November 2006.

## For In Truth

*"We must always  
join in partnership with God within "Us"  
to establish  
the "Presence of God" within "Us",  
before  
"We" attempt to "Say or Do or Write"  
anything,  
as this child has learned to do,  
  
and in this way, and only in this way,  
allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"  
in every situation that God  
places before "Us",  
not "us",*

*That is,  
not "us" in the state  
of apparent "separation from" God  
within us,*

*all of which  
is always "Just Not True",*

*for in truth*

God is closer to "Us"  
than our breath,  
closer to "Us"  
than our thoughts,  
and closer to "Us"  
than our life".

And "This"  
Is Now "The Truth"  
of "Your Life" For "Your Age",  
If You Like. Amen. Ok?".

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"  
and "The Heart"  
and "The Songs"  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like, and that is for sure.

"If You Are A Wise Child",  
Now For Our Age,  
And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us.

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,**  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother,**  
***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***  
**In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,**  
**Is Teaching Us Again,**  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of  
“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, **For More On These**  
**Wisdom Points**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

3-2. “**A REVIEW**” **OF** “**Spiritual Chat 04**”

**Go To** “**The On-line Version**” of “**This Review**”

See "[Page 01](#)" of "[The Text Only Version](#)" of "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)",  
And "[Page 01](#)" And "[Page 02](#)" of "[The Outline & Summary Version](#)"  
of "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)", [A Beautiful Love Chat On February 14th](#),  
2002, [Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest](#)  
[Loving Daughter](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Sister Ummul Khair](#)  
[Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [[AKA Rumi Smith](#)], [In Whom](#) "[We Are Well](#)  
[Pleased](#)", and Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving](#)  
[Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [[AKA Louie Beutler](#)], [In Whom](#)  
"[We Are Well Pleased](#)", at the "[Feet of God](#)" for "[Your Age](#)", if [you](#)  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

### [Outline & Summary](#) of "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)",

For [Outline](#)  
See [Below](#)

For [Summary](#)  
of "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)",  
Click [HERE](#) For "[Page 01](#)"  
Click [HERE](#) For "[Page 02](#)"

### [Outline](#) of "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)",

For “[Page 01](#)”

1. Introduction
2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God
3. The Nature of The Path of God
4. About Picking Up And Putting Down
5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life
6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turners On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect
9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For “[Page 01](#)”

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

II  
**Called**

II

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

*(From "Previous REVIEWS)*

**That Is,**

*"Learning To Die Well"*

*"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God"  
Giving Up "Your First God"  
Which Is "Now You"*

*For In Truth*

*"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"*

**So**

*"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",*

*By You Now*

*"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",*

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"  
By You Now  
"Letting Go of Everything Else"

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return Bawa To The World",

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return God To The World",

That Is,  
By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From "Your Brothers & Sisters",  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On "The Outside" of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

*First At “The Divine Feet” of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,*

*And Then, And Only Then,  
Within “His Divine Heart”,  
if God Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,  
By You Now*

*"Learning To Pray For “The Right Thing”,  
Which Is “Your Ending”,  
And “God’s Beginning” Again,*

*But “This Time”  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is  
“By Giving Birth To Bawa Within You”.*

That Is,  
By Now Understanding  
What It Mean,  
For  
"Man To Come To Know Himself"?,

That Is,  
By Now Understanding  
What Truly Happened To  
The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Now  
of "The Children"  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,

All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")

of

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,  
By You Now Understanding  
Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?

That Is,  
By You Now  
“Learning How To Properly Say No To God”,

By You Now  
Saying To God

***"Thank You"** O God,  
But **"No Thank You"** O God,  
**"What's Next"**,*

*For **"Everything"**  
That **Now**  
**"Makes Up Your Life"**.*

*For **In Truth***

*"The Only Way **To Win The Drama** Is Not To Play,  
And **The Only Way** Not To Play  
Is To Get **"God To Play"**,  
Letting God **End All Playing**  
of All Drama **Within You**,*

*By Truly **"Understanding It"**,  
For **You**,  
For **"Your Life"**,  
if **you** like  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**That Is,**

***As Now How To  
Becoming Truly Successful In Our Life"***

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream  
of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End  
When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,

*For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"*

**That Is,  
By Now**

*"Learning To Do Heart's Work,  
Before We Die"*

**That Is,  
By Answering**

*"The One True Question" of "Our Life"  
Which Is,*

*"What Have We Told God Within Us  
That We Want For Eternity,  
By The Way  
That We Are Currently Living Our Life  
On The "Outside" of Us?"*

**For Example,  
By**

*"Letting God Speak To His Children,*

Telling Them That  
They Too Can Fly,  
If They Like,

As "This Child"  
Is Now  
Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",  
If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,  
And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".*

*"For In Your Age,*

*This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".*

*"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,  
No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.*

*"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,*

*Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".*

-----

(Bawa. See **"Song 04"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You One"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, **For More On These Wisdom Points**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

**3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"**  
Click **HERE** For **"A Complete List"**

**Go To "The On-line Version" of "This List"**

[See “Spiritual Letter 125”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 124”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 123”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 122”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 121”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 120”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 119”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 118”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 117”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 116”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 115”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 114”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 113”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 112”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 111”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 110”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 109”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 108”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 106”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 104”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 101”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 99”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 98”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 97”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 96”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 95”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 94”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 93”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 92”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 91”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 90”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 89”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 88”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 87”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 86”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 85”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 84”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 83”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 82”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 81”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 80”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 79”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 78”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 77”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 75”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 74”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 73”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 72”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 71”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 70”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 69”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 68”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 67”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 66”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 65”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 64”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 63”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 62”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 61”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 60”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 59”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 58”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 57”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 55”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 54”](#), [And](#)

[“Spiritual Letter 53”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 52”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 51”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 50”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 49”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 48”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 47”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 46”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 45”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 44”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 43”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 42”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 41”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 40”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 38”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 37”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 35”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 34”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 30”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-4. [“A Partial List of Spiritual Chats”](#)

Click [HERE](#) For [“A Complete List”](#)

Go To [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“This List”](#)

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 02”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 03”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 05”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 06”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 07”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 08”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 14”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 21”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 22”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 23”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 24”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 29”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 135”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 154”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 169”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 216”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 246”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 247”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 264”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 265”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 271”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 274”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 275”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 347”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 349”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 358”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 360”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 362”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 366”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 367”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 368”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 369”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 383”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

## 1. The Purpose For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.

2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

**Also See** “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is, Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 156 On-line** “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“**Spiritual Letter 01**”) **To June 2009** (“**Spiritual Letter 156**”), **As 20 Years** of **Sharing By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 11** “**Early Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“**Spiritual Letter 01**”) **To January 19, 2002** (“**Spiritual Letter 14**”), **As 12 Years** of **Sharing By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Chats**” **With My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is, Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 443 On-line** “**Spiritual Chats**” **With My Children**, **From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008** (As **6 Years** of **Our Chatting On-line**), **That Is, From** “**Spiritual**

[Chat 01](#) " [To "Spiritual Chat 443"](#), [For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. [Comments Added To "This Post"](#):

-----

Wisdom Point 185: - ["The One True Shaikh"](#) For ["Your Life"](#) As Now ["The Life and Teaching"](#) And ["The Heart"](#) And ["The Songs"](#) (See ["Song 04"](#) of ["The Song Version"](#) of ["Our True Story"](#)) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now ["The Understanding"](#) of ["The Life and Teaching"](#) And ["The Heart"](#) And ["The Songs"](#) (See ["The Kalimah Song"](#) And ["The Invocation To The Guru"](#), And ["The Invocation To Allah"](#)) of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [Both Now For "The 200 Years"](#) of ["The Final Age"](#) of [Man Living In "The World"](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For "The First Half"](#) of ["The 200 Years"](#) of ["The Final Age"](#) of [Man](#)

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
And **Now**  
HERE And HERE And HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

-----

"The Shaikh" says:

"Son, There Are Fools" who think "That The Robe" makes "The Guru".

"They" are "The Ones" who do not comprehend "The Grandeur" of "The Wisdom" taught by "The Shaikh".

"My Son", do not "Be Like Them".

"Always" remain "A Student".

"Stay" on "The Straight Path".

"Learn" to be "Alone, Awake, and Hungry".

"Lose Yourself" and "Die" in "The One".

"Then" you can "Learn" more and more of "Allah's Benevolence", In Truth "His Rahmat".

"When" you become "A Slave" to "God", you cannot "Be A Guru".

**“If You Try” to become “A Guru”, you will not receive “The Rahmat” Or “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds”.**

**“You will have “Arrogance”, And “Karma”, and “Pride”, and “Day By Day”, you will “Sink Lower and Lower”.**

**“Think” of “This” with “Certainty”.**

**“Be “The Slave” of “God”.**

**“Do Not Try” to be “A Guru”.**

-----

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn To “Die In” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

**Disciple:**

*“O Guru Swami”, what is “The World”?*

*“Explain it” to me.*

**Guru:**

*“O My Eyes”, the world “Is Folly”.”*

*“It is “A Woman” called “Desire”.”*

*“That” is “The Earth World”.”*

*“Everything” appearing on “Earth” is “Maya” (illusion).*

*“Woman” are “The Four Religions”.”*

*“Religious Scriptures” are “The Attachments” of “All Creations”.”*

**“Gold” is “A Creator” of “Mischief”.**

**“There” Are “Seventy Three Groups” mixed with “All Human Lives”,  
entering “The Nerve”, And “The Skin”, and “The Flesh”, as four  
kinds of “Destructive Woman”.**

-----

**The End”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)**

**From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)**

-----

**And**

The Beginning”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)

From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

1. “What” Is “The World”?

Disciple:

*O Guru Swami, what is the world? Explain it to me.*

Guru:

(“The Beginning” of “The Short Excerpt”)

*O my eyes, the world is folly. It is a woman called Desire. That is the earth world.*

*Everything appearing on earth is maya (illusion). Woman are the four religions. Religious scriptures are the attachments of all creations. Gold is a creator of mischief.*

*There are seventy three groups mixed with all human lives, entering the nerve, the skin, and the flesh, as four kinds of destructive woman.*

(“The End” of “The Short Excerpt”)

**Disciple:**

*Swami, Master Guru, teach me in detail the four kinds of woman. There is a great desire ceaselessly springing forth in me to marry one of these woman.*

**Guru:**

*O dear son, what is referred to as the four religions are divided into several races and religions. Race denotes an evil character. Religion is arrogance. These two have divided themselves into four faiths. They appear as four woman.*

*The **first** is Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*The **second** is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the home).*

*The **third** is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).*

*The **fourth** is Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished).*

-----

## **2. “The First Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Earth Sign**

**Disciple:**

*O Guru Swami, which is these **is good**?*

**Guru:**

*Listen. I shall tell you. You ask me which **is good** and which **is evil**.*

*Earth, Fire, Air, and Water intermingled to form **the shape** of a ball.*

*The earth is the **first sign**, Manaiyal (the one who **looks after** the home).*

*She has the characteristics of **the earth**. She is **the best** among these four types of woman.*

**Disciple:**

*What are **her actions**?*

**Guru:**

*Dear son, listen to her work.*

*Forgetful of the world,  
Absorbing the truth within her,  
Discerning clearly good from evil,  
Always on the good path.*

*Singing without words,  
The praise of the unsearchable thing,  
Tasting the clear unquenchable nectar,  
Unhesitatingly absorbing (it) within her heart.*

*Making compassion her home each day,*

*Keeping noble deeds as her life,  
Lighting the lamp of chastity,  
Performing many a duty.*

*Fixing up untold images with clarity,  
Accepting the Guru and his grace as divine,  
Placing her body, wealth, and life  
As a slave at the feet of her husband.*

*Conscious of her three duties,  
Of noble deeds, wealth, and offer of bliss,  
She shines praising her husband's feet.*

*O dear son, her actions, just as the earth, are full of patience and  
peace. She accepts those who praise and those who abuse,  
displaying her tolerance to all living things with virtuous conduct.*

*Like the earth, she tolerates those who excrete and those who  
urinate on it, both men and cattle. She observes the peculiarities of  
their bodies, their bodily features and signs and endures them.*

*She is Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home). She does not  
allow her heart to meander here and there. She protects her chastity  
and casts her starry modest eyes at the feet of her husband,  
wishing that no harm should befall him - her deity.*

*She prays with a melting heart and always seeks protection for him.  
She is  
Manaiyal, possessing the character of the earth. She  
destroys maya, banishes her mental desires, and establishes  
compassionate kindness.*

*She goes to bed late and rises earlier. She bathes, polishes the  
floor, washes her body, and purifies her heart. She destroys deceit.  
She opens her eyes and rubs them on the feet of her husband.*

*She stands with folded arms and lights the lamp of chastity. She  
gets her husband to open his eyes in that light.*

*She is the first type of wife, my son. Did you listen, my son, gem of  
my eyes?*

-----

### **3. “The Second Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Fire Sign**

*The **second type** of wife is Manaiyaddi (the one who **shakes up** the  
home).*

*She is **the sign** of fire and is evil- characterized.*

*She **cannot** discriminate between **right and wrong**.*

*She has **no awareness** of excreta and urine.*

*She burns each and everything within sight and reduces them into ash. She melts the rock, burns intelligence, breaks the mind, agitates the heart, burns character, brings turmoil into the family, tortures the analytical wisdom, and torches the earth.*

*She makes it appear as truth all the ideas that enter into her mind, whether true or false. Full of self-aggrandizement, she questions covertly,*

***"Who is better than I?"***

*This is the type of wife of the fire sign called Manaiyaddi. She behaves in various other ways to hurt the feelings of her husband. She torments him and eventually destroys him. She has yet more characteristics.*

*It is this type of many characterized wife who is called Manaiyaddi.*

*Do you here my dear disciple, gem of my eyes?*

-----

#### **4. "The Third Type" of "Wife/Woman" - The Air Sign**

The **third type** of wife is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes **the stick** to be brandished).

She has **the character** of the air. **She flies** like the wind.

*She winks the eyes, enters all possible places, ruins the heart, causes the breath to be withheld, holds the urine, blocks the urinary passage, causes the abdomen to distend, numbs the brain, breaks the mountain, destroys the forest, makes the sea rise, breaks the house, dashes the ships, hurts the mind, diminishes judgment, stirs up the world, tests the strength, accumulates sins, and distances God.*

*She alters fate, destroys destiny, misleads man, breaks his head and puts him to death.*

*This is done by the wife with the air sign called Thadiyaddi. She looks wherever she wants to look, goes wherever she wants to go, winks whenever she wants to wink, walks whenever she wants to walk, lies down whenever she wants to lie, controls whom she can control, ruins whatever she can ruin, aims wherever she can aim, sleeps wherever she can sleep, laughs whenever she can laugh, hides wherever she can hide, wanders wherever she can wander, snatches whatever she can snatch, and sends her husband's life to the other world.*

*So does, Thadiyaddi, the wife with the Air sign. There are yet many more traits in this third type of wife .*

-----

## **5. “The Fourth Type” of “Wife/Woman” - The Water Sign**

*The **fourth type** of wife of the Water sign called Thandaddi (the one who causes **the club** to be brandished) runs over the hills and lies on valleys.*

*She is bound where she should be bounded, lies where she should lie, runs where she should run, rolls where she should roll, scatters where she should scatter, controls herself where she should be controlled, gets infested with worms where she should be infested, gives an offensive odor from where such odor should emanate, leaps where she should leap, and goes wherever she has to go.*

*This is the wife of the fourth type, of the Water sign called Thandaddi.*

*Did you see the mischief of these types of wives, my son, gem of my eyes?*

**Disciple:**

*O Guru, is there any benefit in researching into the characteristics of each type of these wives, Swami?*

**Guru:**

*Yes, there is. I shall tell you one more thing. Please listen.*

*There are names depending on the circumstances for these four types of wives. When men without wounds, itch, or boils take one of these woman, itch or boils appear on them with oozing ulcers.*

*For a man, born as human, living as human, residing as human, the first type (of wife) I mentioned earlier called the graceful Manaiyal is the real marriage. Realize this well.*

*The virtuous wife performs virtuous deeds, not deviating from the virtue of home life.*

*(However), if this virtuous wife who loves the lives of others as her own is herself a big burden to a man, should the rest be told?*

*Son, know this with a little measure of caution and reason.*

*Further, if this same man were to marry a woman one, two, three and four times by mutual liking between man and woman, he loses*

*his wisdom, blinds his eye, loses his discretion, emaciates his body, suffers and creates injury to his heart.*

*As a cure for that hurt he takes another wife. This becomes a second burden. A third wife is a caustic remedy for his wounded heart, and a fourth wife satisfies his ego.*

*This common factor exists for both man and woman. Will this factor bring happiness? No, it is very rare indeed!*

*Nevertheless, having ourselves caused injury to our hearts, and as a cure for it, we use caustic dressing material, and a load of caustic medicine for the wound, will we die or survive? Contemplate on this.*

### **Disciple:**

*All right, Swami, I understand. People refer to "Illaram" and "Thuvawaram" (married life and the life of the recluse). Which of these is desirable?*

### **Guru:**

*Listen dear. As I said earlier, God is love.*

*If one were to get a Manaiyal with a melting heart, who discards wealth and the pleasures of worldly life, but reveres the feet of her husband, who is absorbed in the One and Only Almighty Lord, the God without form, then in such an instance, domestic life is an ocean of bliss.*

*Nevertheless, this opportunity is very, very, very rare indeed! Be what it may, life itself is burdensome.*

-----

The End”  
of “The Complete Text”  
of “Chapter 01”  
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”  
(“The Four Types” of Wives/Women)  
  
From “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “A Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

(Also See “Another On-line Version”  
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”  
And of “Chapter 01”)

-----

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, Now All For “Your Reading Enjoyment”, And Hopefully For “Your Sharing Duty”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now  
HERE And HERE And HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children*

## Gathered Around “His Bed”)

“I have **not** “Come For You”

“I have **come for** “Your Soul”.

“I have **come to Awaken** “The Wisdom” **Surrounding** “Your Soul”,  
So “The Wisdom” **Surrounding** “Your Soul” Can Now “**Do Battle**”  
**With** “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And  
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well**  
**Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**And:**

“This” **is Now** “You”

--- “Jesus” **On** “His Cross” ---

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)*

*"This" is Now "You"*

*"Jesus" (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)*

*Crucified  
On "Your Cross" With "Your Nails",  
(On "Your Mind" With "Your Desires")*

*That Is,  
As Now "You"  
As Now "A Person",  
As Now "A Personal Illusory Life",  
On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
Praying To "A God"  
of "Your Own Making",*

*But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind"  
Within "The Beast/Satan"*

*Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,*

**if you like,  
and that is for sure.)**

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 236.

-----

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 408” Is Now Available,

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 408”.**

Also “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click “Here” On “A Download””, And Then Click “There” On “For 11-27-15” Under “Page 39”)

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Life and Teaching” and “Your Heart” and “Your Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In

Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

**Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, And Now “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “[Bawa786@aol.com](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com)” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "**Daily Facebook Comments**" And "**Our Download Option**" And "**Additional References**" (In Process) And "**Facebook Group**" For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**“The End”**  
**of**

**A Partial Copy**  
**of “Another Recent Posting”**  
**To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”**  
**Facebook Group**

**And “The Wisdom Comments”**  
**(See “Wisdom Point 185”**  
**For “Daily Facebook Comment 408”)**  
**Provided For “This Postings”**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,**

**And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,**

**Now As Part of  
“Our New Web Site”  
Which We Have Called  
“Daily Facebook Comments”,**

**Also See “The List” of All Previous  
“Daily Facebook Comments”  
Available  
And “The New Downloads” Option,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**To Access  
“A Complete Copy”  
of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 408”  
Click Here On “A Download”  
And Then  
Click There On “For 11-27-15”  
Under “Page 39”.**

**Also Note That  
An On-line Version  
of**

**"Daily Facebook Comment 408"**

**Is Now  
--- Available ---**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 408".**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**End of Page**

November 26th, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy”** of **“Another Recent Posting”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Wisdom Point 184”** For **“Daily Facebook Comment 407”**) Provided For **“This Posting”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Facebook Comments”**, Also See **“The List”** of All Previous **“Daily Facebook Comments”** (That Are Currently Available) And **“The New Downloads”** Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children”**.

**From:** **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**To All of:** **“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”** (Ral.),

If **You** like,

That Is,

***“If You Are A Wise Child”,***  
**And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”,***

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** November 26th, 2015

### Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is ***“A Partial Copy”*** of ***“Another Recent Posting”*** To ***“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”*** **Facebook Group** And ***“The Wisdom Comments”*** (See ***“Wisdom Point 184”*** For ***“Daily Facebook Comment 407”***) Provided For ***“This Posting”*** By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, Now As Part of ***“Our New Web Site”*** Which We Have Called ***“Daily Facebook Comments”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please Click **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And Now **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**

**And Now**  
**HERE And HERE**

**For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)"  
And "[Their Pluses](#))**

**Bawa. Also See "[Our New Web Site](#)" Called "[Additional References](#)"  
As Now Part of "[Our Current Web Site](#)" Called  
["Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For "[The Following](#)":**

**3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letters](#)"**

**3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chats](#)"**

**3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)"**

Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

**3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)"**

Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

-----

**Bawa. Also See "[The List](#)" of All Previous "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" (That Are Currently Available) And "[The New Downloads](#)" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. To Access "[A Complete Copy](#)" of "[Daily Facebook Comment 407](#)" Please Click Here On "[A Download](#)" And Then [Click There On](#)**

**“For 11-26-15” Under “Page 39”, For Both “A Full Version” And “This Shortened E-mail Version”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 407” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 407”.**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)  
For 11-26-15**

--- Page 04 ---

For "Page 01" And "Page 02"  
And "Page 03"

Go To "Downloads"  
And Click On:

"For 08-09-15" Under "Page 27" For "Page 01"  
Or  
"For 09-04-15" Under "Page 32" For "Page 02"  
Or  
"For 09-15-15" Under "Page 38" For "Page 03"

-----

"An On-line Version of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 407"  
Is Now Available,

See "Daily Facebook Comment 407".

Also "A Download Is Now Available  
For Both "This Shortened E-mail Version"  
And "The Full Version".

To Access [Click Here On "A Download"](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On ["For 11-26-15"](#) Under ["Page 39"](#).

Also [Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#)  
[HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For ["Additional Bawa Quotes"](#)  
And ["Their Pluses"](#)

-----

Go To ["The List"](#)  
of ["Daily Facebook Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Messages"](#)

Go To ["Downloads"](#)  
And To ["A Brief Version"](#)  
of ["The Most Recent"](#)

of "[These Facebook Postings](#)"

And Other

"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"

Go To

"*Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*"

"[Facebook Group](#)"

And Now

"[Open Heart Galleries](#)"

Go To

"*Serendib Sufi Study Circle*"

"[Facebook Group](#)"

Go To

"*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*"

"[Facebook Group](#)"

Go To

"*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque*"

"[Facebook Group](#)"

**Go To**  
***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***  
**“Facebook Group”**

**Go To**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***  
***- Community Organization -***  
**“Facebook Group”**

**Go To**  
***“Mazar of***  
***Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen***  
***- Community -***  
**“Facebook Group”**

-----

**“Document Outline”**  
**-- See “Links” Below --**

**01. “Daily Facebook Comment 406”**

**1-1. Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And HERE And HERE And HERE**

## **And Now HERE And HERE**

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"**

**02. Bawa Quotations - Added To "This Post"**

**03. Additional References - For "This Post"**

**3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letter 126" - See "Links" Below**

**3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chat 04" - See "Links" Below**

**3-3. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Letters" - See "Links" Below  
Click HERE For "A Complete List"**

**3-4. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Chats" - See "Links" Below  
Click HERE For "A Complete List"**

**04. Comments Added To "This Post"**

-----

**01. "Daily Facebook Comment 407"**

**“An On-line Version of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 407”  
Is Now Available,**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 407".**

**Also “A Download Is Now Available  
For Both “This Shortened E-mail Version”  
And “The Full Version”.  
To Access Click Here On “A Download”,  
And Then Click There  
On “For 11-26-15” Under “Page 39”)**

-----

## **Post:**

**Wisdom Point 184: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As  
Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The  
Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)  
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and  
Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah**

Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

For In Truth

-----

## **Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

Also [Click HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now](#)  
[HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For “[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)” And “[Their Pluses](#)”.

-----

*“My Very Precious Children”, we must dissect “Every Thought” we think, “Every Wise Thing” we learn, “Every Realization” we receive, “All The Feelings” we become aware of, “All The Clarity” we experience, “All The Prayers” we pray, “All The Scenes” we look at, “All The Dreams” we dream, and “Our Conduct” by day and by night.*

*“We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”.*

*“Then” from “All This” we must “Extract Love” And “Truth”, And “Justice”, And “Integrity”, And “Honesty”, and “The Laws” of “Righteousness”.*

*“We Must Discover” these “Truths” within “That Love” and “Conduct” our lives “Accordingly”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “We Must Dissect” all “This”, look at it, and “Understand”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Can You”, And “How Can” All of My Children, Without Exception, Possibly Do “This”, That Is, When “You Are” Most Certainly “Still Living” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “Sure” You Can “Talk About” Doing It, And You Can “Publish Book” About “What We Said” About “Doing It”, And You Can Now Post “My Quotations” About “Doing It” On “The Internet”, As You, And As Some of My Children, Are Now Doing, And Now Doing, And Now Doing, And You Can Hold Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, In Truth “What We Said” About “Doing It”, But “That” Is Not “Doing It”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Only Way” To Truly “Do It” Is To Find “One” Who Has Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Disappear Into Him Now “Doing It”, While Both “You and He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” Among You Who Has Now Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You Must Now Learn To Disappear Into As Now Truly “Doing It”, Is Now Exclusively Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “The Introduction”  
To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

*“At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*“To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed.*

*“Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation.*

*“I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*“Outer acts are not real.*

*“I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

-----

**The End”**  
of **“A Short Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

**-- And --**

**“The Beginning”**  
of **“A Longer Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,

(Also See [“A Partial On-line Version”](#))  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

*“There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.*

*I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.*

*First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.*

*There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the mind is like ether. So much exists beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.*

*Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.*

*If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.*

*Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.*

*I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.*

*"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."*

*And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.*

*They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.*

*I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any separation I drank beside them from the ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.*

*I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.*

*Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.*

*How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate? In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.*

*Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.*

*I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.*

*One variety ate dead animals, another ate live ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.*

*Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other beings had, man also had.*

*What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.*

**(Beginning of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

**(End of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I was told,*

***"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."***

***I said.***

***"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"***

*Then He told me,*

*"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school.*

*"It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".*

*"Man-animal" and "Man-God" are both there".*

*"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."*

*According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.*

*I was told,*

*"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."*

*"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."*

*"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."*

*"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."*

*These were His words.*

*We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.*

*Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.*

*This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.*

*If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.*

*You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.*

*When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.*

*You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.*

*These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.*

**“The End”**  
of **“A Longer Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**

To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" And "Additional References" (In Process) And "Facebook Group" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now  
HERE And HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

"I have not "Come For You"

"I have come for "Your Soul".

***“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”,  
So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle”  
With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

**And:**

***“This” is Now “You”***

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

***(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)***

***“This” is Now “You”***

“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)

Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)

That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is **A Dream**,  
All That You Do Is **Just A Thought** Within **That Dream**,  
All That **You Appear** As **Is Hidden**,*

*Life Is **A Feast** of **The World**,  
Its **Medicine** Is **A Time** After **A Time**”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
**Believing In Him** As One With You, **By Not Believing** In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is **Remembering Him** As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, **By Not Remembering You** As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is **Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him** As  
One With You, As Now **God Witnessing God** Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, **By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You** As  
Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In **Your Own Personal***

***Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

***Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?***

***(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.***

Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" And "Additional References" \(In Process\) And "Facebook Group" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From [The Publication, "A Book of God's Love"](#), page 21.

-----

## 02. [Bawa Quotations](#) - [Added To "This Post"](#)

-----

For In Truth

-----

[Bawa Quotation](#) - [Plus "The Understanding"](#) of It:

-----

*["Duty"](#) seems to be ["My Only Purpose"](#).*

**“I Do Not” look for “Comfort In Life”,**

**“I Do Not” look for “Happiness”,**

**“I Do Not” try to create “My Own History”.**

**“I Care Only” that “The Qualities” of “My Children” be “The Qualities” of “God” and “The Prophets” who came “Before Us”.**

**“My Purpose” is to teach “My Children” the way of “The Prophets” who “Advised Us” in “The Past”.**

**“My Dedication” is to bring “My Children’s Qualities to “The Exalted Level” In Truth “The Prophets” have “Described”.**

**“This” is “My History”, In Truth “This” has become “My History”.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The History” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And** My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now

“His Duty”,  
**And In Truth**  
**Is Now**  
“His Only Purpose”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth** My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly,  
Now

“He Does Not” **look for** “Comfort In Life”,

“He Does Not” **look for** “Happiness”,

“He Does Not” **try to create** “His Own History”.

**And In Truth**

“He Care Only” **that** “The Qualities” **of** “His Children” **be** “The Qualities” **of** “God” **and** “The Prophets” **who came** “Before Him”.

**And In Truth**

**“His Purpose” is to teach “His Children” the way of “The Prophets” who “Advised You” in “The Past”.**

**And In Truth**

**“His Dedication” is to bring “His Children’s Qualities to “The Exalted Level” In Truth “The Prophets” have “Described”.**

**And In Truth**

**“This” Is Now “His History”,  
In Truth  
This” Has Now  
Become “His History”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Too” Can Now Become “Your History” As Now In Truth “The True Children” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“First”**

**“God Alone” Is “Sufficient”.**

**“If You Believe” With “Your Iman”, With “Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination” In “God”, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, That “God Alone Exist” [Ila ilaha - There Is Nothing Other Than God]**

**“If You Believe” That “This Is True”, That “This” Is “The Truth” of “You”, of “God”, And of “Everything” [Il Allahu - You Are Allah]**

**“If Not, If You Do Not Have “This Iman” In “God”, Then “You Must” Take “Responsibility” For “Your Actions” And “You Will” Be “Judged Accordingly”.**

-----

## And “Second”

*“True Happiness” Is “God’s Happiness”.*

*“His Compassion” And “His Unity” Are “Complete”.*

*“One Who Develops” That “Completeness” Within “His Innermost Heart”, Filling It “With God” When “He Looks” At “The World”, That Is “The Completeness” That “God Praises”, God Accepts “That Heart”.*

-----

## And “Third”

*“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.*

*“Live Your Life” Awaiting “Him”, Always!*

***“God Is Not Bound By “Time”, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“God Is Not Bound By “The 4 Seasons”, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The 4 Seasons” of “Spring”, And of “Summer”, And of “Fall”, And of “Winter”, That Is, By “The 4 Seasons” of “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, That Is, By “The 4 Seasons” of “Incompleteness”, And of “Ignorance”, And of “A Personal Life”, And of “A Personal Judgment”, All of Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Happening, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,***

***“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.***

***“God Is Not Bound By Time, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The Person Life”, By “The Personal Life” That In Truth Leads “Your Life” Through “Your 4 Seasons” To “Your Grave”, And To “The Eternal Suffering” of “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.***

***“God Is Not Bound By Time, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The Person Life”, Leading “Your Life” To “Your Grave”, And To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, As In Truth “Kalam” Leading You To “Kalan”, As In Truth “Your Current Temporary Personal/Elemental Life” of “Kalam”, Leading “Your True Divine Life”, As “Your Soul Life”, Through “Your 4 Seasons” To “Kalan”, That Is, To “Your Death” In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“That Is, “To “The Death”, To “The Ending” of “Your Current Temporary Personal/Elemental Life” of “Kalam”, That Is, To “The Death”, To “The Ending” of “The Person Life” In “Your Grave”, That Is, To “Kalan”, That Is, In Truth With “Your Person Life” Not Going Anywhere, Just Ending In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“That Is, As In Truth “Your Kalam” In Truth Leading “Your True Divine Life” To “Your Kalan”, To “The Angel of Death”, To “Your Grave”, And To “The Suffering” of “Your Grave”, For Eternity, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“That Is, If You Now Choose To Remain Just “As You Are”, That Is, As Now Temporarily “Separate From” God Within you, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Your Truth, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh***

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[Song 04](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Understanding](#)” of “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#), Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*“That Is, If You Now Choose To Remain Just “As You Are”, That Is, As Now Temporarily “Separate From” God Within you, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Your Truth, That In Truth “Your Life” And “God” As “Your Divine Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Everything of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

-----

*“[God](#)” Is Not “[Bound](#)” By “[Time](#)” Or By “[Seasons](#)”.*

*“[Live Your Life](#)” Awaiting “[Him](#)”, Always!*

***“If You Can Live In “That State” And Conduct “Your Self” In “The Same Way” That “God Does”, Then Since “God” Does Not “Know Time”, You Will Not “Know Time”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Know “Time”, That Is, Since God Does Not “Become Time”, Does Not Become “A Person”, Does Not Become “A Personal Life”, Then You Will Not “Become Time”, Then You Will Not Become “A Person”, Then You Will Not Become “A Personal Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not Know “The 4 Seasons”, You Will Not Know “The 4 Seasons”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Know “The 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not “The 4 Seasons”, Then You Will Not Become “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not Become Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not “Die”, You Will Not “Die”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not “Die” In “His Grave”, That Is, Then Since God Does Not “Die” As “A Person Life”, As “A Personal Life” Dying In “His Grave”, Becoming “His Grave” For Eternity, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience, Does Not Known, Does Not Become “The 4th Season” of “Your 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “Death”, Becoming “His Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not “Die” As “A Person Life”, As “A Personal Life” Dying In “Your Grave”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “The 4th Season” of “Your 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” Then Neither Will You.***

***“Remember “This” Well.***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” In “His Grave”, Having Truly Transcended “His Grave”, By Understanding It, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” In “His Grave”, As In Truth “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate***

***From” God Within You, Having Truly Transcended “His Grave”, By Understanding It, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

**And “Fourth”**

***“My Son, “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Two Words”,***

***”Al-hamdu lillah”***

***And “Tawakkul Allah”.***

***“Praising God” For “Everything”***

***And “Absolute Trust and Surrender” To “God”.***

***“May You” Perform “These Two Duties” In The Same “Nonattached State” In Which “God” Performs “His Duties”.***

***“Make “Your Life Complete” In “These Two Words”.***

***“After “That”, Acquire “His Qualities”, Perform “His Action”, Act With “His Conduct”, Coach “His Compassion” Into “Your Hearts”.***

**“Feel “The Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death” of “Others” As Your Own “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, As “Your Own Grave”.**

**“Feel “The Incompleteness, The Ignorance, The Personal Life, And The Personal Judgment” of “Others As Your Own “The Incompleteness, The Ignorance, The Personal Life, And The Personal Judgment”, As “Your Own Grave”.**

**“Serve “Other Lives” And “Comfort Their Hearts” In “The Same Why” That “God” Does, With “His Love” And With “His Compassion”, With “His Peace” And “His Partnership”,**

**“With “His Perfect Ending” And With “His Perfect Beginning” And With “His Perfect Beginning” And With “His Perfect Beginning” As Now “One”,**

**“With “His Batin” And “His Dhahir” And With “His Dhahir” And “His Batin” As Now “One”,**

**“With “His Inwardly Hidden” And “His Outwardly Manifested” And With “His Outwardly Manifested” And “His Inwardly Hidden” As Now “One”.**

**“That” Will Become “Your Exalted Wisdom” And “Your Prayer” And “Your Meditation” As Now “One”, In Truth “That” Will Become**

“Your Divine Consciousness” And “Your Divine Conversation” And “Your Divine Witnessing” As Now “One”,

“And Within “That”, In Truth “That” Will Become “Your Divine Journey” As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of “God”, Now Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”,

“All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of “God”, Now Within “Man Within God” And “God Within Man” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are “Still Living” In “The World” With You, if you like, But As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” In Truth “The Creation” of “God”, Within God Within You, And As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, if **you** like, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With” God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You**, Or **As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
**-- “What To Do!” --**  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **“The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For **“Your Life”**, Now For **“All Life”**, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 15.

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:

-----

“Without “The Shaikh” as “A Mirror”, you will “Never Be Able” to see “Your True Self”.

***"If "You Run Away" from 'The Shaikh", it will "Be Difficult" for you to "Be Happy".***

***"Clearing Yourself" will "Be Difficult", no doubt, but "Do You Think" you will "Find Peace" if "You Run Away"?"***

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Now "Your Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "This" Is Now In Truth Exclusively About "Your One True Partnership" Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", No Longer About "Your One True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly "The Time" For "Your True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) is Now Over, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, For In Truth "The Time" For "That True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Passed, Ending In 1986, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,**

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **Now It “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Begin, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, That Is, In Truth Now It “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Begin, That is, Beginning In 1986, And Ending In 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That is, **Beginning In 1986, And Ending In 2086**, if you like, That Is, **Ending In 2086**, That Is, **Ending In Truth At “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” of “Hell”**, That is, **Ending In Truth At “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” of “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **And At “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” of “Heaven”**, That Is, **And At “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” of “God”** Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **“The Only Question” Left To “Be Answered” In “Your Life” Is Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, As One of “The 7 Heavens” of God Within You, That Is, As One of “The Divine Prophets” of “God” (As “God’s Heavenly Messengers”), As One of “The Heavenly Beings” of “God” (As “God’s Thoughts & Intentions”), As One of “The Triple Flames” of “God” (As “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”, As “God’s Qualities”), As One of “The Divine Lights” of “God” (As “God’s 99 Attributes”), As One of “The Qutbs” of “God” (As “God’s Actions”, As “The Actions” of “The Quddus”, of “The Holy One”, of “The Primal One” of God), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Or Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts & Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darknesses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Has Truly Passed, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 1886, if you like, And “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Truly Begun, That is, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Don’t Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, For In Truth “One Time” Has Truly Passed, And “The Other Time” Has Truly Begun, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For If You Do My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, If You Do Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, Then Most Certainly Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

(Bawa. That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts

& Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darknesses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, If You Don't Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, But Rather, if You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our

True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Accept And Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Such”, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Final Gift” of “God” To His Children, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Do “This” Right Now, This Very Moment, And Then Never, Ever Turn Back To “Your Current Partnership” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Now Completely Makes Up “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of

“Your Own Making”, For Then, And Only Then, God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Own Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, '[Shaikh and Disciple](#)', page 80.

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus "The Understanding" of It:**

-----

*"Within "Your Heart", in "A Space" no bigger "Than" an atom, "God" has placed "The 18,000 Universes", As In Truth "Good and Evil", and "The Wisdom" to differentiate "Between Them".*

(Bawa. That Is, "God" has placed "The 18,000 Universes", As In Truth "Good and Evil", and "The Wisdom" to differentiate "Between Them", Within "Your Heart", in "A Space" no bigger "Than" an atom, That is, As Now "The First" of "The Three Schools" of "God" Fully Prepared "By God", Not By "You", For "The Awakening And Liberating Journey" of "Your Soul" Back To "God Within You", Not of "You" Back To "The God" Now Exclusively of "Your Intellect", if you like, That Is, Not of "You" Back To "The God" of "Your Own Making", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not of “You” Back To “The God” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With “God Within You”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With “The Creator, The Nourisher, And The Sustainer” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First As Now “The School of Contrast” For “Your Divine Individual Soul”, Not For “Your Elemental You”, That Is, As Now “The Universal School” of “Good and Evil” Now Prepared By God Within You For “Your Crucified Individual Divine Soul” (Now As “Jesus” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Mind” And “Desires”) And For “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Divine Individual Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “A Personal School” Now Prepared By “The Beast/Satan” Within You For “Your Personal Life” Now “Fully Awakened” To “Your Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But In Truth Now “A Very Personal Life” Now Mistakenly “Living And Thriving” Surrounding “Your Temporarily Elemental Body” of “Darkness And Evil” Now Fully Mature And Now Fully Hidden From “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “A Feast” of “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So

**“They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, So **“They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Again Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Temporary Current Elemental State”, And Is Now “The Temporary Current Elemental State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **All The While With “Your 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, Just Remaining As “A Secret Place” of God Within “Your Innermost Heart”, That Is, in “A Space” no bigger “Than” an atom”, Just Waiting For “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” To Be Awakened “By God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For **“Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” To Be Awakened “By God”, if**

you like, That Is, To Be Awakened “By God” Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, if you like, To Be Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As Next “The School of Light” For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, That Is, As Next “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”. Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Third As Finally “Your School of Oneness” For “God Within You”, As In Truth “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And “Dwell In His Kingdom”, And Give Up “The Ghost”, That is, To Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In “God Within You”, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, That Is, As Finally,

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”*

*Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

*Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

*Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

*Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please See “Song 01”, As Now “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Part of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

***“And Sow “God's Qualities” and “God's Actions” with “The Knowledge” of “The Difference” between “Good and Evil”.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“And Sow “God's Qualities” and “God's Actions” with “The Knowledge” of “The Difference” between “Good and Evil”, That Is, Now With “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Now With ***“The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us.***

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*“You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”, As Now “The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”, As Now “The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Final Gift” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. If Not, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Just Continue To Reject Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Truth” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Haqq” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then In Truth “What Is God To Do”, But In “The End” To Give To You, and To Give To All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “WHAT YOU WANT” of “EVERYTHING” That God “HAS GIVEN TO YOU”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which, In Truth, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now In Truth “A Temporary Elemental Life” As Now “Temporarily Separate” From God Within You, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Don't Truly Start To “Wise Up” A Little, That Is, While Both “You” As Now “Your Life” and “God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, Then Is Next “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within

You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
-- “What To Do!” --  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”** (Sorry,  
No **“Page Reference”** Given With **“This Posting”** From **“The M. R.  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group**)

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation** - **Plus** **“The Understanding”** of It:

-----

**“The Sufi Gnani”** tells **“His Disciples”**:

**“My Children”**, **come** **“Here”**.

**“Sit”** in **“The Presence”** of **“The One”** who is **“Forever”**,

**“Pray”** in **“The Presence”** of **“The One”** who **“Prays”**,

**“See”** in **“The Presence”** of **“The One”** who **“Sees”**,

“Speak” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

“This” is Now “Your Prayer”.

“This” is Now “Your Meditation”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Sufi Gnani” Now For You Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,

The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“Your Prayer”.  
And

**“Your Meditation”**,

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And  
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving**  
**Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well**  
**Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth, As “**Such**”, That  
Is, **As Now “The One True Sufi Gnani”** Now For You Age, Now For  
All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With**  
**You**, And **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of**  
**My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Now For “The Last Time”**, **You**,  
**And All of My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Must Now Truly Start To**  
**“Sit In His Presence”**, **As Now In Truth**

**“Your Prayer”**.

**And**

**“Your Meditation”**,

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, And As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Hell” (Your Earth World) and “Your Karma” (Your Sky World), That Is, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Mind World” And of “Your Desire World”, Joined As Now “One” With

*“The Beast/Satan” Happening  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
Joined As Now “One” With

*“Your Current False Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Self””*

*In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Your Own Making”,*

*All In Truth Within  
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”,  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, That Is, of “Your Heaven World” (“Your Light” Or “Lam”) And “Your Wisdom World” (Your Divine Consciousness), That Is, As Now “Your Jesus/Muhammad World” And “Your Muhaiyaddeen World” (As Now “Your True Outside” And “Your True Inside” Worlds) Joined As Now “One” With

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/

Satan” Within You, That Is, As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
-- “What To Do!” --  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 383

-----

### 03. Additional References - **For** “This Post”

-----

See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, **Plus Reviews And Comments**, As “[A Wisdom Study Version](#)”, if **you** like, As Now Part of [An On-line Collection](#) of “[Spiritual Books](#)” By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)*”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “*[The Father’s Prayer](#)*” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “*[The 5](#)*

*Kalimah's*” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Letter 126](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This Review](#)”

See “[The E-mail Version](#)” As Well As “[The Related Material](#)” of “[Spiritual Letter 126](#)”, Including “[The Opening Comments](#)” And “[More About Controlling Your Thoughts](#)” From “[Spiritual Letter 90](#)”. And “[The Expanded Introduction](#)” From “[Spiritual Letter 93](#)”, And “[A Book of Our Love](#)”, A Book Started By Two of “[The Children](#)” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **And** “**A Book of Our Love**”, **A Book Started By Two of** “**The Children**” of **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, **By Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **And** “**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, That Is, **To “The Children” of God’s Grace** For Your Age, That Is, **To “The Great Beings” of “God”** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, All Which **In Truth** Is Now **All of You** **Now Living** in Your Age, if **you** like, **And To The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**, Written **During The Month of May, 2007** , **And Sent At The End of May, 2007**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To ***Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, Which In Truth is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Who You Are”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now

*“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And Within “That”, is Now “The Understanding” of “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

||  
Called  
||

(Also See “The Expanded Title”  
For “Spiritual Letter 126”)

*"The "Gift of God"*  
*For Your Age And For Your Life*  
*Is Now "Our Dearest Loving Son",*  
*And "Your Dearest Loving Brother"*  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*  
*(may God be pleased with Him,*  
*and with Us*  
*As Now "One",*  
*If You Like,*

*For The Choice*  
*To Now Accept Him As Such,*  
*Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

*As Now "Your Door"*  
*As Now "Your Way",*  
*As Now*  
*The "Word of God Make Flesh",*  
*Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

As Now "Your Judgment" and "Your Salvation",  
As Now "God's Presence" and "God's Word",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

All of Which  
Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.

(From "Previous **REVIEWS**)

For In Truth

He Is Now

"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",

Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",

**That Is,**

**Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"**

**That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,**

**All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You  
As Now "The Child of Darkness",  
Covering "The Child of Illusion",**

**That Is,  
As Now "The Beast/Satan"  
Covering "The Person",**

**Both Within You,  
And For "A Little While" More  
On "The Outside" of You".**

**Realizing That  
In Truth**

*“Your Current Eternal Fate”  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In “Your Grave”*

*Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In “Your Ignorance”  
And What You Now Won't Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

*“A Fate  
That In “The End”,  
Is Simply “Your Ending”,  
In “Your Grave”.  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

*“Because You Want It”,  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As “Separate From God” Within You,*

*Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,*

*All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,*

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only STOP all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only STOPPING God Within You,  
From Raising His Child Within You.*

*So What To Do?"*

**So**

**"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,**

For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

"**Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly**",

Or

"**Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly**",

By Joining With One **Who Has Learned** This Secret,  
From One **Who Is** This Secret".

**For In Truth,**

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding*

*The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become  
Two Separate Beings Within You,*

*Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,  
That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into*

*The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

*"Watch Out!  
The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

*And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",  
As "His Property",*

*Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,*

For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,\_  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,  
  
That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
  
"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,  
Which Is "Your Oneness",

Before You "Die To The Flesh",  
And You Get  
Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,  
Which Is Your Current Life  
of  
"Separation And Differences",

That Is,

*"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Which For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now*

*"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's"*

*That Is,  
"Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before "The Beast" Has His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission",*

*And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,*

To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You,  
Not Because of What "God" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What "We" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because "That" is Exactly "What You Want",  
For Eternity,

But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
"That You Want" For Eternity  
Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"

But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,

That Is,  
As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,  
From "The Creation" of God,  
And From Each Other,

Rather Than  
Exclusive "One With" God,  
With "The Creation" of God,  
And With Each Other,  
Ok?".

For In Truth

*"There Is **Really Nothing** On **"The Outside"** of You,  
So Reveal **"The True Inside"** of You,  
Within **"The False Inside"** of You,*

**That Is**  
*As Now **In Truth**  
"What **To Now Do**",  
of **True Value**  
With **"Your Life"**,  
While You **Still Can**,  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**That Is**  
*By **Now Truly**  
Joining **In Partnership** With **God Within** You,  
To Declare **Islam Again**, And Storm **The Kaba Again**,*

*But **This Time**  
With **Our** Dearest Loving **Son**,  
And **Your** Dearest Loving **Brother**,  
**Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**,  
**In Whom** **"We Are Well Pleased"**,  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,  
“Within You”,  
And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You. OK?”

And In “This Way”,  
And Only In “This Way”,

“Become  
The “Good Grasshopper”,  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,  
and Save The World,

By Becoming “One With” God Within You,  
And “One With” What “God Is Doing” Within You,  
Which Is Revealing “God To God”  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of “The Creation” of God,  
Within God Within You,

Or Stay  
The “Bad Grasshopper”,  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust

*That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As “You In The Process”,  
If You Like,*

*For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".*

**That Is,**

*“Join In Partnership”  
With God Within You,*

*To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion*

*That In Truth*

*There Is Nothing  
On “The Outside” of You*

**And That**

**Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,**

*Is **Now** "The Messenger And Guide"  
Of "The True Inside" of You  
**Amen. Ok?"***

**That Is,  
As Now**

*"The "**True Call**" To Islam"  
Now For Your Life,  
Now For Your Age, If You Like,*

*For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,*

*That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,*

*Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To Their Peril".*

*So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth*

*"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"*

*While You Still Can,*

*But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God  
Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,*

*That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The "Outside" Of You.

That Is,  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,  
  
As Much As You Can  
And As Often As You Can.

That In Truth  
There Is Nothing On "The Outside" Of You,

And  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On "The Outside" Of You,

Is Now The Messenger And Guide  
Of The One True  
Inside Of You.  
Amen. Ok?"

Saying To God,  
Without The Slightest Doubt,

"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,  
Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering  
And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.

Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.

Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.

For In Truth

"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

*Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now*

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality*

*Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now*

*The Story of “The Oneness of God” and True Man”,*

*That God Is Now Telling*

*Within Each of My Children,*

*if You Like,*

*If You Will Only Let Him,*

*If You Will Only Join Him,*

*As Now “One With” Him”.*

*So*

*”Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,*

*That You Are Worshipping God,*

*Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,*

*One Or The Other,*

*For All That Your Acting Is Doing,*

*All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,*

Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"

For In Truth

"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,

That Is,  
When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"

That Is,  
When You

"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"

For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You

If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".

That Is,  
As Now

"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become

*Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",*

*For As Bawa Teaches Us,*

*"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.*

(Bawa. That Is, You Need "A Teacher", That Is, You Need "A Qutb" With "The Qualities" of "God", That Is, With all "The Attributes" of "God", That Is, of "The One" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With "You", As Now In Truth "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*"When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.*

“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God” Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your Life”)

“Three Flames” become “One God”.

“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The Disciple” is “A Flame”.

“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Children, “Please Understand” this “Extraordinary Process”.

Source: The Book, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar”, for November 2006.

## For In Truth

*"We must always  
join in partnership with God within "Us"  
to establish  
the "Presence of God" within "Us",  
before  
"We" attempt to "Say or Do or Write"  
anything,  
as this child has learned to do,  
  
and in this way, and only in this way,  
allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"  
in every situation that God  
places before "Us",  
not "us",*

*That is,  
not "us" in the state  
of apparent "separation from" God  
within us,*

*all of which  
is always "Just Not True",*

*for in truth*

God is closer to "Us"  
than our breath,  
closer to "Us"  
than our thoughts,  
and closer to "Us"  
than our life".

And "This"  
Is Now "The Truth"  
of "Your Life" For "Your Age",  
If You Like. Amen. Ok?".

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"  
and "The Heart"  
and "The Songs"  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like, and that is for sure.

"If You Are A Wise Child",  
Now For Our Age,  
And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us.

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of  
“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These  
Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See [“Page 01”](#) of [“The Text Only Version”](#) of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#),  
And [“Page 01”](#) And [“Page 02”](#) of [“The Outline & Summary Version”](#)  
of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#), [A Beautiful Love Chat On February 14th](#),  
2002, [Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest](#)  
[Loving Daughter](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Sister Ummul Khair](#)  
[Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Rumi Smith], [In Whom “We Are Well](#)  
[Pleased”](#), and Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving](#)  
[Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], [In Whom](#)  
[“We Are Well Pleased”](#), at the [“Feet of God”](#) for [“Your Age”](#), if [you](#)  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

### [Outline & Summary](#) of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#),

For [Outline](#)  
See [Below](#)

For [Summary](#)  
of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#),  
Click [HERE](#) For [“Page 01”](#)  
Click [HERE](#) For [“Page 02”](#)

### [Outline](#) of [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#),

For “[Page 01](#)”

1. Introduction
2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God
3. The Nature of The Path of God
4. About Picking Up And Putting Down
5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life
6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turners On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect
9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For “[Page 01](#)”

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

II  
**Called**

II

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

*(From "Previous REVIEWS)*

**That Is,**

*"Learning To Die Well"*

*"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God"  
Giving Up "Your First God"  
Which Is "Now You"*

*For In Truth*

*"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"*

**So**

*"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",*

*By You Now*

*"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",*

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"  
By You Now  
"Letting Go of Everything Else"

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return Bawa To The World",

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return God To The World",

That Is,  
By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From "Your Brothers & Sisters",  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On "The Outside" of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

*First At “The Divine Feet” of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,*

*And Then, And Only Then,  
Within “His Divine Heart”,  
if God Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,  
By You Now*

*"Learning To Pray For “The Right Thing”,  
Which Is “Your Ending”,  
And “God’s Beginning” Again,*

*But “This Time”  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is  
“By Giving Birth To Bawa Within You”.*

That Is,  
By Now Understanding  
What It Mean,  
For  
"Man To Come To Know Himself"?,

That Is,  
By Now Understanding  
What Truly Happened To  
The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Now  
of "The Children"  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,

All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")

of

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,  
By You Now Understanding  
Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?

That Is,  
By You Now  
“Learning How To Properly Say No To God”,

By You Now  
Saying To God

***"Thank You"** O God,  
But **"No Thank You"** O God,  
**"What's Next"**,*

*For **"Everything"**  
That **Now**  
**"Makes Up Your Life"**.*

*For **In Truth***

*"The Only Way **To Win The Drama** Is Not To Play,  
And **The Only Way** Not To Play  
Is To Get **"God To Play"**,  
Letting God **End All Playing**  
of All Drama **Within You**,*

*By Truly **"Understanding It"**,  
For **You**,  
For **"Your Life"**,  
if **you** like  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**That Is,**

***As Now How To**  
**Becoming Truly Successful** In Our Life"*

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream  
of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End  
When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,

*For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"*

**That Is,  
By Now**

*"Learning To Do Heart's Work,  
Before We Die"*

**That Is,  
By Answering**

*"The One True Question" of "Our Life"  
Which Is,*

*"What Have We Told God Within Us  
That We Want For Eternity,  
By The Way  
That We Are Currently Living Our Life  
On The "Outside" of Us?"*

**For Example,  
By**

*"Letting God Speak To His Children,*

**Telling Them That  
They Too Can Fly,  
If They Like,**

**As "This Child"  
Is Now  
Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",  
If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,**

***"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,  
And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".***

***"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".***

***"For In Your Age,***

*This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".*

*"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,  
No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.*

*"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,*

*Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".*

-----

(Bawa. See **"Song 04"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You One"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, **For More On These Wisdom Points**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

**3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"**  
Click **HERE** For **"A Complete List"**

**Go To "The On-line Version" of "This List"**

[See “Spiritual Letter 125”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 124”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 123”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 122”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 121”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 120”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 119”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 118”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 117”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 116”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 115”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 114”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 113”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 112”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 111”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 110”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 109”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 108”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 106”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 104”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 101”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 99”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 98”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 97”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 96”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 95”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 94”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 93”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 92”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 91”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 90”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 89”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 88”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 87”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 86”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 85”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 84”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 83”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 82”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 81”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 80”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 79”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 78”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 77”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 75”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 74”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 73”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 72”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 71”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 70”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 69”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 68”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 67”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 66”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 65”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 64”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 63”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 62”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 61”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 60”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 59”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 58”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 57”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 55”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 54”](#), [And](#)

[“Spiritual Letter 53”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 52”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 51”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 50”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 49”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 48”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 47”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 46”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 45”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 44”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 43”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 42”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 41”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 40”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 38”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 37”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 35”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 34”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 30”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-4. [“A Partial List of Spiritual Chats”](#)

Click [HERE](#) For [“A Complete List”](#)

Go To [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“This List”](#)

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 02”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 03”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 05”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 06”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 07”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 08”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 14”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 21”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 22”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 23”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 24”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 29”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 135”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 154”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 169”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 216”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 246”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 247”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 264”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 265”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 271”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 274”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 275”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 347”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 349”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 358”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 360”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 362”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 366”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 367”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 368”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 369”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 383”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

## 1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.

2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

**Also See** “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is, Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 156 On-line** “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“**Spiritual Letter 01**”) **To June 2009** (“**Spiritual Letter 156**”), **As 20 Years** of **Sharing By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 11** “**Early Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“**Spiritual Letter 01**”) **To January 19, 2002** (“**Spiritual Letter 14**”), **As 12 Years** of **Sharing By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Chats**” **With My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is, Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 443 On-line** “**Spiritual Chats**” **With My Children**, **From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008** (As **6 Years** of **Our Chatting On-line**), **That Is, From** “**Spiritual**

[Chat 01](#) " To "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. [Comments Added To](#) "[This Post](#)":

-----

Wisdom Point 184: - "[The One True Shaikh](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 04](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)") of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [Both Now For](#) "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of [Man Living In](#) "[The World](#)", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For](#) "[The First Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of [Man](#)

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now  
HERE And HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

-----

*"My Very Precious Children", we must dissect "Every Thought" we think, "Every Wise Thing" we learn, "Every Realization" we receive, "All The Feelings" we become aware of, "All The Clarity" we experience, "All The Prayers" we pray, "All The Scenes" we look at, "All The Dreams" we dream, and "Our Conduct" by day and by night.*

*"We Must Dissect" all "This", look at it, and "Understand".*

*"Then" from "All This" we must "Extract Love" And "Truth", And "Justice", And "Integrity", And "Honesty", and "The Laws" of "Righteousness".*

*"We Must Discover" these "Truths" within "That Love" and "Conduct" our lives "Accordingly".*

(Bawa. That is, "We Must Dissect" all "This", look at it, and "Understand", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "How Can You", And "How Can" All of My Children, Without Exception, Possibly Do

“This”, That Is, When “You Are” Most Certainly “Still Living” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “Sure” You Can “Talk About” Doing It, And You Can “Publish Book” About “What We Said” About “Doing It”, And You Can Now Post “My Quotations” About “Doing It” On “The Internet”, As You, And As Some of My Children, Are Now Doing, And Now Doing, And Now Doing, And You Can Hold Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, And Public Meeting, To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, And To Again Listen To And To Discuss, In Truth “What We Said” About “Doing It”, But “That” Is Not “Doing It”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Only Way” To Truly “Do It” Is To Find “One” Who Has Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Disappear Into Him Now “Doing It”, While Both “You and He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” Among You Who Has Now Truly “Done It”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You Must Now Learn To Disappear Into As Now Truly “Doing It”, Is Now Exclusively Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

***Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

**The Beginning”  
of “A Short Bawa Excerpt”  
From “The Introduction”  
To “The Beautiful Book” of “Wisdom”  
Called “Shaikh and Disciple”,  
(Also See “A Partial On-line Version”)  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

***“At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.***

***“To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed.***

***“Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation.***

***“I had to understand the cage of this body.***

***“Outer acts are not real.***

***“I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.***

-----

**The End”**  
**of “[A Short Bawa Excerpt](#)”**  
**From “[The Introduction](#)”**  
**To “[The Beautiful Book](#)” of “[Wisdom](#)”**  
**Called “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”,**  
**(Also See “[A Partial On-line Version](#)”)**  
**By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.**

**-- And --**

**“The Beginning”**  
**of “[A Longer Bawa Excerpt](#)”**  
**From “[The Introduction](#)”**  
**To “[The Beautiful Book](#)” of “[Wisdom](#)”**  
**Called “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”,**  
**(Also See “[A Partial On-line Version](#)”)**  
**By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.**

-----

*“There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the*

*air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.*

*I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.*

*First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.*

*There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the mind is like ether. So much exists beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.*

*Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.*

*If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.*

*Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.*

*I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.*

*"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."*

*And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.*

*They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.*

*I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any separation I drank beside them from the ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.*

*I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.*

*Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have*

*not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.*

*How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate? In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.*

*Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.*

*I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.*

*One variety ate dead animals, another ate lives ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.*

*Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.*

*What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.*

**(Beginning of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.*

*To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.*

*Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.*

**(End of “Short Excerpt”)**

*At this point I was told,*

*"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."*

*I said.*

*"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"*

*Then He told me,*

*"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school."*

***"It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".***

***"Man-animal" and "Man-God" are both there".***

***"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."***

***According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.***

***I was told,***

***"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."***

***"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."***

***"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a***

*worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."*

*"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."*

*These were His words.*

*We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.*

*Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.*

*This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.*

*If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.*

*You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.*

*When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.*

*You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.*

*These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.*

“The End”  
of **“A Longer Bawa Excerpt”**  
From **“The Introduction”**  
To **“The Beautiful Book”** of **“Wisdom”**  
Called **“Shaikh and Disciple”**,  
(Also See **“A Partial On-line Version”**)  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
**And Now HERE**

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. **And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")*

*“I have not “Come For You”*

*“I have come for “Your Soul”.*

*“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle” With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**And:**

“This” **is Now** “You”

--- “Jesus” **On** “His Cross” ---

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)*

“This” **is Now** “You”

“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(**As** Your Soul - **Your Ruh**)

*Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)*

That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As  
One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As  
Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal  
Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of  
You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self  
Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course  
Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That  
Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your  
Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On*

*Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “A Book of God’s Love”, page 21.

-----

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 407” Is Now Available,

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 407](#)".

Also “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click “Here” On “[A Download](#)”, And Then Click “There” On “For [11-26-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)”)

-----

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Now “Your One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “[Your Life and Teaching](#)” and “Your Heart” and “Your Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: **See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again**

**“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, And Now **“Song 04”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You One”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well**

*Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”)).** Amen.

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**“The End”  
of**

**A Partial Copy  
of “Another Recent Posting”  
To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**

## Facebook Group

And “The Wisdom Comments”  
(See “Wisdom Point 184”  
For “Daily Facebook Comment 407”)  
Provided For “This Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of  
“Our New Web Site”  
Which We Have Called  
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See “The List” of All Previous  
“Daily Facebook Comments”  
Available  
And “The New Downloads” Option,  
and that is for sure. *Amen.*

To Access  
“A Complete Copy”  
of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 407”

Click **Here** On "[A Download](#)"  
And Then  
Click **There** On "[For 11-26-15](#)"  
Under "[Page 39](#)".

Also **Note** That  
An [On-line Version](#)  
of  
"[Daily Facebook Comment 407](#)"

Is Now  
--- Available ---

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 407](#)".

Bawa. Also To Access "[A Brief Version](#)" of "[The Most Recent](#)" of  
"[These Facebook Postings](#)", Please Click Here On "[A Download](#)"  
And Then [Click There On](#) --- Go To "[A Brief Version](#)", if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*  
*Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, [As Now](#)  
"**One**"). Amen.

End of Page

November 25th, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy”** of **“Another Recent Posting”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Wisdom Point 183”** For **“Daily Facebook Comment 406”**) Provided For **“This Posting”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Facebook Comments”**, Also See **“The List”** of All Previous **“Daily Facebook Comments”** (That Are Currently Available) And **“The New Downloads”** Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters**  
**To My Children”**.

**From:** *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*  
**To All of:** *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),*  
If You like,

That Is,  
“If You Are A Wise Child”,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,  
Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.  
**Sent On:** November 25th, 2015

### Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To  
“*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”  
Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom  
Point 183” For “Daily Facebook Comment 406”) Provided For “This  
Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have  
Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE

**For "Additional Bawa Quotes"  
And "Their Pluses"**

**Bawa. Also See "Our New Web Site" Called "Additional References"  
As Now Part of "Our Current Web Site" Called  
"Daily Facebook Comments" For "The Following":**

**3-1. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Letters"**

**3-2. "A REVIEW" OF "Spiritual Chats"**

**3-3. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Letters"**

Click HERE For "A Complete List"

**3-4. "A Partial List" of "Spiritual Chats"**

Click HERE For "A Complete List"

-----

**Bawa. Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" (That Are Currently Available) And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. To Access "A Complete Copy" of "Daily Facebook Comment 406" Please Click Here On "A Download" And Then Click There On**

**“For 11-24-15” Under “Page 39”, For Both “A Full Version” And “This Shortened E-mail Version”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 406” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See "[Daily Facebook Comment 406](#)".**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)  
For 11-24-15**

--- Page 04 ---

For "Page 01" And "Page 02"  
And "Page 03"

Go To "Downloads"  
And Click On:

"For 08-09-15" Under "Page 27" For "Page 01"  
Or

"For 09-04-15" Under "Page 32" For "Page 02"  
Or

"For 09-15-15" Under "Page 38" For "Page 03"

-----

"An On-line Version of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 406"  
Is Now Available,

See "Daily Facebook Comment 406".

Also "A Download Is Now Available  
For Both "This Shortened E-mail Version"  
And "The Full Version".

To Access [Click Here On “A Download”](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On “[For 11-24-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)”.

Also [Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now HERE](#)

For “[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)”  
And “[Their Pluses](#)”

-----

Go To “[The List](#)”  
of “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”  
of “[Daily Love Comments](#)”  
of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

Go To “[Downloads](#)”  
And To “[A Brief Version](#)”  
of “[The Most Recent](#)”  
of “[These Facebook Postings](#)”

**And Other**  
**“Daily Facebook Comments”**

**Go To**  
***“Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***  
**“Facebook Group”**

**And Now**  
**“Open Heart Galleries”**

**Go To**  
***“Serendib Sufi Study Circle”***  
**“Facebook Group”**

**Go To**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***  
**“Facebook Group”**

**Go To**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque”***  
**“Facebook Group”**

**Go To**  
***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***

**[“Facebook Group”](#)**

**Go To**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***  
***- Community Organization -***  
**[“Facebook Group”](#)**

**Go To**  
***“Mazar of***  
***Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen***  
***- Community -***  
**[“Facebook Group”](#)**

-----

**[“Document Outline”](#)**  
**-- See [“Links”](#) Below --**

**01. [“Daily Facebook Comment 406”](#)**

**1-1. Click [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now HERE](#)**

## For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)"

02. [Bawa Quotations](#) - Added To "[This Post](#)"

03. [Additional References](#) - For "[This Post](#)"

3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letter 126](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

04. [Comments Added To](#) "[This Post](#)"

-----

## 01. "[Daily Facebook Comment 406](#)"

"[An On-line Version of](#)  
[Daily Facebook Comment 406](#)"  
Is Now Available,

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 406](#)".

Also "[A Download Is Now Available](#)  
For Both "[This Shortened E-mail Version](#)"  
And "[The Full Version](#)".

To Access [Click Here On "A Download"](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On "[For 11-24-15](#)" Under "[Page 39](#)"

-----

## Post:

Wisdom Point 183: - "[The One True Shaikh](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" As  
Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The](#)  
[Songs](#)" (See "[Song 04](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son, And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#),  
[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if [you](#)  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and](#)  
[Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah](#)  
[Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To](#)  
[Allah](#)") of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if  
[you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

Also Click [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

-----

"Duty" seems to be "My Only Purpose".

"I Do Not" look for "Comfort In Life",

"I Do Not" look for "Happiness",

"I Do Not" try to create "My Own History".

"I Care Only" that "The Qualities" of "My Children" be "The Qualities" of "God" and "The Prophets" who came "Before Us".

"My Purpose" is to teach "My Children" the way of "The Prophets" who "Advised Us" in "The Past".

"My Dedication" is to bring "My Children's Qualities" to "The Exalted Level" In Truth "The Prophets" have "Described".

"This" is "My History", In Truth "This" has become "My History".

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The History” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now

“His Duty”,  
And In Truth  
Is Now  
“His Only Purpose”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly, Now

“He Does Not” look for “Comfort In Life”,

“He Does Not” look for “Happiness”,

“He Does Not” try to create “His Own History”.

**And In Truth**

“He Care Only” that “The Qualities” of “His Children” be “The Qualities” of “God” and “The Prophets” who came “Before Him”.

**And In Truth**

“His Purpose” is to teach “His Children” the way of “The Prophets” who “Advised You” in “The Past”.

**And In Truth**

“His Dedication” is to bring “His Children’s Qualities to “The Exalted Level” In Truth “The Prophets” have “Described”.

**And In Truth**

“This” Is Now “His History”,  
**In Truth**  
**This” Has Now**  
**Become “His History”,**  
**if you like,**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Too” Can Now Become “Your History” As Now In Truth “The True Children” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“First”

“God Alone” Is “Sufficient”.

“If You Believe” With “Your Iman”, With “Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination” In “God”, Without “The Slightest

Doubt”, That “God Alone Exist” [Ila ilaha - There Is Nothing Other Than God]

“If You Believe” That “This Is True”, That “This” Is “The Truth” of “You”, of “God”, And of “Everything” [Il Allahu - You Are Allah]

“If Not, If You Do Not Have “This Iman” In “God”, Then “You Must” Take “Responsibility” For “Your Actions” And “You Will” Be “Judged Accordingly””.

-----

And “Second”

“True Happiness” Is “God’s Happiness””.

“His Compassion” And “His Unity” Are “Complete””.

“One Who Develops” That “Completeness” Within “His Innermost Heart”, Filling It “With God” When “He Looks” At “The World”, That Is “The Completeness” That “God Praises”, God Accepts “That Heart””.

-----

And “Third”

**“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.**

**“Live Your Life” Awaiting “Him”, Always!**

***“God Is Not Bound By “Time”, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“God Is Not Bound By “The 4 Seasons”, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The 4 Seasons” of “Spring”, And of “Summer”, And of “Fall”, And of “Winter”, That Is, By “The 4 Seasons” of “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, That Is, By “The 4 Seasons” of “Incompleteness”, And of “Ignorance”, And of “A Personal Life”, And of “A Personal Judgment”, All of Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Happening, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,***

**“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.**

***“God Is Not Bound By Time, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The Person Life”, By “The Personal Life” That In Truth Leads “Your Life” Through “Your 4 Seasons” To “Your Grave”, And To “The Eternal Suffering” of “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.***

***“God Is Not Bound By Time, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The Person Life”, Leading “Your Life” To “Your Grave”, And To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, As In Truth “Kalam” Leading You To “Kalan”, As In Truth “Your Current Temporary Personal/Elemental Life” of “Kalam”, Leading “Your True Divine Life”, As “Your Soul Life”, Through “Your 4 Seasons” To “Kalan”, That Is, To “Your Death” In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“That Is, “To “The Death”, To “The Ending” of “Your Current Temporary Personal/Elemental Life” of “Kalam”, That Is, To “The Death”, To “The Ending” of “The Person Life” In “Your Grave”, That Is, To “Kalan”, That Is, In Truth With “Your Person Life” Not Going Anywhere, Just Ending In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“That Is, As In Truth “Your Kalam” In Truth Leading “Your True Divine Life” To “Your Kalan”, To “The Angel of Death”, To “Your***

**Grave”, And To “The Suffering” of “Your Grave”, For Eternity, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**“That Is, If You Now Choose To Remain Just “As You Are”, That Is, As Now Temporarily “Separate From” God Within you, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Your Truth, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“That Is, If You Now Choose To Remain Just “As You Are”, That Is, As Now Temporarily “Separate From” God Within you, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Your Truth, That In Truth “Your Life” And “God” As “Your Divine Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For God**

**To “Fully Manifest” Everything of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/  
Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

-----

**“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.**

**“Live Your Life” Awaiting “Him”, Always!**

**“If You Can Live In “That State” And Conduct “Your Self” In “The Same Way” That “God Does”, Then Since “God” Does Not “Know Time”, You Will Not “Know Time”,**

**“Then “Since God” Does Not Know “Time”, That Is, Since God Does Not “Become Time”, Does Not Become “A Person”, Does Not Become “A Personal Life”, Then You Will Not “Become Time”, Then You Will Not Become “A Person”, Then You Will Not Become “A Personal Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

-----

**“Then Since “God” Does Not Know “The 4 Seasons”, You Will Not Know “The 4 Seasons”,**

**“Then “Since God” Does Not Know “The 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your**

**Grave”, Then You Will Not “The 4 Seasons”, Then You Will Not Become “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not Become Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

-----

**“Then Since “God” Does Not “Die”, You Will Not “Die”,**

**“Then “Since God” Does Not “Die” In “His Grave”, That Is, Then Since God Does Not “Die” As “A Person Life”, As “A Personal Life” Dying In “His Grave”, Becoming “His Grave” For Eternity, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience, Does Not Known, Does Not Become “The 4th Season” of “Your 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “Death”, Becoming “His Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not “Die” As “A Person Life”, As “A Personal Life” Dying In “Your Grave”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “The 4th Season” of “Your 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

-----

**“Then Since “God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” Then Neither Will You.**

***“Remember “This” Well.***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” In “His Grave”,  
Having Truly Transcended “His Grave”, By Understanding It, Then  
Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” In “His Grave”,  
As In Truth “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate  
From” God Within You, Having Truly Transcended “His Grave”, By  
Understanding It, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for  
sure. Amen.***

-----

***And “Fourth”***

***“My Son, “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Two Words”,***

***”Al-hamdu lillah”***

***And “Tawakkul Allah”.***

***“Praising God” For “Everything”***

***And “Absolute Trust and Surrender” To “God”.***

***“May You” Perform “These Two Duties” In The Same “Nonattached  
State” In Which “God” Performs “His Duties”.***

**“Make “Your Life Complete” In “These Two Words”.**

**“After “That”, Acquire “His Qualities”, Perform “His Action”, Act With “His Conduct”, Coach “His Compassion” Into “Your Hearts”.**

**“Feel “The Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death” of “Others” As Your Own “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, As “Your Own Grave”.**

**“Feel “The Incompleteness, The Ignorance, The Personal Life, And The Personal Judgment” of “Others As Your Own “The Incompleteness, The Ignorance, The Personal Life, And The Personal Judgment”, As “Your Own Grave”.**

**“Serve “Other Lives” And “Comfort Their Hearts” In “The Same Why” That “God” Does, With “His Love” And With “His Compassion”, With “His Peace” And “His Partnership”,**

**“With “His Perfect Ending” And With “His Perfect Beginning” And With “His Perfect Beginning” And With “His Perfect Beginning” As Now “One”,**

**“With “His Batin” And “His Dhahir” And With “His Dhahir” And “His Batin” As Now “One”,**

***“With “His Inwardly Hidden” And “His Outwardly Manifested” And With “His Outwardly Manifested” And “His Inwardly Hidden” As Now “One””.***

***“That” Will Become “Your Exalted Wisdom” And “Your Prayer” And “Your Meditation” As Now “One”, In Truth “That” Will Become “Your Divine Consciousness” And “Your Divine Conversation” And “Your Divine Witnessing” As Now “One”,”***

***“And Within “That”, In Truth “That” Will Become “Your Divine Journey” As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of “God”, Now Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”,”***

***“All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of “God”, Now Within “Man Within God” And “God Within Man” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are “Still Living” In “The World” With You, if you like, But As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” “God Within You”, And As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” In Truth “The Creation” of “God”, Within “God Within You”, And As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## -- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For

Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

1-1. “Additional Bawa Quotes” - And “Their Pluses”

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE

For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

*“I have not “Come For You”*

*“I have come for “Your Soul”.*

*“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”,  
So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle”*

**With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**And:**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

**(That Is,  
With “Bawa” Sitting On “His Bed”  
Putting “His Two Arms” Out To The Side  
To Form “A Cross”  
Saying,)**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**“Jesus” (A.S.)**

(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)

*Crucified*

On "Your Cross" With "Your Nails",  
(On "Your Mind" With "Your Desires")

That Is,

As Now "You"

As Now "A Person",

As Now "A Personal Illusory Life",

On "The Illusory Outside" of You,

Praying To "A God"

of "Your Own Making",

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively

Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind"

Within "The Beast/Satan"

Within You,

Praying To "Yourself",

Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is **A Dream**,  
All That You Do Is **Just A Thought** Within **That Dream**,  
All That **You Appear** As **Is Hidden**,*

*Life Is **A Feast** of **The World**,  
Its **Medicine** Is **A Time** After **A Time**”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
**Believing In Him** As One With You, **By Not Believing** In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is **Remembering Him** As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, **By Not Remembering You** As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is **Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him** As  
One With You, As Now **God Witnessing God** Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, **By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You** As  
Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In **Your Own Personal**  
**Life** of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of*

***You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

***Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?***

***(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.***

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From [The Publication](#), "[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)", page 15.

-----

## 02. [Bawa Quotations](#) - Added To "[This Post](#)"

-----

For In Truth

-----

[Bawa Quotation](#) - Plus "[The Understanding](#)" of It:

-----

*"Without "[The Shaikh](#)" as "[A Mirror](#)", you will "[Never Be Able](#)" to see "[Your True Self](#)".*

***"If "You Run Away" from 'The Shaikh", it will "Be Difficult" for you to "Be Happy".***

***"Clearing Yourself" will "Be Difficult", no doubt, but "Do You Think" you will "Find Peace" if "You Run Away"?"***

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Now "Your Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "This" Is Now In Truth Exclusively About "Your One True Partnership" Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", No Longer About "Your One True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly "The Time" For "Your True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) is Now Over, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, For In Truth "The Time" For "That True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Passed, Ending In 1986, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now It “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Begin, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, That Is, In Truth Now It “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Begin, That is, Beginning In 1986, And Ending In 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, Beginning In 1986, And Ending In 2086, if you like, That Is, Ending In 2086, That Is, Ending In Truth At “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” of “Hell”, That is, Ending In Truth At “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And At “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” of “Heaven”, That Is, And At “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” of “God” Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Only Question” Left To “Be Answered” In “Your Life” Is Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, As One of “The 7 Heavens” of God Within You, That Is, As One of “The Divine Prophets” of “God” (As “God’s Heavenly Messengers”), As One of “The Heavenly Beings” of “God” (As “God’s Thoughts & Intentions”), As One of “The Triple Flames” of “God” (As “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”, As “God’s Qualities”), As One of “The Divine Lights” of “God” (As “God’s 99 Attributes”), As One of “The Qutbs” of “God” (As “God’s Actions”, As “The Actions” of “The Quddus”, of “The Holy One”, of “The Primal One” of God), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Or Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts & Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darknesses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Has Truly Passed, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 1886, if you like, And “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Truly Begun, That is, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Don’t Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, For In Truth “One Time” Has Truly Passed, And “The Other Time” Has Truly Begun, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For If You Do My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, If You Do Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, Then Most Certainly Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

(Bawa. That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts

& Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darknesses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, If You Don't Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, But Rather, if You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our

True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Accept And Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Such”, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Final Gift” of “God” To His Children, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Do “This” Right Now, This Very Moment, And Then Never, Ever Turn Back To “Your Current Partnership” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Now Completely Makes Up “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of

“Your Own Making”, For Then, And Only Then, God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Own Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, '[Shaikh and Disciple](#)', page 80.

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus "The Understanding" of It:**

-----

*"Within "Your Heart", in "A Space" no bigger "Than" an atom, "God" has placed "The 18,000 Universes", As In Truth "Good and Evil", and "The Wisdom" to differentiate "Between Them".*

(Bawa. That Is, "God" has placed "The 18,000 Universes", As In Truth "Good and Evil", and "The Wisdom" to differentiate "Between Them", Within "Your Heart", in "A Space" no bigger "Than" an atom, That is, As Now "The First" of "The Three Schools" of "God" Fully Prepared "By God", Not By "You", For "The Awakening And Liberating Journey" of "Your Soul" Back To "God Within You", Not of "You" Back To "The God" Now Exclusively of "Your Intellect", if you like, That Is, Not of "You" Back To "The God" of "Your Own Making", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not of “You” Back To “The God” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With “God Within You”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With “The Creator, The Nourisher, And The Sustainer” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First As Now “The School of Contrast” For “Your Divine Individual Soul”, Not For “Your Elemental You”, That Is, As Now “The Universal School” of “Good and Evil” Now Prepared By God Within You For “Your Crucified Individual Divine Soul” (Now As “Jesus” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Mind” And “Desires”) And For “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Divine Individual Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “A Personal School” Now Prepared By “The Beast/Satan” Within You For “Your Personal Life” Now “Fully Awakened” To “Your Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But In Truth Now “A Very Personal Life” Now Mistakenly “Living And Thriving” Surrounding “Your Temporarily Elemental Body” of “Darkness And Evil” Now Fully Mature And Now Fully Hidden From “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “A Feast” of “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So

**“They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, So **“They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Again Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Temporary Current Elemental State”, And Is Now “The Temporary Current Elemental State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **All The While With “Your 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, Just Remaining As “A Secret Place” of God Within “Your Innermost Heart”, That Is, in “A Space” no bigger “Than” an atom”, Just Waiting For “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” To Be Awakened “By God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting For “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” To Be Awakened “By God”, if**

you like, That Is, To Be Awakened “By God” Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, if you like, To Be Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As Next “The School of Light” For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, That Is, As Next “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”. Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Third As Finally “Your School of Oneness” For “God Within You”, As In Truth “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And “Dwell In His Kingdom”, And Give Up “The Ghost”, That is, To Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In “God Within You”, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, That Is, As Finally,

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”*

*Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

*Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

*Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

*Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please See “Song 01”, As Now “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Part of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

***“And Sow “God's Qualities” and “God's Actions” with “The Knowledge” of “The Difference” between “Good and Evil”.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“And Sow “God's Qualities” and “God's Actions” with “The Knowledge” of “The Difference” between “Good and Evil”, That Is, Now With “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Now With ***“The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us.***

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*“You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”, As Now “The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”, As Now “The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Final Gift” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. If Not, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Just Continue To Reject Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Truth” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Haqq” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then In Truth “What Is God To Do”, But In “The End” To Give To You, and To Give To All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “WHAT YOU WANT” of “EVERYTHING” That God “HAS GIVEN TO YOU”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which, In Truth, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now In Truth “A Temporary Elemental Life” As Now “Temporarily Separate” From God Within You, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Don’t Truly Start To “Wise Up” A Little, That Is, While Both “You” As Now “Your Life” and “God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, Then Is Next “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within

You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
-- “What To Do!” --  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”** (Sorry,  
No **“Page Reference”** Given With **“This Posting”** From **“The M. R.  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group**)

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation** - **Plus** **“The Understanding”** of It:

-----

**“The Sufi Gnani”** tells **“His Disciples”**:

**“My Children”**, **come** **“Here”**.

**“Sit”** in **“The Presence”** of **“The One”** who is **“Forever”**,

**“Pray”** in **“The Presence”** of **“The One”** who **“Prays”**,

**“See”** in **“The Presence”** of **“The One”** who **“Sees”**,

“Speak” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

“This” is Now “Your Prayer”.

“This” is Now “Your Meditation”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Sufi Gnani” Now For You Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,

The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“Your Prayer”.  
And

**“Your Meditation”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And  
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving**  
**Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well**  
**Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth, As “**Such**”, That  
Is, **As Now “The One True Sufi Gnani”** Now For You Age, Now For  
All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With**  
**You**, And **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of**  
**My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Now For “The Last Time”**, **You**,  
**And All of My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Must Now Truly Start To**  
**“Sit In His Presence”**, **As Now In Truth**

**“Your Prayer”.**

**And**

**“Your Meditation”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, And As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Hell” (Your Earth World) and “Your Karma” (Your Sky World), That Is, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Mind World” And of “Your Desire World”, Joined As Now “One” With

*“The Beast/Satan” Happening  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
Joined As Now “One” With

“Your Current False Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Self”

In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Your Own Making”,

All In Truth Within  
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”,  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, That Is, of “Your Heaven World” (“Your Light” Or “Lam”) And “Your Wisdom World” (Your Divine Consciousness), That Is, As Now “Your Jesus/Muhammad World” And “Your Muhaiyaddeen World” (As Now “Your True Outside” And “Your True Inside” Worlds) Joined As Now “One” With

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/

Satan” Within You, That Is, As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
-- “What To Do!” --  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 383

-----

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

***“Children, “The Earth and Sky” are “The Two Lids” of “Your Life”, with you “In Between” (As Now “Your Arrogance”, That is, As Now “Your Person Life”, That is, As Now “Your Personal Life”.***

***(Bawa. That Is, The Earth and Sky” are “The Two Lids” of “Your Life”, with you “In Between” As Now “Your Arrogance”, That Is, As Now “The Arrogant” Part of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” Or “Your Time Based Life” (Your Kalam), That In Truth Is Now Leading You To “Your Grave”, That Is, That In Truth Is Now Leading You To “The Angel of Death” (Your Kalan), That Is, That In Truth Is***

**Now Leading You To “Your Grave”, And To “Your Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Note: See “[Daily Facebook Comment 399](#)” And Click [HERE](#) For “The Bawa Excerpt” From “[Chapter 03](#)”, “[The World Within And Without](#)”, From “[The Bawa Book](#)”, “[The Wisdom of Man](#)”, By M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “With you “[In Between](#)” As Now “Your Arrogance”, That Is, As Now “The Arrogant” Part of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” That Is, All Three Now Working Together As Now “One” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Triple Dirt” Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Person Life”, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Personal Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Personal Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Self” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “Your Grave”, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “Your Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“Do Not Expect” to find “Happiness or Joy” in “Either” of “Them”.

“Earth” is “Hell” and “The Sky” is “Your Karma” — the connection to “One” or “The Other” can “Crush You” and “Kill You”.

“That Danger” is “Always Present”, but “You Must Not” run away “In Fear”.

“You Must” have “Absolute Faith” in “God” (“With “Your Iman”) and “Trust” in “Him” (With “Your Tawwakul Allah”).

“Use “Your Wisdom” (Your True Gnana Guru) to learn how “The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Iman”, And “Your Tawwakul Allah” And “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, In Truth As Now “The Oneness” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, And Now Truly Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “How “The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, And Now Truly Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “How The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, That Is, As Now How “Your Hell” And “Your Karma” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, That Is, By First Becoming “Them”, As In Truth Now “The Dhahir” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Outwardly Manifested” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All

Life, And Then, And Only Then, By Understanding “Them”, As In Truth Now “The Batin” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Inwardly Hidden” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth Now “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As In Truth Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth Now God Living In “The World” With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, As In Truth Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make “The Transition” From “Your Current World” To “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make “The Transition” From “Your Earth and Sky Sandwich” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, From “Your Current World” of “Your Hell” And of “Your Karma” Now Joined As “One With” Your “Current Arrogance Life” As Now “A Person”, That Is, As Now “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making “The Transition” From “Your Temporary Personal Life” of “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Your True Self” As In Truth “Of God” Within You, Not Of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Ignorance”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, As Now “Your Current World” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Current World” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You”, And “Your Family”, And “Your Friends”, And “Your Work”, And “Your Play/Entertainment”, And “Your House/Car/TV/Computer/And Refrigerator”, And “Your Learning”, And “Your Race”, And “Your

Cast", And "Your Religion", And "Your Blood Ties", And "Your Hobbies", And "Your Life History", And "Your Linage", And "Your Life Story", And "Your Accomplishments", And "Your Milestones", And "Your Knowledge", And "Your Skills", And "Your Body" And "Your Desires", And "Your Fellowships", And "Your Communities", And "Your Countries", And "Your Worlds", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making "The Transition" From "Your Temporary Personal Life" of "The Beast/Satan" Happening Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Is, In "Your Current World", To "God's Eternal Universal Life" of "God Happening" Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within "God" Within You, That Is, In "Your Next World" That Is, By Now Becoming

*"The Understanding"  
of "God Happening"  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make "The Transition" From Now "A Personal Life" of "Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion" Now Joined Together As Now "One", In

**Partnership** With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, **As Now** In Truth “Your Temporary Triple Dirt”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** In Truth “Your Temporary Triple Dirt” Within You of “The Three Dark and Evil Lives/Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), **And of “Jinns”** (Fire Eating Beings), **And of “Fairies”** (Illusory Beings) **All Now Fully Manifested**, **And All Now Fully Mature**, **And All Now “Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **And All Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”**, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, **So “They” Can Become Immortal**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So “They” Can Become Immortal**, if **you** like, That Is, **So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal Triple Dirt”**, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You In “Your Next World”, In Truth **Keeping God As Now “Your Sleeping Wisdom”** Surrounding “Your Crucified Soul” Next **Eternally “Separate From” God Within You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Successfully Making “The Transition”** From “Your Temporary Triple Dirt” of “Your Current World” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You To “The Eternal

Triple Flame” of “God” of “Your Next World” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is, By Now Becoming

“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“Then” you will find “The True Meaning” of “Joy” in “Your Life”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The True Meaning” of “Joy” in “Your Life” Is Now “Your True Partnership” With “The One True God” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Truly “One With” “The One True God” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Truly “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within

You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And **As Now** “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And **As Now** “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, **As Next** “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
**-- “What To Do!” --**  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **“The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For **“Your Life”**, Now For **“All Life”**, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra.)  
From **The Publication, (No On-line Source” Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship & Mosque of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra)” Facebook Group. Sorry!**

-----

### 03. Additional References - **For “This Post”**

-----

See [“A Complete On-line Version”](#) of [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), Plus Reviews And Comments, As [“A Wisdom Study Version”](#), if you like, As Now Part of An On-line Collection of [“Spiritual Books”](#) By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A Complete On-line Version”](#) of [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called [“The Father’s Prayer”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called [“The 5 Kalimah’s”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To God”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called [“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”](#) Or [“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See “The E-mail Version” As Well As “The Related Material” of “Spiritual Letter 126”, Including “The Opening Comments” And “More About Controlling Your Thoughts” From “Spiritual Letter 90”. And “The Expanded Introduction” From “Spiritual Letter 93”, And “A Book of Our Love”, A Book Started By Two of “The Children” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And “A Book of Our Love”, A Book Started By Two of “The Children” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, *By Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* And *“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, That Is, To “The Children” of God’s Grace For Your Age, That Is, To “The Great Beings” of “God” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, All Which In Truth Is Now All of You Now Living in Your Age, if you like, And To The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”, Written During The Month of May, 2007 , And Sent At The End of May, 2007, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, Which In Truth is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Who You Are”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now

*“God Happening”*  
*Within God Within You,*  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, is Now “The Understanding” of “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, Which In

Truth Is Now “What Is Truly Happening” In ”Your Life”, if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

||  
Called  
||

(Also See “The Expanded Title”  
For “Spiritual Letter 126”)

*“The Gift of God”  
For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now “Our Dearest Loving Son”,  
And “Your Dearest Loving Brother”  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(may God be pleased with Him,*

*and with Us  
As Now "One",  
If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
To Now Accept Him As Such,  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

*As Now "Your Door"  
As Now "Your Way",  
As Now  
The "Word of God Make Flesh",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

*As Now "Your Judgment" and "Your Salvation",  
As Now "God's Presence" and "God's Word",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

*Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice*

*All of Which  
Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice*

*So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.*

(From "Previous REVIEWS)

For In Truth

He Is Now

"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",

Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",

That Is,

Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"

That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,

All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You

As Now “The Child of Darkness”,  
Covering “The Child of Illusion”,

That Is,  
As Now “The Beast/Satan”  
Covering “The Person”,

Both Within You,  
And For “A Little While” More  
On “The Outside” of You”.

Realizing That  
In Truth

“Your Current Eternal Fate”  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In “Your Grave”

Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In “Your Ignorance”  
And What You Now Won’t Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*"A Fate  
That In "The End",  
Is Simply "Your Ending",  
In "Your Grave".  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

*"Because You Want It",  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "Separate From God" Within You,  
Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,*

*All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,*

(Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only **STOP** all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only **STOPPING God** Within You,  
From **Raising His Child** Within You.*

So **What** To Do?"

So

"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,  
For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

"**Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly**",

Or

"**Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly**",

By Joining With One **Who Has Learned** This Secret,  
From One **Who Is** This Secret".

For In Truth,

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God  
Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden  
Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of

Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become  
Two Separate Beings Within You,*

*Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,*

*That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

*"Watch Out!  
The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",  
As "His Property",

Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,

For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,  
  
That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,

"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,  
Which Is "Your Oneness",

Before You "Die To The Flesh",  
And You Get  
Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,  
Which Is Your Current Life  
of  
"Separation And Differences",

That Is,  
"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Which For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now

"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Both Within You,

And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's"

That Is,  
"Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before "The Beast" Has His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission",

And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,

To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You,  
Not Because of What "God" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What "We" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because "That" is Exactly "What You Want",  
For Eternity,

But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
"That You Want" For Eternity  
Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"

But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,

**That Is,**  
**As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,**  
**From "The Creation" of God,**  
**And From Each Other,**

**Rather Than**  
**Exclusive "One With" God,**  
**With "The Creation" of God,**  
**And With Each Other,**  
**Ok?".**

**For In Truth**

**"There Is Really Nothing On "The Outside" of You,**  
**So Reveal "The True Inside" of You,**  
**Within "The False Inside" of You,**

**That Is**  
**As Now In Truth**  
**"What To Now Do",**  
**of True Value**  
**With "Your Life",**  
**While You Still Can,**  
**if you like,**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is**

*By Now Truly  
Joining In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Declare Islam Again, And Storm The Kaba Again,*

*But This Time  
With Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,  
“Within You”,  
And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You. OK?”*

*And In “This Way”,  
And Only In “This Way”,*

*“Become  
The “Good Grasshopper”,  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,  
and Save The World,*

*By Becoming “One With” God Within You,*

And "One With" What "God Is Doing" Within You,  
Which Is Revealing "God To God"  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of "The Creation" of God,  
Within God Within You,

Or Stay  
The "Bad Grasshopper",  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust  
That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As "You In The Process",  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".

That Is,

"Join In Partnership"  
With God Within You,

To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion

*That In Truth*

*There Is Nothing  
On "The Outside" of You*

*And That*

*Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

*Is Now "The Messenger And Guide"  
Of "The True Inside" of You  
Amen. Ok?"*

*That Is,  
As Now*

*"The "True Call" To Islam"  
Now For Your Life,  
Now For Your Age, If You Like,*

*For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,*

That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,

Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Their Peril".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth

"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"

While You Still Can,  
  
But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God

*Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,*

That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The “Outside” Of You.

That Is,  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,  
  
As Much As You Can  
And As Often As You Can.

That In Truth

*There Is Nothing On “The Outside” Of You,*

*And*

*Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,*

*Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On “The Outside” Of You,*

*Is Now The Messenger And Guide  
Of The One True  
Inside Of You.  
Amen. Ok?”*

*Saying To God,  
Without The Slightest Doubt,*

*"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,  
Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering  
And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.*

*Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.*

*Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.*

**For In Truth**

*"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality  
Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now  
The Story of "The Oneness of God" and True Man",  
That God Is Now Telling  
Within Each of My Children,  
if You Like,*

*If You Will Only Let Him,*

If You Will Only Join Him,  
As Now "One With" Him".

So

"Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,  
That You Are Worshipping God,  
Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,  
One Or The Other,

For All That Your Acting Is Doing,  
All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,  
Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"

For In Truth

"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,

That Is,  
When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"

That Is,  
When You

"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You

If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,

If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".

That Is,  
As Now

"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become  
Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",

For As Bawa Teaches Us,

"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

(Bawa. That Is, You Need "A Teacher", That Is, You Need "A Qutb" With "The Qualities" of "God", That Is, With all "The Attributes" of "God", That Is, of "The One" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With "You", As Now In Truth "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")

of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.*

*“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The  
Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God”  
Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your  
Life”)*

*“Three Flames” become “One God”.*

*“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The  
Disciple” is “A Flame”.*

*“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple  
Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The  
One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And *"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

*"Children, "Please Understand" this "Extraordinary Process".*

Source: The Book, "*The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi*", by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar*", for **November 2006.**

For In Truth

*"We must always  
join in partnership with God within "Us"  
to establish  
the "Presence of God" within "Us",  
before  
"We" attempt to "Say or Do or Write"  
anything,  
as this child has learned to do,  
  
and in this way, and only in this way,  
allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"*

in every situation that God  
places before "Us",  
not "us",

That is,  
not "us" in the state  
of apparent "separation from" God  
within us,

all of which  
is always "Just Not True",

for in truth  
God is closer to "Us"  
than our breath,  
closer to "Us"  
than our thoughts,  
and closer to "Us"  
than our life".

And "This"  
Is Now "The Truth"  
of "Your Life" For "Your Age",  
If You Like. Amen. Ok?".

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"

and “The Heart”  
and “The Songs”  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,  
if you like, and that is for sure.

“*If You Are A Wise Child*”,  
Now For Our Age,  
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of  
“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These  
Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our->

[true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html](http://true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html)

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See “Page 01” of “The Text Only Version” of “Spiritual Chat 04”,  
And “Page 01” And “Page 02” of “The Outline & Summary Version”  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”, A Beautiful Love Chat On February 14th,  
2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest  
Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister *Ummul Khair  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “*We Are Well  
Pleased*”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom  
“*We Are Well Pleased*”, at the “Feet of God” for “Your Age”, if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Outline & Summary  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”,

For Outline  
See Below

For Summary  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”,  
Click HERE For “Page 01”  
Click HERE For “Page 02”

Outline  
of “Spiritual Chat 04”,

For “Page 01”

1. Introduction
2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God
3. The Nature of The Path of God
4. About Picking Up And Putting Down
5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life
6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turners On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect
9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For “Page 01”

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

||  
**Called**  
||

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

(From “Previous **REVIEWS**)

That Is,

*"Learning To Die Well"*

*"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God"  
Giving Up “Your First God”*

*Which Is “Now You”*

*For In Truth*

*"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"*

*So*

*"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",*

*By You Now*

*"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",*

*That Is,*

*By You Now*

*"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"*

*By You Now*

*"Letting Go of Everything Else"*

*For In Truth*

*"This Is How"*

*"You Now Return Bawa To The World",*

*For In Truth*

*"This Is How"*

*"You Now Return God To The World",*

That Is,

By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From "Your Brothers & Sisters",  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On "The Outside" of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

First At "The Divine Feet" of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

And Then, And Only Then,  
Within "His Divine Heart",  
if God Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Pray For "The Right Thing",  
Which Is "Your Ending",  
And "God's Beginning" Again,

But "This Time"  
Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind"  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is  
"By Giving Birth To Bawa Within You".

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

What It Mean,  
For  
"Man To Come To Know Himself"?,

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

What Truly Happened To  
The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Now  
of “The Children”  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,

All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
“The Life and Teaching”  
And “The Heart” And “The Songs”  
(See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)

of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*By You Now Understanding*

*Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?*

**That Is,**

*By You Now*

*"Learning How To Properly Say No To God",*

*By You Now  
Saying To God*

*“Thank You” O God,  
But “No Thank You” O God,  
“What’s Next”,*

*For “Everything”  
That Now  
“Makes Up Your Life”.*

*For In Truth*

*"The Only Way To Win The Drama Is Not To Play,  
And The Only Way Not To Play  
Is To Get “God To Play”,  
Letting God End All Playing  
of All Drama Within You,*

By Truly "Understanding It",  
For You,  
For "Your Life",  
if you like  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now How To  
Becoming Truly Successful In Our Life"

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream  
of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End  
When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"

That Is,  
By Now

"Learning To Do Heart's Work,  
Before We Die"

That Is,  
By Answering

"The One True Question" of "Our Life"

Which Is,

"What Have We Told God Within Us  
That We Want For Eternity,  
By The Way  
That We Are Currently Living Our Life  
On The "Outside" of Us?"

For Example,  
By

"Letting God Speak To His Children,  
Telling Them That  
They Too Can Fly,  
If They Like,

As "This Child"  
Is Now  
Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",  
If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,*

*And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".*

*"For In Your Age,  
This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".*

*"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,  
No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.*

*"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,*

*Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,  
Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".*

-----

(Bawa. See ["Song 04"](#), Called, ["The Prayer To Make You One"](#), of ["The Song Version"](#) of ["Our True Story"](#), [For More On These Wisdom Points](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-3. “**A Partial List of Spiritual Letters**”

Click [HERE](#) For “**A Complete List**”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This List](#)”

See “[Spiritual Letter 125](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 124](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 123](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 122](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 121](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 120](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 119](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 118](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 117](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 116](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 115](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 114](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 113](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 112](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 111](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 110](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 109](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 108](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 106](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 104](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 101](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 99](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 98](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 97](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 96](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 95](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 94](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 93](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 92](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 91](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 90](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 89](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 88](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 87](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 86](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 85](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 84](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter](#)

83", And "Spiritual Letter 82", And "Spiritual Letter 81", And  
"Spiritual Letter 80", And "Spiritual Letter 79", And "Spiritual Letter  
78", And "Spiritual Letter 77", And "Spiritual Letter 75", And  
"Spiritual Letter 74", And "Spiritual Letter 73", And "Spiritual Letter  
72", And Spiritual Letter 71", And "Spiritual Letter 70", And  
"Spiritual Letter 69", And "Spiritual Letter 68", And "Spiritual Letter  
67", And "Spiritual Letter 66", And "Spiritual Letter 65", And  
"Spiritual Letter 64", And "Spiritual Letter 63", And "Spiritual Letter  
62", And "Spiritual Letter 61", And "Spiritual Letter 60", And  
"Spiritual Letter 59", And "Spiritual Letter 58", And "Spiritual Letter  
57", And "Spiritual Letter 55", And "Spiritual Letter 54", And  
"Spiritual Letter 53", And "Spiritual Letter 52", And "Spiritual Letter  
51", And "Spiritual Letter 50", And "Spiritual Letter 49" And  
"Spiritual Letter 48", And "Spiritual Letter 47", And "Spiritual Letter  
46" And "Spiritual Letter 45", And "Spiritual Letter 44", And  
"Spiritual Letter 43" And "Spiritual Letter 42", And "Spiritual Letter  
41", And "Spiritual Letter 40", And "Spiritual Letter 38", And  
"Spiritual Letter 37", And "Spiritual Letter 36", And "Spiritual Letter  
35", And "Spiritual Letter 34", And "Spiritual Letter 33", And  
"Spiritual Letter 32", And "Spiritual Letter 31", And "Spiritual Letter  
30", And "Spiritual Letter 29" And "Spiritual Letter 28" And  
"Spiritual Letter 27" And "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter  
25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And  
"Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page"  
Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And  
"Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter  
18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17",

**For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

### **3-4. “[A Partial List of Spiritual Chats](#)”**

**Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”**

**Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This List](#)”**

**Also See “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 02](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 03](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 05](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 06](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 07](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 08](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 14](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 21](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 22](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 23](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 24](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 29](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 32](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 33](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 36](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 135](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 154](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 169](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 216](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 246](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 247](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 264](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 265](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 271](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 274](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 275](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 347](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 349](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 358](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 360](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 362](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 366](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 367](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 368](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 369](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 383](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 392](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 404](#)”, And**

[“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 412”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 414”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 419”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 420”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 421”](#), [And “Spiritual Chat 422”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 440”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 441”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 442”](#) [And “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Also See “About Spiritual Letters”](#) [For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

[Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, [Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\)](#), [As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January](#)

19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. [Comments Added To “This Post”](#):

-----

For In Truth

-----

[Bawa Quotation](#) - [Plus “The Understanding” of It:](#)

Also [Click HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And [Now HERE](#)

For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)" And "[Their Pluses](#)".

-----

*[“Duty”](#) seems to be [“My Only Purpose”](#).*

*[“I Do Not”](#) look for [“Comfort In Life”](#),*

*[“I Do Not”](#) look for [“Happiness”](#),*

*[“I Do Not”](#) try to create [“My Own History”](#).*

*[“I Care Only”](#) that [“The Qualities”](#) of [“My Children”](#) be [“The Qualities”](#) of [“God”](#) and [“The Prophets”](#) who came [“Before Us”](#).*

*[“My Purpose”](#) is to teach [“My Children”](#) the way of [“The Prophets”](#) who [“Advised Us”](#) in [“The Past”](#).*

*[“My Dedication”](#) is to bring [“My Children’s Qualities](#) to [“The Exalted Level”](#) In Truth [“The Prophets”](#) have [“Described”](#).*

“This” is “My History”, In Truth “This” has become “My History”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The History” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now

“His Duty”,  
And In Truth  
Is Now  
“His Only Purpose”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly, Now

“He Does Not” look for “Comfort In Life”,

**“He Does Not” look for “Happiness”,**

**“He Does Not” try to create “His Own History”.**

**And In Truth**

**“He Care Only” that “The Qualities” of “His Children” be “The Qualities” of “God” and “The Prophets” who came “Before Him”.**

**And In Truth**

**“His Purpose” is to teach “His Children” the way of “The Prophets” who “Advised You” in “The Past”.**

**And In Truth**

**“His Dedication” is to bring “His Children’s Qualities to “The Exalted Level” In Truth “The Prophets” have “Described”.**

**And In Truth**

**“This” Is Now “His History”,**  
**In Truth**  
**This” Has Now**  
**Become “His History”,**

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Too” Can Now Become “Your History” As Now In Truth “The True Children” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“First”

“God Alone” Is “Sufficient”.

***“If You Believe” With “Your Iman”, With “Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination” In “God”, Without “The Slightest Doubt”, That “God Alone Exist” [Ila ilaha - There Is Nothing Other Than God]***

***“If You Believe” That “This Is True”, That “This” Is “The Truth” of “You”, of “God”, And of “Everything” [Il Allahu - You Are Allah]***

***“If Not, If You Do Not Have “This Iman” In “God”, Then “You Must” Take “Responsibility” For “Your Actions” And “You Will” Be “Judged Accordingly”.***

-----

## **And “Second”**

***“True Happiness” Is “God’s Happiness”.***

***“His Compassion” And “His Unity” Are “Complete”.***

***“One Who Develops” That “Completeness” Within “His Innermost Heart”, Filling It “With God” When “He Looks” At “The World”, That Is “The Completeness” That “God Praises”, God Accepts “That Heart”.***

-----

## **And “Third”**

**“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.**

**“Live Your Life” Awaiting “Him”, Always!**

***“God Is Not Bound By “Time”, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“God Is Not Bound By “The 4 Seasons”, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The 4 Seasons” of “Spring”, And of “Summer”, And of “Fall”, And of “Winter”, That Is, By “The 4 Seasons” of “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, That Is, By “The 4 Seasons” of “Incompleteness”, And of “Ignorance”, And of “A Personal Life”, And of “A Personal Judgment”, All of Which In Truth Is “Your***

**Grave” Happening, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen,**

**“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.**

**“God Is Not Bound By Time, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The Person Life”, By “The Personal Life” That In Truth Leads “Your Life” Through “Your 4 Seasons” To “Your Grave”, And To “The Eternal Suffering” of “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.**

**“God Is Not Bound By Time, That Is, “God Is Not Bound By “The Person Life”, Leading “Your Life” To “Your Grave”, And To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, As In Truth “Kalam” Leading You To “Kalan”, As In Truth “Your Current Temporary Personal/Elemental Life” of “Kalam”, Leading “Your True Divine Life”, As “Your Soul Life”, Through “Your 4 Seasons” To “Kalan”, That Is, To “Your Death” In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**“That Is, “To “The Death”, To “The Ending” of “Your Current Temporary Personal/Elemental Life” of “Kalam”, That Is, To “The Death”, To “The Ending” of “The Person Life” In “Your Grave”, That Is, To “Kalan”, That Is, In Truth With “Your Person Life” Not Going**

**Anywhere, Just Ending In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**“That Is, As In Truth “Your Kalam” In Truth Leading “Your True Divine Life” To “Your Kalan”, To “The Angel of Death”, To “Your Grave”, And To “The Suffering” of “Your Grave”, For Eternity, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**“That Is, If You Now Choose To Remain Just “As You Are”, That Is, As Now Temporarily “Separate From” God Within you, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Your Truth, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

***“That Is, If You Now Choose To Remain Just “As You Are”, That Is, As Now Temporarily “Separate From” God Within you, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Your Truth, That In Truth “Your Life” And “God” As “Your Divine Soul” Are Now “One”, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Everything of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“God” Is Not “Bound” By “Time” Or By “Seasons”.***

***“Live Your Life” Awaiting “Him”, Always!***

***“If You Can Live In “That State” And Conduct “Your Self” In “The Same Way” That “God Does”, Then Since “God” Does Not “Know Time”, You Will Not “Know Time”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Know “Time”, That Is, Since God Does Not “Become Time”, Does Not Become “A Person”, Does Not Become “A Personal Life”, Then You Will Not “Become Time”, Then You Will Not Become “A Person”, Then You Will Not Become “A Personal Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not Know “The 4 Seasons”, You Will Not Know “The 4 Seasons”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Know “The 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not “The 4 Seasons”, Then You Will Not Become “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not Become Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not “Die”, You Will Not “Die”,***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not “Die” In “His Grave”, That Is, Then Since God Does Not “Die” As “A Person Life”, As “A Personal Life” Dying In “His Grave”, Becoming “His Grave” For Eternity, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience, Does Not Known, Does Not Become “The 4th Season” of “Your 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “Death”, Becoming “His Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then You Will Not “Die” As “A Person Life”, As “A Personal Life” Dying In “Your Grave”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “The 4th Season” of “Your 4 Seasons”, That Is, Since God Does Not Experience “Death”, Does Not Become “Your Grave”, Does Not Become “Your Suffering” In “Your Grave”, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

-----

***“Then Since “God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” Then Neither Will You.***

***“Remember “This” Well.***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” In “His Grave”, Having Truly Transcended “His Grave”, By Understanding It, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen***

***“Then “Since God” Does Not Suffer “Degradation” In “His Grave”, As In Truth “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Having Truly Transcended “His Grave”, By Understanding It, Then Neither Will You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

***And “Fourth”***

***“My Son, “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Two Words”,***

***“Al-hamdu lillah”  
And “Tawakkul Allah”.***

**“Praising God” For “Everything”**  
**And “Absolute Trust and Surrender” To “God”.**

**“May You” Perform “These Two Duties” In The Same “Nonattached State” In Which “God” Performs “His Duties”.**

**“Make “Your Life Complete” In “These Two Words”.**

**“After “That”, Acquire “His Qualities”, Perform “His Action”, Act With “His Conduct”, Coach “His Compassion” Into “Your Hearts”.**

**“Feel “The Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death” of “Others” As Your Own “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, As “Your Own Grave”.**

**“Feel “The Incompleteness, The Ignorance, The Personal Life, And The Personal Judgment” of “Others As Your Own “The Incompleteness, The Ignorance, The Personal Life, And The Personal Judgment”, As “Your Own Grave”.**

**“Serve “Other Lives” And “Comfort Their Hearts” In “The Same Why” That “God” Does, With “His Love” And With “His Compassion”, With “His Peace” And “His Partnership”,**

***“With “His Perfect Ending” And With “His Perfect Beginning” And With “His Perfect Beginning” And With “His Perfect Beginning” As Now “One”,***

***“With “His Batin” And “His Dhahir” And With “His Dhahir” And “His Batin” As Now “One”,***

***“With “His Inwardly Hidden” And “His Outwardly Manifested” And With “His Outwardly Manifested” And “His Inwardly Hidden” As Now “One”.”***

***“That” Will Become “Your Exalted Wisdom” And “Your Prayer” And “Your Meditation” As Now “One”, In Truth “That” Will Become “Your Divine Consciousness” And “Your Divine Conversation” And “Your Divine Witnessing” As Now “One”,***

***“And Within “That”, In Truth “That” Will Become “Your Divine Journey” As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of “God”, Now Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”,***

***“All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of “God”, Now Within “Man Within God” And “God Within Man” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are “Still Living” In “The World” With You, if you like, But As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” In Truth “The Creation” of “God”, Within God Within You, And As If Somehow “Your Now Exist” As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
-- “What To Do!” --  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE

For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children*

## Gathered Around “His Bed”)

“I have **not** “Come For You”

“I have **come for** “Your Soul”.

“I have **come to Awaken** “The Wisdom” **Surrounding** “Your Soul”,  
So “The Wisdom” **Surrounding** “Your Soul” Can Now “**Do Battle**”  
**With** “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And  
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well**  
**Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**And:**

“This” **is Now** “You”

--- “Jesus” **On** “His Cross” ---

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)*

*"This" is Now "You"*

*"Jesus" (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)*

*Crucified  
On "Your Cross" With "Your Nails",  
(On "Your Mind" With "Your Desires")*

*That Is,  
As Now "You"  
As Now "A Person",  
As Now "A Personal Illusory Life",  
On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
Praying To "A God"  
of "Your Own Making",*

*But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind"  
Within "The Beast/Satan"*

*Within You,  
Praying To "Yourself",  
Not To God Within You,*

**if you like,  
and that is for sure.)**

-----

**And:**

*"All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time",*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 15.

-----

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 406” Is Now Available,**

**See “Daily Facebook Comment 406”.**

Also “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click “Here” On “A Download””, And Then Click “There” On “For 11-24-15” Under “Page 39”)

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Life and Teaching” and “Your Heart” and “Your Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In

Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

**Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, And Now **“Song 04”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You One”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "**Daily Facebook Comments**" And "**Our Download Option**" And "**Additional References**" (In Process) And "**Facebook Group**" For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

"The End"  
of

A Partial Copy  
of "**Another Recent Posting**"  
To "*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*"  
Facebook Group

And "**The Wisdom Comments**"  
(See "**Wisdom Point 183**"  
For "**Daily Facebook Comment 406**")  
Provided For "**This Postings**"

By **Our Dearest Loving Son,**

**And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,**

**Now As Part of  
“Our New Web Site”  
Which We Have Called  
“Daily Facebook Comments”,**

**Also See “The List” of All Previous  
“Daily Facebook Comments”  
Available  
And “The New Downloads” Option,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**To Access  
“A Complete Copy”  
of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 406”  
Click Here On “A Download”  
And Then  
Click There On “For 11-24-15”  
Under “Page 39”.**

**Also Note That  
An On-line Version  
of**

**"Daily Facebook Comment 406"**

**Is Now  
--- Available ---**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 406".**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**End of Page**

November 24th, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 182” For “Daily Facebook Comment 405”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

**“If You Are A Wise Child”**,  
And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**,

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** November 24th, 2015

### **Topic of “The Day”:**

Bawa. Here is **“A Partial Copy”** of **“Another Recent Posting”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Wisdom Point 182”** For **“Daily Facebook Comment 405”**) Provided For **“This Posting”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Facebook Comments”**, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

(Note: Please Click **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **Now HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**

For **“Additional Bawa Quotes”**  
And **“Their Pluses”**

**Bawa. Also See “[Our New Web Site](#)” Called “[Additional References](#)”  
As Now Part of “[Our Current Web Site](#)” Called  
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For “[The Following](#)”:**

**3-1. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Letters](#)”**

**3-2. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Chats](#)”**

**3-3. “[A Partial List](#)” of “[Spiritual Letters](#)”**

Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”

**3-4. “[A Partial List](#)” of “[Spiritual Chats](#)”**

Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”

-----

**Bawa. Also See “[The List](#)” of All Previous “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” (That Are Currently Available) And “[The New Downloads](#)” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. To Access “[A Complete Copy](#)” of “[Daily Facebook Comment 405](#)” Please Click Here On “[A Download](#)” And Then Click There On “[For 11-23-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)”, For Both “[A Full Version](#)” And “[This Shortened E-mail Version](#)”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 405” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See "Daily Facebook Comment 405".**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)  
For 11-23-15**

**--- Page 04 ---**

For "[Page 01](#)" And "[Page 02](#)"  
And "[Page 03](#)"

Go To "[Downloads](#)"  
And [Click On](#):

"For [08-09-15](#)" Under "[Page 27](#)" For "[Page 01](#)"

Or

"For [09-04-15](#)" Under "[Page 32](#)" For "[Page 02](#)"

Or

"For [09-15-15](#)" Under "[Page 38](#)" For "[Page 03](#)"

-----

"[An On-line Version of](#)  
[Daily Facebook Comment 405](#)"  
Is Now Available,

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 405](#)".

Also "[A Download Is Now Available](#)  
For Both "[This Shortened E-mail Version](#)"  
And "[The Full Version](#)".

To Access [Click Here On](#) "[A Download](#)",  
And Then [Click There](#)

On “For [11-23-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)” .

Also Click [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For “[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)”  
And “[Their Pluses](#)”

-----

Go To “[The List](#)”  
of “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”  
of “[Daily Love Comments](#)”  
of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

Go To “[Downloads](#)”  
And To “[A Brief Version](#)”  
of “[The Most Recent](#)”  
of “[These Facebook Postings](#)”

And Other  
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”

Go To

***“Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***

***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

**And Now**

***“[Open Heart Galleries](#)”***

**Go To**

***“Serendib Sufi Study Circle”***

***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

**Go To**

***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***

***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

**Go To**

***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque”***

***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

**Go To**

***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***

***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

**Go To**

***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***

- *Community Organization* -  
“[Facebook Group](#)”

Go To  
“*Mazar of*  
*Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*  
- *Community* -  
“[Facebook Group](#)”

-----

“Document Outline”  
-- See “Links” **Below** --

01. "Daily Facebook Comment 404"

1-1. Click [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"

02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”

03. Additional References - For “This Post”

3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126” - See “Links” **Below**

3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

#### 04. [Comments Added To "This Post"](#)

-----

### 01. "[Daily Facebook Comment 405](#)"

"[An On-line Version of](#)  
["Daily Facebook Comment 405"](#)  
Is Now Available,

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 405](#)".

Also "[A Download Is Now Available](#)  
For Both "[This Shortened E-mail Version](#)"  
And "[The Full Version](#)".

To Access [Click Here On "A Download"](#),

And Then Click There  
On “For 11-23-15” Under “Page 39”)

-----

## Post:

Wisdom Point 182: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”.

-----

**“Without “The Shaikh” as “A Mirror”, you will “Never Be Able” to see “Your True Self”.**

***"If "You Run Away" from 'The Shaikh", it will "Be Difficult" for you to "Be Happy".***

***"Clearing Yourself" will "Be Difficult", no doubt, but "Do You Think" you will "Find Peace" if "You Run Away"?"***

***(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Now "Your Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "This" Is Now In Truth Exclusively About "Your One True Partnership" Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", No Longer About "Your One True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly "The Time" For "Your True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) is Now Over, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, For In Truth "The Time" For "That True Partnership" With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Passed, Ending In 1986, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,***

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **Now It “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Begin**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, That Is, **In Truth Now It “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To Truly Begin**, That is, **Beginning In 1986, And Ending In 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **Beginning In 1986, And Ending In 2086**, if **you** like, That Is, **Ending In 2086**, That Is, **Ending In Truth At “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” of “Hell”**, That is, **Ending In Truth At “The End” of “Your Current Earth World” of “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **And At “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” of “Heaven”**, That Is, **And At “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” of “God”** Within You, if **you** like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **“The Only Question” Left To “Be Answered” In “Your Life” Is Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, As One of “The 7 Heavens” of God Within You, That Is, As One of “The Divine Prophets” of “God” (As “God’s Heavenly Messengers”), As One of “The Heavenly Beings” of “God” (As “God’s Thoughts & Intentions”), As One of “The Triple Flames” of “God” (As “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”, As “God’s Qualities”), As One of “The Divine Lights” of “God” (As “God’s 99 Attributes”), As One of “The Qutbs” of “God” (As “God’s Actions”, As “The Actions” of “The Quddus”, of “The Holy One”, of “The Primal One” of God), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Or Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts & Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darkneses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Has Truly Passed, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 1886, if you like, And “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Truly Begun, That is, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Don’t Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, For In Truth “One Time” Has Truly Passed, And “The Other Time” Has Truly Begun, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For If You Do My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, If You Do Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, Then Most Certainly Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

(Bawa. That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts

& Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darknesses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, If You Don't Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, But Rather, if You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our

True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Accept And Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Such”, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Final Gift” of “God” To His Children, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Do “This” Right Now, This Very Moment, And Then Never, Ever Turn Back To “Your Current Partnership” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Now Completely Makes Up “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of

“Your Own Making”, For Then, And Only Then, God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Own Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

"I have **not** "Come For You"

"I have **come for** "Your Soul".

"I have come to Awaken "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul",  
So "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now "Do Battle"  
With "The Enemy" of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**And:**

"This" is Now "You"

--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)*

*“This” is Now “You”*

*“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)*

*Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)*

*That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,*

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving*

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, page 80.

-----

## 02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”

-----  
**For In Truth**  
-----

**For In Truth**  
-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**  
-----

*"**Within** “Your Heart”, in “A Space” no bigger “Than” an atom, “**God**” has placed “The 18,000 Universes”, As In Truth “Good and Evil”, and “The Wisdom” to differentiate “Between Them”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “**God**” has placed “The 18,000 Universes”, As In Truth “Good and Evil”, and “The Wisdom” to differentiate “Between Them”, Within “Your Heart”, in “A Space” no bigger “Than” an atom, That is, As Now “The First” of “The Three Schools” of “**God**” Fully Prepared “**By God**”, Not By “**You**”, For “The Awakening And Liberating Journey” of “Your Soul” Back To “God Within You”, Not of “You” Back To “The God” Now Exclusively of “Your Intellect”, if

you like, That Is, Not of “You” Back To “The God” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not of “You” Back To “The God” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With “God Within You”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With “The Creator, The Nourisher, And The Sustainer” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First As Now “The School of Contrast” For “Your Divine Individual Soul”, Not For “Your Elemental You”, That Is, As Now “The Universal School” of “Good and Evil” Now Prepared By God Within You For “Your Crucified Individual Divine Soul” (Now As “Jesus” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Mind” And “Desires”) And For “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Divine Individual Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “A Personal School” Now Prepared By “The Beast/Satan” Within You For “Your Personal Life” Now “Fully Awakened” To “Your Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But In Truth Now “A Very Personal Life” Now Mistakenly “Living And Thriving” Surrounding “Your Temporarily Elemental Body” of “Darkness And Evil” Now Fully Mature And Now Fully Hidden From “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “A Feast” of “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Again Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Temporary Current Elemental State”, And Is Now “The Temporary Current Elemental State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All The While With “Your 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, Just Remaining As “A Secret Place” of God Within “Your Innermost Heart”, That Is, in “A Space” no bigger “Than” an atom”, Just Waiting For “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” To Be Awakened “By God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” To Be Awakened “By God”, if you like, That Is, To Be Awakened “By God” Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, if you like, To Be Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As Next “The School of Light” For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, That Is, As Next “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”. Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Third As Finally “Your School of Oneness” For “God Within You”, As In Truth “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And “Dwell In His Kingdom”, And Give Up “The Ghost”, That is, To Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In “God Within You”, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That

Perfect Story”, if **you** like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if **you** like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if **you** like, That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, That Is, As Finally,

***“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,***

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

***“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,***

**if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,**

**As Now In Truth**

***Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,***

**Now “Living and Thriving” Within**

***Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,***

**Now “Living and Thriving” Within**

Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please See “Song 01”, As Now “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life, As Now Part of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

***“And Sow [“God's Qualities”](#) and [“God's Actions”](#) with [“The Knowledge”](#) of [“The Difference”](#) between [“Good and Evil”](#).”***

(Bawa. That Is, **“And Sow [“God's Qualities”](#) and [“God's Actions”](#) with [“The Knowledge”](#) of [“The Difference”](#) between [“Good and Evil”](#)”, That Is, Now With [“The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge \(ilm\)”](#) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, Now With [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“Song 04”](#) of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#)) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Understanding”](#) of [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To](#)

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”, As Now “The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”, As Now “The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “**This**” Is Now “**The Final Gift**” of “**God**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. If Not, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Just Continue To Reject Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Truth” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Haqq” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then In Truth “What Is God To Do”, But In “The End” To Give To You, and To Give To All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “WHAT YOU WANT” of “EVERYTHING” That God “HAS GIVEN TO YOU”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which, In Truth, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now In Truth “A Temporary Elemental Life” As Now “Temporarily Separate” From God Within You, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Don't Truly Start To “Wise Up” A Little, That Is, While Both “You” As Now “Your Life” and “God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, Then Is Next “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As

**“One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As  
“Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By  
“Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out  
Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within  
You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.  
Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And  
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----  
**-- “What To Do!” --**  
-----

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do”  
Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without  
Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As  
Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As  
One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then,  
Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “*The One True Shaikh/Teacher*” of “*God*”, Now For *Your Age*, Now For “*Your Life*”, Now For “*All Life*”, That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*Song 04*” of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Understanding*” of “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of *Your Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From [The Publication](#), "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)" (Sorry, No "[Page Reference](#)" Given With "[This Posting](#)" From "[The M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)" [Facebook Group](#))

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** "[The Understanding](#)" of It:

-----

*"[The Sufi Gnani](#)" tells "[His Disciples](#)":*

*"[My Children](#)", come "[Here](#)".*

*"[Sit](#)" in "[The Presence](#)" of "[The One](#)" who is "[Forever](#)",*

“Pray” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,

“See” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,

“Speak” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

“This” is Now “Your Prayer”.

“This” is Now “Your Meditation”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Sufi Gnani” Now For You Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,

The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

**“Your Prayer”**.  
**And**  
**“Your Meditation”**,

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth, As **“Such”**, That Is, **As Now “The One True Sufi Gnani”** Now For You Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You**, And **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Now For “The Last Time”**, **You**, **And All of My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Must Now Truly Start To “Sit In His Presence”**, **As Now In Truth**

**“Your Prayer”**.  
**And**  
**“Your Meditation”**,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, And As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Hell” (Your Earth World) and “Your Karma” (Your Sky World), That Is, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Mind World” And of “Your Desire World”, Joined As Now “One” With

***“The Beast/Satan” Happening  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,***

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
Joined As Now **“One”** With

***“Your Current False Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Self”***

***In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Your Own Making”,***

***All In Truth Within  
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”,  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,***

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, That Is, of “Your Heaven World” (“Your Light” Or “Lam”) And “Your Wisdom World” (Your Divine Consciousness), That Is, As Now “Your Jesus/Muhammad World” And “Your Muhaiyaddeen World” (As Now “Your True Outside” And “Your True Inside” Worlds) Joined As Now “One” With

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Your Dearest Loving Father,  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading

You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth *My Dearest Loving Children*,  
“Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
-- “What To Do!” --  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “*The One True Shaikh/Teacher*” of “*God*”, Now For *Your Age*, Now For “*Your Life*”, Now For “*All Life*”, That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*Song 04*” of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Understanding*” of “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of *Your Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From [The Publication](#), "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 383

-----

## For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - [Plus](#) "[The Understanding](#)" of It:

-----

*"Children, [The Earth and Sky](#)" are [The Two Lids](#)" of [Your Life](#)", with you [In Between](#)" (As Now [Your Arrogance](#)", That is, As Now [Your Person Life](#)", That is, As Now [Your Personal Life](#)").*

(Bawa. That Is, [The Earth and Sky](#)" are [The Two Lids](#)" of [Your Life](#)", with you [In Between](#)" As Now [Your Arrogance](#)", That Is, As

Now “The Arrogant” Part of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”  
Or “Your Time Based Life” (Your Kalam), That In Truth Is Now  
Leading You To “Your Grave”, That Is, That In Truth Is Now Leading  
You To “The Angel of Death” (Your Kalan), That Is, That In Truth Is  
Now Leading You To “Your Grave”, And To “Your Eternal Elemental  
Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like and  
that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Daily Facebook Comment 399” And Click HERE For  
“The Bawa Excerpt” From “Chapter 03”, “The World Within And  
Without”, From “The Bawa Book”, “The Wisdom of Man”, By M. R.  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “With you “In Between” As Now “Your Arrogance”,  
That Is, As Now “The Arrogant” Part of “Your Arrogance, Karma,  
and Illusion” That Is, All Three Now Working Together As Now  
“One” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Current Life” In  
“The World, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Triple  
Dirt” Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your  
Person Life”, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your  
Personal Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Personal  
Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth What  
Makes Up “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On

“The Illusory Outside” of “Your Self” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “Your Grave”, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “Your Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“Do Not Expect” to find “Happiness or Joy” in “Either” of “Them”.

“Earth” is “Hell” and “The Sky” is “Your Karma” — the connection to “One” or “The Other” can “Crush You” and “Kill You”.

“That Danger” is “Always Present”, but “You Must Not” run away “In Fear”.

“You Must” have “Absolute Faith” in “God” (With “Your Iman”) and “Trust” in “Him” (With “Your Tawwakul Allah”).

“Use “Your Wisdom” (Your True Gnana Guru) to learn how “The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Iman”, And “Your Tawwakul Allah” And “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, In Truth As Now “The Oneness” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, And Now Truly Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “How “The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, And Now Truly Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “How The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, That Is, As Now How “Your Hell” And “Your Karma” can be “Removed” and

“Transcended”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, That Is, By First Becoming “Them”, As In Truth Now “The Dhahir” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Outwardly Manifested” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, By Understanding “Them”, As In Truth Now “The Batin” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Inwardly Hidden” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth Now “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As In Truth Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth Now God Living In “The World” With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We

Are Well Pleased”, if you like, As In Truth Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make “The Transition” From “Your Current World” To “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make “The Transition” From “Your Earth and Sky Sandwich” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, From “Your Current World” of “Your Hell” And of “Your Karma” Now Joined As “One With” Your “Current Arrogance Life” As Now “A Person”, That Is, As Now “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making “The Transition” From “Your Temporary Personal Life” of “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Your True Self” As In Truth “Of God” Within You, Not Of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Ignorance”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, As Now “Your Current World” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Current World” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You”, And “Your Family”, And “Your Friends”, And “Your Work”, And “Your Play/Entertainment”, And “Your House/Car/TV/Computer/And Refrigerator”, And “Your Learning”, And “Your Race”, And “Your Cast”, And “Your Religion”, And “Your Blood Ties”, And “Your Hobbies”, And “Your Life History”, And “Your Linage”, And “Your Life Story”, And “Your Accomplishments”, And “Your Milestones”, And “Your Knowledge”, And “Your Skills”, And “Your Body” And “Your Desires”, And “Your Fellowships”, And “Your Communities”, And “Your Countries”, And “Your Worlds”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making “The Transition” From “Your Temporary Personal Life” of “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, In “Your Current World”, To “God’s Eternal Universal Life” of “God Happening” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God” Within You, That Is, In “Your Next World” That Is, By Now Becoming

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,*

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make “The Transition” From Now “A Personal Life” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” Now Joined Together As Now “One”, In Partnership With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Temporary Triple Dirt”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Temporary Triple Dirt” Within You of “The Three Dark and Evil Lives/Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings) All Now Fully Manifested, And All Now Fully Mature, And All Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And All Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal Triple Dirt”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You In “Your Next World”, In Truth Keeping God As Now “Your Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Crucified Soul” Next Eternally

**“Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making “The Transition” From “Your Temporary Triple Dirt” of “Your Current World” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You To “The Eternal Triple Flame” of “God” of “Your Next World” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is, By Now Becoming**

***“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

***“Then” you will find “The True Meaning” of “Joy” in “Your Life”.***

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The True Meaning” of “Joy” in “Your Life” Is Now “Your True Partnership” With “The One True God” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Truly “One With” “The One True God” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Truly “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *First On “The Outside”* of You, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within* You, if *you* like, That Is, *First At “The Divine Feet”* of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, Within “*The Divine Heart*” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*Song 04*” of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Understanding*” of “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of *Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That

You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within

“Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## -- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For

Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, (No On-line Source” Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship & Mosque of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group. Sorry!)

**For In Truth**

-----

## **Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

***“Without “Good Qualities” success “In Prayer” cannot “Be Achieved”!***

***“The First Thing” that “Is Needed” is “Good Qualities” — sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, giving all praise to God, peace, unity, compassion, kindness, tranquility, faith and trust without any darkness of heart.***

***“To Have Faith” and “To Speak” without envy, without darkness, without differences, without hypocrisy, without saying one thing on the inside and another on the outside.***

***“Such hearts” will perform “Their Prayers” with “These Qualities” and “They Will Ascend”.***

***“Whether “You Perform Dhikr”, whether “You Worship”, whether “You Pray” five times a day, whether “You Perform ‘Ibādah”, service to God, or even if “You Simply Cry” when “You Think” of God, “You Cannot Benefit” if you are not in “That State”.***

“Good Qualities”, And “Unity”, And “Peace”, and “Tranquility” are “The First Seeds” that “Must Be Planted”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That Divine State” of “True Dhikr”, And of “True Worship” And of “True Prayer” And of “True Ibādah”, Service To God, And of Even “True Crying” When “You Think” of God, Is Now Exclusively “The Divine State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within**

You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children**, **“Everything Else”** In **“Your Life”**, That Is, **Other Than** **“The Current State”** of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **Is Now Just** **“The Current Drama”** of **“Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”** And of **“Arrogance”**, On **“The Illusory Outside”** of **“Your Life”** In **“A World”** of **“Magical Tricks”** And of **“Possessive/Self Destructive People”** of **“Your Own Making”**, **All of Which of Course Is** **“Just Not True”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which of Course Is** **“Just Not True”**, if **you** like, That Is, **All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **Not On Some** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You**, And **As All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** **“Your Eternal Peril”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And **As Now** “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And **As Now** “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, **As Next** “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
**-- “What To Do!” --**  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “Prayer, Starting Over”, page 5 (No On-line Source” Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Facebook Group. Sorry!**

-----

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“The Shaikh” said to “His Disciple”:**

**“Before “Time” takes “Control of Man”**

**And “Hands Him” over to “The Angel of Death”,**

**“It is better “For Man” to “Take Control of Time”**

**“And “Give Himself” to God, “The Creator”.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**First**

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“God Has Decreed” For Man “A Thing” Called “Death”, Which Is “The State” of “The Manifestation” of Creation Or “Your Safat”.**

**“God Also Placed” Within Man “Something” Called “The Secret”, The Sirr, Which Is “Your Eternal Life”.**

**“One Who” Understands “His Sirr” (His Eternal Life) Has Conquered “His Sifat”, His “Death”.**

**“One Who” Has Conquered “His Death” Will Exist As “His Dhat”, As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”.**

**“Death” Is “An Illness”.**

**“God” Placed “Death” Within Man “So That Through It” He Can Come To Understand “His Sirr”, His Secret (His Eternal Life), And Exist” As “His Dhat”, As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”.**

**“If You Can” Understand “Your Illness” (Your Death) And Discover “Your Sirr” (Your Secret), You Will Obtain “An Eternal Life”.**

**“But “If You Fail” To Understand “Your Illness” (Your Death) And Discover “Your Sirr” (Your Secret, “Your Eternal Life”). You Will Obtain “An Eternal Death”.**

**“If You Can” Realize and Understand “Your Surr”** (Your Eternal Life),  
**And “Your Dhat”** (“The Essence” of “God’s Grace”) **And “Your Sifat”** (Your Death), **You Can “Live Forever”, Can “You Not”. Amen.**

-----

**And Second,**

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“One Who” Treats “Other Lives” As “His Own Life”,**

**“And Lives” Within “The Resonance” of “God’s Compassion”,**

**“Wisdom” Will “Dawn”**

**“And “Your Will” Know “Your Self”.**

**“If You” Know “Your Self”, You Will “Know” That,**

**“God Lives Within You,  
And You Live Within God,  
As Now “One”.**

-----

### **And Third,**

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“All That “Your Mind” Brings Into “Your Life”,**

**“All of “Your Wrong Thoughts” And “Your Wrong Intentions”**

**Must Be “Blocked And Stopped” By “Your Wisdom”.**

**“Showing It “Love And Comfort” Wisdom Will Teach “Your Mind”  
And Bring it To “A State” of “Peace”.**

**“This” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship” Was Created “By  
God” Within “Man”.**

**“Through It” One Can “Heal The Mind”,**

**“One Can Heal” All of “The Disturbances” Arising From “The Joy  
and Sorrow”, And “The Thoughts and Intentions” of “Your Mind”.**

**“If You” Utilize “This” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship” Created By God Within Man Correctly You Will Never Suffer From “The Disturbances” of “Your Mind”, From “The Shaking” of “Your Mind”, From “The Illnesses” of “Your Mind”, And From Many of “Your Common Physical Illnesses”.**

**“This” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship” Created By God Within Man, “Once Truly Established” Within You, Will Never “Leave You”, And Will “Teach” You “Whenever Necessary”.**

**“Will Never “Leave You”, And Will “Teach” You “Whenever Necessary” To Move Forward “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship” Created By God Within You, That Must Now Be “Truly Established” Within You, That Will Never “Leave You”, And Will “Teach” You “Whenever Necessary”, To Move Forward “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, Is Now “Your Wisdom/Mind Relationship” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “His Wisdom” Is Now “Your Wisdom”, And In Truth “Your Mind” Is Now “His Mind”, if you like, As Now “One”, if you like, So That He Can Now “Heal Your Mind”, “Showing It “Love And Comfort”, Teaching “Your Mind” And Bringing it To “A State” of “Peace”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**And Fourth,**

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“Pray And Meditate”,**

**“But “Do Not Pray” Because “You Desire Something”, Whether It is “Heaven Or Praise”.**

**“When “The Time Comes” For You To Receive “The Benefit” of “Your Prayers” That “Very Thought” Will Cause You “To Loose” What You Would Have “Otherwise Received”.**

**“So “When You Pray”, Give Up “The Desire” For “Everything”, Even For “Heaven”, And “Dedicate Yourself” To “God”.**

**(Bawa. That Is, And “Dedicate Yourself” To “God”, And “Dedicate Yourself” To “What God” Is Now “Doing” With “Your Life”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now Revealing “God To God”, All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen).**

**(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Revealing “God To God”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Revealing “Your Awakened Divine Analytical Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” As Now “One” Within God Within You, To “Your Sleeping Divine Luminous Wisdom” And “Your Incorrectly Focused Universal Soul” As Still “Separate From” Each Other Within God Within You, All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen).**

“Then” When “The Benefit Comes” You Will Be Ready To “Receive It”. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That Benefit”, That You Will Be Ready To “Receive”, if you like, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. If Not, That Is, If You Now Reject “Your Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Just Continue To Reject Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then “What Is God To Do”, But At “The End” of “Your Current Life” In “Your Current World” To Give You, And To Give All of My Children, Without Exception, “Your Current Falsehood””, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But At “The End” of “Your Current Life” In “Your Current World” To Give You, And To Give All of My Children,** Without **Exception**, **“Your Current Falsehood”**, if **you** like, **Of Course Not As “You Now See It”, And Not As “You Now Experience It”**, That Is, On **“The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”**, All of Which In Truth Is Just **“The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Of Course Is “Just Not True”, But Rather As “It Really Is”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But Rather As “It Really Is”**, if **you** like, That Is, **But Rather As “Your Grave”**, That Is, **But Rather As “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Now Fully Manifested** (Fully Happened) **Within “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, And As Now “Everything” That You Have Now Truly Given “Life To”, And Nourished, And “Let Grow”, And Now Come “To Full Maturity” Within You, That Is, As Now “A Person”, That Is, As Now “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Everything” That You Have Now Truly Given “Life To”, And Nourished, And “Let Grow”, And Now Come “To Full Maturity” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Now Fully Manifested** (Fully Happened) **Within “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, if you like, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Of God” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Of God” Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Temporary True Elemental Children”, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To Your Flesh”, As They Say, So “They” Can Become “Immortal” Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Immortal” Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal True Elemental Children”, Again Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Again Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, But Next Time For Eternity, As In Truth “Your Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World”, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, **Or As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
-- “What To Do!” --  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your “What To Do”** Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 237.

-----

### 03. Additional References - **For** “This Post”

-----

See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, **Plus Reviews And Comments**, As “[A Wisdom Study Version](#)”, if **you** like, As Now Part of [An On-line Collection](#) of “[Spiritual Books](#)” By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)*”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “*[The Father’s Prayer](#)*” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “*[The 5](#)*

*Kalimah's*” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Letter 126](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This Review](#)”

See “[The E-mail Version](#)” As Well As “[The Related Material](#)” of “[Spiritual Letter 126](#)”, Including “[The Opening Comments](#)” And “[More About Controlling Your Thoughts](#)” From “[Spiritual Letter 90](#)”. And “[The Expanded Introduction](#)” From “[Spiritual Letter 93](#)”, And “[A Book of Our Love](#)”, A Book Started By Two of “[The Children](#)” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **And** “**A Book of Our Love**”, **A Book Started By Two of** “**The Children**” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, **By Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **And** “**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, That Is, **To “The Children” of God’s Grace** For Your Age, That Is, **To “The Great Beings” of “God”** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, All Which **In Truth** Is Now **All of You** Now Living in Your Age, if **you** like, **And To The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**, Written **During The Month of May, 2007** , **And Sent At The End of May, 2007**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To ***Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you like, Which In Truth is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Who You Are”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now

*“God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And Within “That”, is Now “The Understanding” of “The Truth” Now Hidden within each of My Children, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

||  
Called  
||

(Also See “The Expanded Title”  
For “Spiritual Letter 126”)

*"The "Gift of God"*  
*For Your Age And For Your Life*  
*Is Now "Our Dearest Loving Son",*  
*And "Your Dearest Loving Brother"*  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*  
*(may God be pleased with Him,*  
*and with Us*  
*As Now "One",*  
*If You Like,*

*For The Choice*  
*To Now Accept Him As Such,*  
*Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

*As Now "Your Door"*  
*As Now "Your Way",*  
*As Now*  
*The "Word of God Make Flesh",*  
*Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,*

As Now "Your Judgment" and "Your Salvation",  
As Now "God's Presence" and "God's Word",  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,

Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

All of Which  
Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice

So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.

(From "Previous **REVIEWS**)

For In Truth

He Is Now

"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",

Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",

**That Is,**

**Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"**

**That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,**

**All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You  
As Now "The Child of Darkness",  
Covering "The Child of Illusion",**

**That Is,  
As Now "The Beast/Satan"  
Covering "The Person",**

**Both Within You,  
And For "A Little While" More  
On "The Outside" of You".**

**Realizing That  
In Truth**

*“Your Current Eternal Fate”  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In “Your Grave”*

*Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In “Your Ignorance”  
And What You Now Won't Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

*“A Fate  
That In “The End”,  
Is Simply “Your Ending”,  
In “Your Grave”.  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

*“Because You Want It”,  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As “Separate From God” Within You,*

*Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,*

*All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,*

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well  
Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only STOP all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only STOPPING God Within You,  
From Raising His Child Within You.*

*So What To Do?"*

**So**

**"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,**

For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

"**Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly**",

Or

"**Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly**",

By Joining With One **Who Has Learned** This Secret,  
From One **Who Is** This Secret".

**For In Truth,**

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And  
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*,  
And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving*  
*Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyadeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well*  
*Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding*

*The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become  
Two Separate Beings Within You,*

*Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,  
That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into*

*The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

*"Watch Out!  
The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

*And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",  
As "His Property",*

*Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,*

For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,  
  
That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
  
"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,  
Which Is "Your Oneness",

Before You "Die To The Flesh",  
And You Get  
Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,  
Which Is Your Current Life  
of  
"Separation And Differences",

That Is,

*"Fall Into "The Fire of God"  
Which For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now*

*"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's"*

*That Is,  
"Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before "The Beast" Has His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission",*

*And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,*

To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You,  
Not Because of What "God" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What "We" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because "That" is Exactly "What You Want",  
For Eternity,

But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
"That You Want" For Eternity  
Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"

But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,

That Is,  
As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,  
From "The Creation" of God,  
And From Each Other,

Rather Than  
Exclusive "One With" God,  
With "The Creation" of God,  
And With Each Other,  
Ok?".

For In Truth

*"There Is **Really Nothing** On **"The Outside"** of You,  
So Reveal **"The True Inside"** of You,  
Within **"The False Inside"** of You,*

**That Is**  
*As Now **In Truth**  
"What **To Now Do**",  
of **True Value**  
With **"Your Life"**,  
While You **Still Can**,  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**That Is**  
*By **Now Truly**  
Joining **In Partnership** With **God Within** You,  
To Declare **Islam Again**, And Storm **The Kaba Again**,*

*But **This Time**  
With **Our** Dearest Loving **Son**,  
And **Your** Dearest Loving **Brother**,  
**Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**,  
**In Whom** **"We Are Well Pleased"**,  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,  
“Within You”,  
And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You. OK?”

And In “This Way”,  
And Only In “This Way”,

“Become  
The “Good Grasshopper”,  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,  
and Save The World,

By Becoming “One With” God Within You,  
And “One With” What “God Is Doing” Within You,  
Which Is Revealing “God To God”  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of “The Creation” of God,  
Within God Within You,

Or Stay  
The “Bad Grasshopper”,  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust

*That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As “You In The Process”,  
If You Like,*

*For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".*

**That Is,**

*“Join In Partnership”  
With God Within You,*

*To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion*

*That In Truth*

*There Is Nothing  
On “The Outside” of You*

**And That**

**Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,**

*Is **Now** "The Messenger And Guide"  
Of "The True Inside" of You  
**Amen. Ok?"***

**That Is,  
As Now**

*"The "**True Call**" To Islam"  
Now For Your Life,  
Now For Your Age, If You Like,*

*For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,*

*That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,*

*Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,*

*But To Their Peril".*

*So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth*

*"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"*

*While You Still Can,*

*But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God  
Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,*

*That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The "Outside" Of You.

That Is,  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,  
  
As Much As You Can  
And As Often As You Can.

That In Truth  
There Is Nothing On "The Outside" Of You,

And  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On "The Outside" Of You,

*Is Now The Messenger And Guide  
Of The One True  
Inside Of You.  
Amen. Ok?"*

*Saying To God,  
Without The Slightest Doubt,*

*"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,  
Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering  
And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.*

*Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.*

*Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.*

**For In Truth**

*"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

*Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now*

*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality*

*Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now*

*The Story of "The Oneness of God" and True Man",*

*That God Is Now Telling*

*Within Each of My Children,*

*if You Like,*

*If You Will Only Let Him,*

*If You Will Only Join Him,*

*As Now "One With" Him".*

*So*

*"Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,*

*That You Are Worshipping God,*

*Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,*

*One Or The Other,*

*For All That Your Acting Is Doing,*

*All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,*

Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"

For In Truth

"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,

That Is,  
When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"

That Is,  
When You

"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"

For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You

If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".

That Is,  
As Now

"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become

*Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",*

*For As Bawa Teaches Us,*

*"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.*

(Bawa. That Is, You Need "A Teacher", That Is, You Need "A Qutb" With "The Qualities" of "God", That Is, With all "The Attributes" of "God", That Is, of "The One" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With "You", As Now In Truth "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*"When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.*

“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God” Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your Life”)

“Three Flames” become “One God”.

“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The Disciple” is “A Flame”.

“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Children, “Please Understand” this “Extraordinary Process”.

Source: The Book, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar”, for November 2006.

## For In Truth

*"We must always  
join in partnership with God within "Us"  
to establish  
the "Presence of God" within "Us",  
before  
"We" attempt to "Say or Do or Write"  
anything,  
as this child has learned to do,  
  
and in this way, and only in this way,  
allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"  
in every situation that God  
places before "Us",  
not "us",*

*That is,  
not "us" in the state  
of apparent "separation from" God  
within us,*

*all of which  
is always "Just Not True",*

*for in truth*

God is closer to "Us"  
than our breath,  
closer to "Us"  
than our thoughts,  
and closer to "Us"  
than our life".

And "This"  
Is Now "The Truth"  
of "Your Life" For "Your Age",  
If You Like. Amen. Ok?".

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"  
and "The Heart"  
and "The Songs"  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like, and that is for sure.

"If You Are A Wise Child",  
Now For Our Age,  
And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us.

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of  
“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These  
Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

3-2. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Chat 04”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See "[Page 01](#)" of "[The Text Only Version](#)" of "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)",  
And "[Page 01](#)" And "[Page 02](#)" of "[The Outline & Summary Version](#)"  
of "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)", [A Beautiful Love Chat On February 14th](#),  
2002, [Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest](#)  
[Loving Daughter](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Sister Ummul Khair](#)  
[Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [[AKA Rumi Smith](#)], [In Whom](#) "[We Are Well](#)  
[Pleased](#)", and Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving](#)  
[Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [[AKA Louie Beutler](#)], [In Whom](#)  
"[We Are Well Pleased](#)", at the "[Feet of God](#)" for "[Your Age](#)", if [you](#)  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

### [Outline & Summary](#) of "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)",

For [Outline](#)  
See [Below](#)

For [Summary](#)  
of "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)",  
Click [HERE](#) For "[Page 01](#)"  
Click [HERE](#) For "[Page 02](#)"

### [Outline](#) of "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)",

For **“Page 01”**

1. Introduction
2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God
3. The Nature of The Path of God
4. About Picking Up And Putting Down
5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life
6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turners On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect
9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For **“Page 01”**

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

**II**  
**Called**

II

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

*(From "Previous REVIEWS)*

**That Is,**

*"Learning To Die Well"*

*"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God"  
Giving Up "Your First God"  
Which Is "Now You"*

*For In Truth*

*"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"*

**So**

*"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",*

*By You Now*

*"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",*

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"  
By You Now  
"Letting Go of Everything Else"

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return Bawa To The World",

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return God To The World",

That Is,  
By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From "Your Brothers & Sisters",  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On "The Outside" of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

*First At “The Divine Feet” of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,*

*And Then, And Only Then,  
Within “His Divine Heart”,  
if God Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,  
By You Now*

*"Learning To Pray For “The Right Thing”,  
Which Is “Your Ending”,  
And “God’s Beginning” Again,*

*But “This Time”  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is  
“By Giving Birth To Bawa Within You”.*

That Is,  
By Now Understanding  
What It Mean,  
For  
"Man To Come To Know Himself"?,

That Is,  
By Now Understanding  
What Truly Happened To  
The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Now  
of "The Children"  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,

All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")

of

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

*if you like,*  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,  
*By You Now Understanding*  
*Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?*

That Is,  
*By You Now*  
*“Learning How To Properly Say No To God”,*

*By You Now*  
*Saying To God*

***"Thank You"** O God,  
But **"No Thank You"** O God,  
**"What's Next"**,*

*For **"Everything"**  
That **Now**  
**"Makes Up Your Life"**.*

*For **In Truth***

*"The Only Way **To Win The Drama** Is Not To Play,  
And **The Only Way** Not To Play  
Is To Get **"God To Play"**,  
Letting God **End All Playing**  
of All Drama **Within You**,*

*By Truly **"Understanding It"**,  
For **You**,  
For **"Your Life"**,  
if **you** like  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**That Is,**

***As Now How To  
Becoming Truly Successful In Our Life"***

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream  
of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End  
When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,

*For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"*

**That Is,  
By Now**

*"Learning To Do Heart's Work,  
Before We Die"*

**That Is,  
By Answering**

*"The One True Question" of "Our Life"  
Which Is,*

*"What Have We Told God Within Us  
That We Want For Eternity,  
By The Way  
That We Are Currently Living Our Life  
On The "Outside" of Us?"*

**For Example,  
By**

*"Letting God Speak To His Children,*

Telling Them That  
They Too Can Fly,  
If They Like,

As "This Child"  
Is Now  
Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",  
If You Like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

*"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,  
And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".*

*"For In Your Age,*

*This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".*

*"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,  
No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.*

*"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,*

*Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"*

*"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".*

-----

(Bawa. See **"Song 04"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You One"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, **For More On These Wisdom Points**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

**3-3. "A Partial List of Spiritual Letters"**  
Click **HERE** For **"A Complete List"**

**Go To "The On-line Version" of "This List"**

[See “Spiritual Letter 125”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 124”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 123”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 122”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 121”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 120”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 119”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 118”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 117”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 116”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 115”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 114”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 113”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 112”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 111”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 110”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 109”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 108”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 106”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 104”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 101”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 99”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 98”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 97”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 96”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 95”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 94”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 93”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 92”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 91”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 90”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 89”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 88”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 87”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 86”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 85”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 84”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 83”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 82”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 81”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 80”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 79”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 78”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 77”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 75”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 74”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 73”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 72”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 71”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 70”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 69”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 68”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 67”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 66”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 65”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 64”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 63”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 62”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 61”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 60”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 59”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 58”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 57”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 55”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 54”](#), [And](#)

[“Spiritual Letter 53”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 52”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 51”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 50”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 49”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 48”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 47”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 46”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 45”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 44”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 43”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 42”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 41”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 40”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 38”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 37”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 35”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 34”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 30”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-4. [“A Partial List of Spiritual Chats”](#)

Click [HERE](#) For [“A Complete List”](#)

Go To [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“This List”](#)

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 02”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 03”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 05”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 06”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 07”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 08”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 14”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 21”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 22”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 23”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 24”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 29”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 135”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 154”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 169”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 216”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 246”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 247”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 264”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 265”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 271”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 274”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 275”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 347”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 349”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 358”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 360”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 362”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 366”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 367”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 368”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 369”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 383”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

## 1. The Purpose For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.

2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

**Also See** “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is, Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 156 On-line** “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“**Spiritual Letter 01**”) **To June 2009** (“**Spiritual Letter 156**”), **As 20 Years** of **Sharing By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 11** “**Early Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“**Spiritual Letter 01**”) **To January 19, 2002** (“**Spiritual Letter 14**”), **As 12 Years** of **Sharing By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Also See** “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Chats**” **With My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is, Also See** “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 443 On-line** “**Spiritual Chats**” **With My Children**, **From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008** (As **6 Years** of **Our Chatting On-line**), **That Is, From** “**Spiritual**

[Chat 01](#) " To "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. Comments Added To "This Post":

-----

Wisdom Point 182: - "[The One True Shaikh](#)" For "[Your Life](#)" As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[Song 04](#)" of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)") of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Understanding](#)" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" And "[The Songs](#)" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#), *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [Both Now For](#) "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of [Man Living In](#) "[The World](#)", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For](#) "[The First Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of [Man](#)

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”.

-----

**“Without ‘The Shaikh’ as ‘A Mirror’, you will ‘Never Be Able’ to see ‘Your True Self’.**

**“If ‘You Run Away’ from ‘The Shaikh’, it will ‘Be Difficult’ for you to ‘Be Happy’.**

**“Clearing Yourself” will ‘Be Difficult’, no doubt, but ‘Do You Think’ you will ‘Find Peace’ if ‘You Run Away’?**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, ‘This’ Is Now ‘Your Truth’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And ‘This’ Is Now In Truth Exclusively About ‘Your One True Partnership’ Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom ‘We Are Well Pleased’, No Longer About ‘Your One True Partnership’ With Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom ‘We Are Well Pleased’, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Most Certainly ‘The Time’ For ‘Your True Partnership’ With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now Over, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, For In Truth ‘The Time’ For ‘That True Partnership’ With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Passed, Ending In 1986, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth Now It *“The Time”* For *“Your True Partnership”* With *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *To Truly Begin*, That Is, *From 1986 To 2086*, That Is, In Truth Now It *“The Time”* For *“Your True Partnership”* With *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *To Truly Begin*, That is, *Beginning In 1986*, And *Ending In 2086*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *Beginning In 1986*, And *Ending In 2086*, if you like, That Is, *Ending In 2086*, That Is, *Ending In Truth At “The End”* of *“Your Current Earth World”* of *“Hell”*, That is, *Ending In Truth At “The End”* of *“Your Current Earth World”* of *“The Beast/Satan”* Within You, And At *“The Beginning”* of *“Your Next World”* of *“Heaven”*, That Is, And At *“The Beginning”* of *“Your Next World”* of *“God”* Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth *“The Only Question”* Left To *“Be Answered”* In *“Your Life”* Is Where *Will You*

**Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Where Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, As One of “The 7 Heavens” of God Within You, That Is, As One of “The Divine Prophets” of “God” (As “God’s Heavenly Messengers”), As One of “The Heavenly Beings” of “God” (As “God’s Thoughts & Intentions”), As One of “The Triple Flames” of “God” (As “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”, As “God’s Qualities”), As One of “The Divine Lights” of “God” (As “God’s 99 Attributes”), As One of “The Qutbs” of “God” (As “God’s Actions”, As “The Actions” of “The Quddus”, of “The Holy One”, of “The Primal One” of God), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. Or Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts & Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darknesses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Truly Passed, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 1886, if you like, And “The Time” For “Your True Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Truly Begun, That is, Beginning In 1886, And Ending In 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Don’t Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, For In Truth “One Time” Has Truly Passed, And “The Other Time” Has Truly Begun, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For If You Do My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, If You Do Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, Then Most Certainly Will You Spend Eternity In “Your Next World” of God Within You, if you like, As One of “The 7 Hells” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

(Bawa. That Is, As One of “The Elemental Prophets” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Worldly Messengers” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Hell Beings” of “The Beast/Satan” (As “The Thoughts & Intentions” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Triple Dirts” of “The Beast/Satan”, That Is, As One of “The Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The Darknesses” of “The Beast/Satan” (As One of “36 Attributes” of “The Beast/Satan”), As One of “The 4 Pillars” of “Hell” (As One of “The Actions” of “The Beast/Satan”), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, If You Don’t Waste “This Time” Holding Onto “That Time”, And Pining Away For “That Time”, But Rather, if You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Starting To Accept And Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Such”, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Final Gift” of “God” To His Children, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, Then God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Do “This” Right Now, This Very Moment, And Then Never, Ever Turn Back To “Your Current Partnership” With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Now Completely

Makes Up “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, For Then, And Only Then, God Will Most Certainly Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Own Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

*"I have **not** "Come For You"*

*"I have **come for** "Your Soul"."*

*"I have come to Awaken "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul",  
So "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now "Do Battle"  
With "The Enemy" of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And  
*"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us,*  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *"We Are Well*  
*Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

**And:**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

**(That Is,  
With “Bawa” Sitting On “His Bed”  
Putting “His Two Arms” Out To The Side  
To Form “A Cross”  
Saying,)**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)**

**Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)**

**That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,**

Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

And:

“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,

Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God, Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From *The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”*, page 80.

-----

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 405” Is Now Available,

See “Daily Facebook Comment 405”.

Also “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click “Here” On “A Download”, And Then Click “There” On “For 11-23-15” Under “Page 39”)

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Life and Teaching” and “Your Heart” and “Your Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “**One**”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now [Contact](#) (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“The End”  
of

A Partial Copy  
of “Another Recent Posting”  
To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”  
Facebook Group

And “The Wisdom Comments”  
(See “Wisdom Point 182”)

For "[Daily Facebook Comment 405](#)")  
Provided For "[This Postings](#)"

By Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*",

Now As Part of  
"[Our New Web Site](#)"  
Which We Have Called  
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)",

Also See "[The List](#)" of All Previous  
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"  
Available  
And "[The New Downloads](#)" Option,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access  
"[A Complete Copy](#)"  
of  
"[Daily Facebook Comment 405](#)"  
Click [Here](#) On "[A Download](#)"  
And Then  
[Click There On](#) "[For 11-23-15](#)"  
[Under](#) "[Page 39](#)".

Also **Note** That  
An On-line Version  
of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 405"

Is Now  
--- Available ---

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 405](#)".

Bawa. Also To Access "[A Brief Version](#)" of "[The Most Recent](#)" of "[These Facebook Postings](#)", Please **Click Here On** "[A Download](#)" And Then [Click There On](#) --- Go To "[A Brief Version](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, [As Now](#) "**One**"). Amen.

End of Page

November 23rd, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 181” For “Daily Facebook Comment 404”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

**“If You Are A Wise Child”**,  
And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**,

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** November 23rd, 2015

### **Topic of “The Day”:**

Bawa. Here is **“A Partial Copy”** of **“Another Recent Posting”** To **“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”** **Facebook Group** And **“The Wisdom Comments”** (See **“Wisdom Point 181”** For **“Daily Facebook Comment 404”**) Provided For **“This Posting”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Facebook Comments”**, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

(Note: Please Click **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**  
And **Now HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE**

For **“Additional Bawa Quotes”**  
And **“Their Pluses”**

**Bawa. Also See “[Our New Web Site](#)” Called “[Additional References](#)”  
As Now Part of “[Our Current Web Site](#)” Called  
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For “[The Following](#)”:**

**3-1. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Letters](#)”**

**3-2. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Chats](#)”**

**3-3. “[A Partial List](#)” of “[Spiritual Letters](#)”**

Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”

**3-4. “[A Partial List](#)” of “[Spiritual Chats](#)”**

Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”

-----

**Bawa. Also See “[The List](#)” of All Previous “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” (That Are Currently Available) And “[The New Downloads](#)” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. To Access “[A Complete Copy](#)” of “[Daily Facebook Comment 404](#)” Please Click Here On “[A Download](#)” And Then Click There On “[For 11-22-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)”, For Both “[A Full Version](#)” And “[This Shortened E-mail Version](#)”.**

**Bawa. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 404” Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See "[Daily Facebook Comment 404](#)".**

**Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

-----

**“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)  
For 11-22-15**

**--- Page 04 ---**

For “Page 01” And “Page 02”  
And “Page 03”

Go To “Downloads”  
And Click On:

“For 08-09-15” Under “Page 27” For “Page 01”

Or

“For 09-04-15” Under “Page 32” For “Page 02”

Or

“For 09-15-15” Under “Page 38” For “Page 03”

-----

“An On-line Version of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 404”  
Is Now Available,

See “Daily Facebook Comment 404”.

Also “A Download Is Now Available  
For Both “This Shortened E-mail Version”  
And “The Full Version”.

To Access Click Here On “A Download”,  
And Then Click There

On “For [11-22-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)” .

Also Click [HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)

For “[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)”  
And “[Their Pluses](#)”

-----

Go To “[The List](#)”  
of “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”  
of “[Daily Love Comments](#)”  
of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

Go To “[Downloads](#)”  
And To “[A Brief Version](#)”  
of “[The Most Recent](#)”  
of “[These Facebook Postings](#)”

And Other  
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”

Go To

***“Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***

***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

***And Now***

***“[Open Heart Galleries](#)”***

***Go To***

***“Serendib Sufi Study Circle”***

***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

***Go To***

***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***

***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

***Go To***

***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque”***

***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

***Go To***

***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***

***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

***Go To***

***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***

- *Community Organization* -  
“[Facebook Group](#)”

Go To  
“*Mazar of*  
*Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*  
- *Community* -  
“[Facebook Group](#)”

-----

“Document Outline”

-- See “Links” **Below** --

01. “Daily Facebook Comment 404”

1-1. Click [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”

02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”

03. Additional References - For “This Post”

3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126” - See “Links” **Below**

3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chat 04](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below

3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)" - See "[Links](#)" Below  
Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

#### 04. [Comments Added To "This Post"](#)

-----

### 01. "[Daily Facebook Comment 404](#)"

["An On-line Version of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 404"  
Is Now Available,](#)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 404](#)".

Also "[A Download Is Now Available  
For Both "This Shortened E-mail Version"  
And "The Full Version"](#)".

To Access [Click Here On “A Download”](#),  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On “[For 11-22-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)”)

-----

## Post:

Wisdom Point 181: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[Song 04](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”) of [Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaideen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Understanding](#)” of “[The Life and Teaching](#)” And “[The Heart](#)” And “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhaideen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [Both Now For](#) “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In](#) “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For](#) “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In](#) “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”.

-----

**"Within "Your Heart", in "A Space" no bigger "Than" an atom, "God" has placed "The 18,000 Universes", As In Truth "Good and Evil", and "The Wisdom" to differentiate "Between Them".**

**(Bawa. That Is, "God" has placed "The 18,000 Universes", As In Truth "Good and Evil", and "The Wisdom" to differentiate "Between Them", Within "Your Heart", in "A Space" no bigger "Than" an atom, That is, As Now "The First" of "The Three Schools" of "God" Fully Prepared "By God", Not By "You", For "The Awakening And Liberating Journey" of "Your Soul" Back To "God Within You", Not of "You" Back To "The God" Now Exclusively of "Your Intellect", if you like, That Is, Not of "You" Back To "The God" of "Your Own Making", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Not of "You" Back To "The God" of "Your Own Making", if you like, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With "God Within You", That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With "The Creator, The Nourisher, And The Sustainer" of "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As Now "The School of Contrast" For "Your Divine Individual Soul", Not For "Your Elemental You", That Is, As Now "The Universal School" of "Good and Evil" Now Prepared By God Within You For "Your Crucified Individual Divine Soul" (Now As "Jesus" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Mind" And "Desires") And For "Your Divine Analytic Wisdom" Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Divine Individual Soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, Not “A Personal School” Now Prepared By “The Beast/Satan” Within You For “Your Personal Life” Now “Fully Awakened” To “Your Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But In Truth Now “A Very Personal Life” Now Mistakenly “Living And Thriving” Surrounding “Your Temporarily Elemental Body” of “Darkness And Evil” Now Fully Mature And Now Fully Hidden From “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “A Feast” of “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Again Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Temporary Current Elemental State”, And Is Now “The Temporary Current Elemental State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And Now As ***Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And ***Your Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***All The While With*** ***"Your 18,000 Universes"*** ***Within God Within You,*** ***Just Remaining As*** ***"A Secret Place"*** of God Within ***"Your Innermost Heart"***, That Is, ***in*** ***"A Space"*** ***no bigger*** ***"Than"*** ***an atom"***, ***Just Waiting For*** ***"Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom"*** ***Now Surrounding*** ***"Your Divine Soul"*** ***To Be Awakened*** ***"By God"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***Just Waiting For*** ***"Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom"*** ***Now Surrounding*** ***"Your Divine Soul"*** ***To Be Awakened*** ***"By God"***, if ***you*** like, That Is, ***To Be Awakened*** ***"By God"*** ***Now Living In*** ***"The World"*** With You, Now For ***"The Last Time"***, if ***you*** like, ***To Be Awakened By*** ***Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And ***Your Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And Now As ***Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And ***Your Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As Next “The School of Light” For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, That Is, As Next “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”. Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Third As Finally “Your School of Oneness” For “God Within You”, As In Truth “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And “Dwell In His Kingdom”, And Give Up “The Ghost”, That is, To Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In “God Within You”, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, That Is, As Finally,

***“God”***  
***Happening***  
***Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”***  
***Within “God” Within You,***

if ***you*** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

***And Within “That”,***  
***As Now In Truth***

***“The Understanding”***  
***of “God”***  
***Happening***  
***Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”***  
***Within “God” Within You,***

if ***you*** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

***That Is,***

***As Now In Truth***

Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Your Dearest Loving Father,  
*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of

“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,

*Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please See “Song 01”, As Now “The Song” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Part of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*“That” is “Your Farmland”.*

*“If You Plow” that land “Deep” with “Your Wisdom”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Plow” that land “Deep” with “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Now With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Qutbiyat” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, That Is, Now With “The

Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of "God", Made Flesh, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, That Is, Now With "The Divine Words" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now With "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story") of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" And "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "Chapter 9", Called "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of "God", In "The Beautiful Book" of "Wisdom", Called "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

***“And Sow “God’s Qualities” and “God’s Actions” with “The Knowledge” of “The Difference” between “Good and Evil””***

(Bawa. That Is, **“And Sow “God’s Qualities” and “God’s Actions” with “The Knowledge” of “The Difference” between “Good and Evil””**, That Is, Now **With “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now **With “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.”**

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*“You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”*, As Now *“The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”*.

(Bawa. That Is, *“You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”*, As Now *“The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”*, That Is, As Now *“The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs”* (See *“Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”*) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of *Your Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children*, *“This” Is Now “The Final Gift” of “God”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That

Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. If Not, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Just Continue To Reject Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Truth” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Haqq” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then In Truth “What Is God To Do”, But In “The End” To Give To You, and To Give To All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “WHAT YOU WANT” of “EVERYTHING” That God “HAS GIVEN TO YOU”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which, In Truth, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now In Truth “A Temporary Elemental Life” As Now “Temporarily Separate” From God Within You, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Don’t Truly Start To “Wise Up” A Little, That Is, While Both “You” As Now “Your Life” and “God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, Then Is Next “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out

**Your Life**” In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, **Or As** **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
**-- “What To Do!” --**  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** **“What To Do”** Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now **“One With”** God, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. “Additional Bawa Quotes” - And “Their Pluses”

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
And Now HERE And HERE And HERE  
For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

*"I have **not** "Come For You"*

*"I have **come for** "Your Soul"."*

*"I have come to Awaken "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul",  
So "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now "Do Battle"  
With "The Enemy" of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And  
*"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us,*  
And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving*  
*Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well*  
*Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

**And:**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

**(That Is,  
With “Bawa” Sitting On “His Bed”  
Putting “His Two Arms” Out To The Side  
To Form “A Cross”  
Saying,)**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)**

**Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)**

**That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,**

Praying To “A God”  
of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,

Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God, Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And *"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. *Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now "One"*). Amen.

Bawa. *See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" And "Additional References" (In Process) And "Facebook Group" For More On "These Wisdom Points"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From *The Publication, "The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh"* (Sorry, No *"Page Reference"* Given With *"This Posting"* From *"The M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)" Facebook Group*)

-----

## 02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:

-----

“The Sufi Gnani” tells “His Disciples”:

“My Children”, come “Here”.

“Sit” in “The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”,

“Pray” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,

“See” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,

“Speak” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

“This” is Now “Your Prayer”.

“This” is Now “Your Meditation”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Sufi Gnani” Now For You Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,

The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“Your Prayer”.  
And

**“Your Meditation”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And  
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving**  
**Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well**  
**Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth, As “**Such**”, That  
Is, **As Now “The One True Sufi Gnani”** Now For You Age, Now For  
All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With**  
**You**, And **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of**  
**My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Now For “The Last Time”**, **You**,  
**And All of My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Must Now Truly Start To**  
**“Sit In His Presence”**, **As Now In Truth**

**“Your Prayer”.**

**And**

**“Your Meditation”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, And As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Hell” (Your Earth World) and “Your Karma” (Your Sky World), That Is, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Mind World” And of “Your Desire World”, Joined As Now “One” With

*“The Beast/Satan” Happening  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
Joined As Now “One” With

“Your Current False Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Self”

In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Your Own Making”,

All In Truth Within  
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”,  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, That Is, of “Your Heaven World” (“Your Light” Or “Lam”) And “Your Wisdom World” (Your Divine Consciousness), That Is, As Now “Your Jesus/Muhammad World” And “Your Muhaiyaddeen World” (As Now “Your True Outside” And “Your True Inside” Worlds) Joined As Now “One” With

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/

Satan” Within You, That Is, As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
-- “What To Do!” --  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 383

-----

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

*“Children, “The Earth and Sky” are “The Two Lids” of “Your Life”, with you “In Between” (As Now “Your Arrogance”, That is, As Now “Your Person Life”, That is, As Now “Your Personal Life”.*

(Bawa. That Is, The Earth and Sky” are “The Two Lids” of “Your Life”, with you “In Between” As Now “Your Arrogance”, That Is, As Now “The Arrogant” Part of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” Or “Your Time Based Life” (Your Kalam), That In Truth Is Now Leading You To “Your Grave”, That Is, That In Truth Is Now Leading You To “The Angel of Death” (Your Kalan), That Is, That In Truth Is

**Now Leading You To “Your Grave”, And To “Your Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Note: See “Daily Facebook Comment 399” And Click HERE For “The Bawa Excerpt” From “Chapter 03”, “The World Within And Without”, From “The Bawa Book”, “The Wisdom of Man”, By M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “With you “In Between” As Now “Your Arrogance”, That Is, As Now “The Arrogant” Part of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” That Is, All Three Now Working Together As Now “One” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Triple Dirt” Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Person Life”, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Personal Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Personal Life” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Self” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “Your Grave”, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “Your Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“Do Not Expect” to find “Happiness or Joy” in “Either” of “Them”.

“Earth” is “Hell” and “The Sky” is “Your Karma” — the connection to “One” or “The Other” can “Crush You” and “Kill You”.

“That Danger” is “Always Present”, but “You Must Not” run away “In Fear”.

“You Must” have “Absolute Faith” in “God” (“With “Your Iman”) and “Trust” in “Him” (“With “Your Tawwakul Allah”).

“Use “Your Wisdom” (Your True Gnana Guru) to learn how “The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Iman”, And “Your Tawwakul Allah” And “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, In Truth As Now “The Oneness” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, And Now Truly Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “How “The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, And Now Truly Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “How The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, That Is, As Now How “Your Hell” And “Your Karma” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, can be “Removed” and “Transcended”, if you like, That Is, By First Becoming “Them”, As In Truth Now “The Dhahir” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Outwardly Manifested” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All

Life, And Then, And Only Then, By Understanding “Them”, As In Truth Now “The Batin” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Inwardly Hidden” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth Now “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As In Truth Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth Now God Living In “The World” With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, As In Truth Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make “The Transition” From “Your Current World” To “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make “The Transition” From “Your Earth and Sky Sandwich” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, From “Your Current World” of “Your Hell” And of “Your Karma” Now Joined As “One With” Your “Current Arrogance Life” As Now “A Person”, That Is, As Now “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making “The Transition” From “Your Temporary Personal Life” of “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Your True Self” As In Truth “Of God” Within You, Not Of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Ignorance”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, As Now “Your Current World” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Current World” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You”, And “Your Family”, And “Your Friends”, And “Your Work”, And “Your Play/Entertainment”, And “Your House/Car/TV/Computer/And Refrigerator”, And “Your Learning”, And “Your Race”, And “Your

Cast", And "Your Religion", And "Your Blood Ties", And "Your Hobbies", And "Your Life History", And "Your Linage", And "Your Life Story", And "Your Accomplishments", And "Your Milestones", And "Your Knowledge", And "Your Skills", And "Your Body" And "Your Desires", And "Your Fellowships", And "Your Communities", And "Your Countries", And "Your Worlds", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making "The Transition" From "Your Temporary Personal Life" of "The Beast/Satan" Happening Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Is, In "Your Current World", To "God's Eternal Universal Life" of "God Happening" Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within "God" Within You, That Is, In "Your Next World" That Is, By Now Becoming

*"The Understanding"  
of "God Happening"  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make "The Transition" From Now "A Personal Life" of "Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion" Now Joined Together As Now "One", In

**Partnership With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Temporary Triple Dirt”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Temporary Triple Dirt” Within You of “The Three Dark and Evil Lives/Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings) All Now Fully Manifested, And All Now Fully Mature, And All Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And All Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal Triple Dirt”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You In “Your Next World”, In Truth Keeping God As Now “Your Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Crucified Soul” Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making “The Transition” From “Your Temporary Triple Dirt” of “Your Current World” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You To “The Eternal**

Triple Flame” of “God” of “Your Next World” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is, By Now Becoming

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

*“Then” you will find “The True Meaning” of “Joy” in “Your Life”.”*

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The True Meaning” of “Joy” in “Your Life” Is Now “Your True Partnership” With “The One True God” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Truly “One With” “The One True God” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Truly “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within

You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children**, **“Everything Else”** In **“Your Life”**, That Is, **Other Than** **“The Current State”** of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **Is Now Just** **“The Current Drama”** of **“Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”** And of **“Arrogance”**, On **“The Illusory Outside”** of **“Your Life”** In **“A World”** of **“Magical Tricks”** And of **“Possessive/Self Destructive People”** of **“Your Own Making”**, **All of Which of Course Is** **“Just Not True”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which of Course Is** **“Just Not True”**, if **you** like, That Is, **All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **Not On Some** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You**, And **As All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** **“Your Eternal Peril”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And **As Now** “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And **As Now** “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, That Is, **As Next** “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
-- “What To Do!” --  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

**Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, (No On-line Source” Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship & Mosque of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral)” Facebook Group. Sorry!**

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“Without “Good Qualities” success “In Prayer” cannot “Be Achieved”!**

**“The First Thing” that “Is Needed” is “Good Qualities” — sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, giving all praise to God, peace, unity, compassion, kindness, tranquility, faith and trust without any darkness of heart.**

**“To Have Faith” and “To Speak” without envy, without darkness, without differences, without hypocrisy, without saying one thing on the inside and another on the outside.**

**“Such hearts” will perform “Their Prayers” with “These Qualities” and “They Will Ascend”.**

**“Whether “You Perform Dhikr”, whether “You Worship”, whether “You Pray” five times a day, whether “You Perform ‘Ibādah”, service to God, or even if “You Simply Cry” when “You Think” of God, “You Cannot Benefit” if you are not in “That State”.**

**“Good Qualities”, And “Unity”, And “Peace”, and “Tranquility” are “The First Seeds” that “Must Be Planted”.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That Divine State” of “True Dhikr”, And of “True Worship” And of “True Prayer” And of “True Ibādah”, Service To God, And of Even “True Crying” When “You Think” of God, Is Now Exclusively “The Divine State” of**

Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, Is

Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, All of Which In Truth **Is Now Leading You To Hell**, And All of Which In Truth **Is Now Leading All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth **Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, That Is, **As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
**-- “What To Do!” --**  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your “What To Do”** Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “*The One True Shaikh/Teacher*” of “*God*”, Now For *Your Age*, Now For “*Your Life*”, Now For “*All Life*”, That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*Song 04*” of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Understanding*” of “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To*

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See [Our New Web Site](#) "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" And "[Our Download Option](#)" And "[Additional References](#)" (In Process) And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, "[Prayer, Starting Over](#)", page 5 ([No On-line Source](#)) Provided With "[This Posting](#)" of "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship](#)" [Facebook Group](#). Sorry!

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** "[The Understanding](#)" of It:

-----

*"[The Shaikh](#)" said to "[His Disciple](#)":*

*"Before "[Time](#)" takes "[Control of Man](#)"*

**And “Hands Him” over to “The Angel of Death”,**

**“It is better “For Man” to “Take Control of Time”**

**“And “Give Himself” to God, “The Creator”.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

## **First**

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“God Has Decreed” For Man “A Thing” Called “Death”, Which Is “The State” of “The Manifestation” of Creation Or “Your Safat”.**

**“God Also Placed” Within Man “Something” Called “The Secret”, The Sirr, Which Is “Your Eternal Life”.**

**“One Who” Understands “His Sirr” (His Eternal Life) Has Conquered “His Sifat”, His “Death”.**

**“One Who” Has Conquered “His Death” Will Exist As “His Dhat”, As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”.**

**“Death” Is “An Illness”.**

**“God” Placed “Death” Within Man “So That Through It” He Can Come To Understand “His Sirr”, His Secret (His Eternal Life), And Exist” As “His Dhat”, As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”.**

**“If You Can” Understand “Your Illness” (Your Death) And Discover “Your Sirr” (Your Secret), You Will Obtain “An Eternal Life”.**

**“But “If You Fail” To Understand “Your Illness” (Your Death) And Discover “Your Sirr” (Your Secret, “Your Eternal Life”). You Will Obtain “An Eternal Death”.**

**“If You Can” Realize and Understand “Your Sirr” (Your Eternal Life), And “Your Dhat” (“The Essence” of “God’s Grace”) And “Your Sifat” (Your Death), You Can “Live Forever”, Can “You Not”. **Amen.****

-----

## **And Second,**

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

*“One Who” **Treats** “Other Lives” **As** “His Own Life”,*

*“And Lives” **Within** “The Resonance” **of** “God’s Compassion”,*

*“Wisdom” **Will** “Dawn”*

*“**And** “Your Will” **Know** “Your Self”.*

*“If You” **Know** “Your Self”, **You Will** “Know” **That**,*

*“**God** Lives Within **You**,  
**And You** Live Within **God**,  
**As Now** “One”.*

-----

## **And Third,**

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“All That “Your Mind” Brings Into “Your Life”,**

**“All of “Your Wrong Thoughts” And “Your Wrong Intentions”**

**Must Be “Blocked And Stopped” By “Your Wisdom”.**

**“Showing It “Love And Comfort” Wisdom Will Teach “Your Mind”  
And Bring it To “A State” of “Peace””.**

**“This” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship” Was Created “By God” Within “Man”.**

**“Through It” One Can “Heal The Mind”,**

**“One Can Heal” All of “The Disturbances” Arising From “The Joy and Sorrow”, And “The Thoughts and Intentions” of “Your Mind””.**

**“If You” Utilize “This” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship”  
Created By God Within Man Correctly You Will Never Suffer From  
“The Disturbances” of “Your Mind”, From “The Shaking” of “Your Mind”, From “The Illnesses” of “Your Mind”, And From Many of  
“Your Common Physical Illnesses””.**

“This” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship” Created By God Within Man, “Once Truly Established” Within You, Will Never “Leave You”, And Will “Teach” You “Whenever Necessary”.

“Will Never “Leave You”, And Will “Teach” You “Whenever Necessary” To Move Forward “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship” Created By God Within You, That Must Now Be “Truly Established” Within You, That Will Never “Leave You”, And Will “Teach” You “Whenever Necessary”, To Move Forward “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, Is Now “Your Wisdom/Mind Relationship” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “His Wisdom” Is Now “Your Wisdom”, And In Truth “Your Mind” Is Now “His Mind”, if you like, As Now “One”, if you like, So That He Can Now “Heal Your Mind”, “Showing It “Love And Comfort”, Teaching “Your Mind” And Bringing it To “A State” of “Peace”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**And Fourth,**

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

**“Pray And Meditate”,**

**“But “Do Not Pray” Because “You Desire Something”, Whether It is “Heaven Or Praise””.**

**“When ‘The Time Comes’ For You To Receive ‘The Benefit’ of ‘Your Prayers’ That ‘Very Thought’ Will Cause You ‘To Loose’ What You Would Have ‘Otherwise Received’”.**

**“So ‘When You Pray’, Give Up ‘The Desire’ For ‘Everything’, Even For ‘Heaven’, And ‘Dedicate Yourself’ To ‘God’”.**

**(Bawa. That Is, And “Dedicate Yourself” To “God”, And “Dedicate Yourself” To “What God” Is Now “Doing” With “Your Life”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now Revealing “God To God”, All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen).**

**(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Revealing “God To God”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Revealing “Your Awakened Divine Analytical Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” As Now “One” Within God Within You, To “Your Sleeping Divine Luminous Wisdom” And “Your Incorrectly Focused Universal Soul” As Still “Separate From” Each Other Within God Within You, All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen).**

**“Then” When “The Benefit Comes” You Will Be Ready To “Receive It”. Amen.**

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That Benefit”, That You Will Be Ready To “Receive”, if you like, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. If Not, That Is, If You Now Reject “Your Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Just Continue To Reject Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then “What Is God To Do”, But At “The End” of “Your Current Life” In “Your Current World” To Give You, And To Give All of My Children, Without Exception, “Your Current Falsehood”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But At “The End” of “Your Current Life” In “Your Current World” To Give You, And To Give All of My Children, Without Exception, “Your Current Falsehood”, if you like, Of Course Not As “You Now See It”, And Not As “You Now Experience It”, That Is, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Of Course Is

**“Just Not True”, But Rather As “It Really Is”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, But Rather As “It Really Is”, if you like, That Is, But Rather As “Your Grave”, That Is, But Rather As “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, And As Now “Everything” That You Have Now Truly Given “Life To”, And Nourished, And “Let Grow”, And Now Come “To Full Maturity” Within You, That Is, As Now “A Person”, That Is, As Now “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Everything” That You Have Now Truly Given “Life To”, And Nourished, And “Let Grow”, And Now Come “To Full Maturity” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within “The Beast/ Satan” Within You, if you like, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Of God” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Of God” Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Temporary True Elemental Children”, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To Your Flesh”, As They Say, So “They” Can Become “Immortal” Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Immortal” Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal True Elemental Children”, Again Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Again Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, But Next Time For Eternity, As In Truth “Your Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**-- “What To Do!” --**

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your “What To Do”** Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then,

And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From *The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”*, page 237.

-----

### 03. Additional References - For “This Post”

-----

See “A Complete On-line Version” of “The Pearl of Wisdom”, Plus Reviews And Comments, As “A Wisdom Study Version”, if you like, As Now Part of An On-line Collection of “Spiritual Books” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See “The E-mail Version” As Well As “The Related Material” of “Spiritual Letter 126”, Including “The Opening Comments” And “More About Controlling Your Thoughts” From “Spiritual Letter 90”. And “The Expanded Introduction” From “Spiritual Letter 93”, And “A Book of Our Love”, A Book Started By Two of “The Children” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And “A Book of Our Love”, A Book Started By Two of “The Children” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, By Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, That Is, To “The Children” of God’s Grace For Your Age, That Is, To “The Great Beings” of “God” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In

Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, All Which In Truth Is Now All of You  
Now Living in Your Age, if you like, And To The Children of Bawa  
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now  
“One”, Written During The Month of May, 2007 , And Sent At The  
End of May, 2007, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving  
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest  
Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba  
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if you like, and that is  
for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children,  
That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may  
God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if you  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen  
(may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”),  
if you like, Which In Truth is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden within  
each of My Children, if you like, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Who  
You Are”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now

*“God Happening”*  
*Within God Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And **Within** “That”, is Now “The Understanding” of “The Truth” **Now Hidden** within each of My Children, if you like, Which In Truth **Is Now** “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now**

***“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,***  
if God like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

||  
**Called**  
||

(Also **See** “The Expanded Title”  
**For** “Spiritual Letter 126”)

***“The ”Gift of God”***

*For Your Age **And** For Your Life  
Is Now "**Our Dearest Loving Son**",  
And "**Your Dearest Loving Brother**"  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen  
(may God be pleased **with Him**,  
and **with Us**  
As Now "**One**"),  
If **You** Like,*

*For **The Choice**  
To Now **Accept Him** As Such,  
Now For Your Age **And** Now For Your Life,*

*As Now "**Your Door**"  
As Now "**Your Way**",  
As Now  
The "**Word of God Make Flesh**",  
Now For Your Age **And** Now For Your Life,*

*As Now "**Your Judgment**" and "**Your Salvation**",  
As Now "**God's Presence**" and "**God's Word**",  
Now For Your Age **And** Now For Your Life,*

*Is Now **Your Choice**,  
Not **God's Choice***

*All of Which*

*Is Now Your Choice,  
Not God's Choice*

*So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.*

**(From “Previous REVIEWS)**

**For In Truth**

*He Is Now*

*"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",*

*Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",*

**That Is,**

*Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"*

*That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,*

**As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,**

**All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You  
As Now "The Child of Darkness",  
Covering "The Child of Illusion",**

**That Is,  
As Now "The Beast/Satan"  
Covering "The Person",**

**Both Within You,  
And For "A Little While" More  
On "The Outside" of You".**

**Realizing That  
In Truth**

**"Your Current Eternal Fate"  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In "Your Grave"**

**Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In "Your Ignorance"  
And What You Now Won't Let Go Of,**

*No Matter What,  
In "Your Arrogance" About "Your Ignorance"  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

**That Is,**

*"A Fate  
That In "The End",  
Is Simply "Your Ending",  
In "Your Grave".  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

*"Because You Want It",  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "Separate From God" Within You,  
Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,*

*All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,*

(Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only STOP all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only STOPPING God Within You,  
From Raising His Child Within You.*

So *What To Do?*"

So

"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,  
For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

"Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly",

Or

"Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly",

By Joining With One Who Has Learned This Secret,  
From One Who Is This Secret".

## For In Truth,

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,*

*Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become  
Two Separate Beings Within You,*

*Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,  
That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For **In Truth**

*"Watch Out!  
The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

*And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",  
As "His Property",*

*Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,*

*For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,*

*That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,*

From The Truth And Reality Of You".

So

My Dearest Loving Children,

"Fall Into The Fire of God"  
Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,  
Which Is Your Oneness",

Before You Die To The Flesh",  
And You Get  
Your Current Fire of Hell" For Eternity,  
Which Is Your Current Life  
of  
"Separation And Differences",

That Is,  
"Fall Into The Fire of God"  
Which For Your Age And For Your Life  
Is Now

The Life and Teaching"  
And The Heart" And The Songs"  
(See Song 04" of The Song Version" of Our True Story")  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

**In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

***Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's”***

***That Is,  
”Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before “The Beast” Has His Way With You,  
With “God’s Permission”,***

***And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,***

***To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You,  
Not Because of What “God” Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What “We” Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because “That” is Exactly “What You Want”,  
For Eternity,***

***But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
“That You Want” For Eternity***

Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"

But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,

That Is,  
As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,  
From "The Creation" of God,  
And From Each Other,

Rather Than  
Exclusive "One With" God,  
With "The Creation" of God,  
And With Each Other,  
Ok?".

For In Truth

"There Is Really Nothing On "The Outside" of You,  
So Reveal "The True Inside" of You,  
Within "The False Inside" of You,

That Is  
As Now In Truth  
"What To Now Do",  
of True Value  
With "Your Life",

*While You Still Can,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is  
By Now Truly  
Joining In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Declare Islam Again, And Storm The Kaba Again,*

*But This Time  
With Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,  
"Within You",  
And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You. OK?"*

*And In "This Way",  
And Only In "This Way",*

*"Become  
The "Good Grasshopper",*

*The **Calming** Influence,  
Focused **On God** Within You,  
and **Save** The World,*

*By Becoming "**One With**" God Within You,  
And "**One With**" What "**God Is Doing**" Within You,  
Which Is **Revealing** "God To God"  
Within **God Within** You,  
For **The Benefit**  
of All of "**The Creation**" of God,  
Within **God Within** You,*

*Or **Stay**  
The "**Bad Grasshopper**",  
The **Disturbing** Influence,  
Focused On **Your Own Selfish** Motives,  
And Eventually **Become The Swarm** of Locust  
That Eventually **Destroys** The World,  
As Well As "**You In The Process**",  
If **You** Like,*

*For **The Choice** Is Yours,  
Not **God's**".*

**That Is,**

***"Join In Partnership"***

With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion

That In Truth

There Is Nothing  
On "The Outside" of You

And That

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

Is Now "The Messenger And Guide"  
Of "The True Inside" of You  
Amen. Ok?"

That Is,  
As Now

"The "True Call" To Islam"  
Now For Your Life,

Now For Your Age, If You Like,

For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,

That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,

Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Their Peril".

So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth

"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"

While You Still Can,

But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God  
Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,

That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The "Outside" Of You.

That Is,  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,

*As Much As You Can  
And As Often As You Can.*

*That In Truth  
There Is Nothing On "The Outside" Of You,*

*And  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

*Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On "The Outside" Of You,*

*Is Now The Messenger And Guide  
Of The One True  
Inside Of You.  
Amen. Ok?"*

*Saying To God,  
Without The Slightest Doubt,*

*"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,*

*Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering  
And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.*

*Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.*

*Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.*

**For In Truth**

*"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality  
Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now  
The Story of "The Oneness of God" and True Man",*

That God Is Now Telling  
Within Each of My Children,  
if You Like,

If You Will Only Let Him,  
If You Will Only Join Him,  
As Now "One With" Him".

So

"Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,  
That You Are Worshipping God,  
Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,  
One Or The Other,

For All That Your Acting Is Doing,  
All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,  
Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"

For In Truth

"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,

That Is,  
When You Truly

*Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"*

**That Is,  
When You**

*"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",*

**That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,**

**That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"**

**For In Truth**

*"You Too "Can Fly",*

Now As "One With" God Within You

If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".

That Is,  
As Now

"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become  
Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",

For As Bawa Teaches Us,

"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

(Bawa. That Is, **You Need “A Teacher”**, That Is, **You Need “A Qutb”** With **“The Qualities”** of **“God”**, That Is, With all **“The Attributes”** of **“God”**, That Is, of **“The One”** of **“God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs”** (See **“Song 04”** of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**) of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

**“When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.**

**“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God” Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your Life”)**

**“Three Flames” become “One God”.**

“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The Disciple” is “A Flame”.

“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Children, “Please Understand” this “Extraordinary Process”.

Source: The Book, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar”, for November 2006.

For In Truth

“We must always  
join in partnership with God within “Us”  
to establish  
the “Presence of God” within “Us”,

*before*  
*"We" attempt to "Say or Do or Write"*  
*anything,*  
*as this child has learned to do,*  
  
*and in this way, and only in this way,*  
*allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"*  
*in every situation that God*  
*places before "Us",*  
*not "us",*

*That is,*  
*not "us" in the state*  
*of apparent "separation from" God*  
*within us,*

*all of which*  
*is always "Just Not True",*

*for in truth*  
*God is closer to "Us"*  
*than our breath,*  
*closer to "Us"*  
*than our thoughts,*  
*and closer to "Us"*  
*than our life".*

And “This”  
Is Now “The Truth”  
of “Your Life” For “Your Age”,  
If You Like. Amen. Ok?”.

That Is,  
As Now “The Life and Teaching”  
and “The Heart”  
and “The Songs”  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like, and that is for sure.

“If You Are A Wise Child”,  
Now For Our Age,  
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-2. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This Review](#)”

See “[Page 01](#)” of “[The Text Only Version](#)” of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, And “[Page 01](#)” And “[Page 02](#)” of “[The Outline & Summary Version](#)” of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, A Beautiful [Love Chat On February 14th](#), 2002, [Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Sister Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom

***“We Are Well Pleased”***, at the **“Feet of God”** for **“Your Age”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Outline & Summary**  
**of “Spiritual Chat 04”,**

**For Outline**  
**See Below**

**For Summary**  
**of “Spiritual Chat 04”,**  
**Click HERE For “Page 01”**  
**Click HERE For “Page 02”**

**Outline**  
**of “Spiritual Chat 04”,**

**For “Page 01”**

- 1. Introduction**
- 2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God**
- 3. The Nature of The Path of God**
- 4. About Picking Up And Putting Down**
- 5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life**

6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turners On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect
9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For “[Page 01](#)”

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

||

**Called**

||

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

(From “[Previous](#) **REVIEWS**)

That Is,

"Learning To Die Well"

"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God  
Giving Up "Your First God"  
Which Is "Now You"

For In Truth

"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"

So

"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",

By You Now

"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",

That Is,

By You Now

"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"  
By You Now  
"Letting Go of Everything Else"

For In Truth

“This Is How”  
"You Now Return Bawa To The World",

For In Truth  
“This Is How”  
"You Now Return God To The World",

That Is,

By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From “Your Brothers & Sisters”,  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On “The Outside” of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

First At “The Divine Feet” of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,

And Then, And Only Then,  
Within “His Divine Heart”,

*if **God** Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is,  
By You **Now***

*"Learning **To Pray** For "**The Right Thing**",  
Which Is "**Your Ending**",  
And "**God's Beginning**" Again,*

*But "**This Time**"  
Within "**Your Purified Heart/Mind**"  
Within **God Within** You,  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is  
"By Giving **Birth To Bawa** Within You".*

*That Is,  
By Now **Understanding***

*What **It Mean**,  
For  
"Man To Come **To Know** Himself"?,*

*That Is,*

**By Now Understanding**

**What Truly Happened To  
The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

**And Now  
of "The Children"  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,**

**All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
"The Life and Teaching"  
And "The Heart" And "The Songs"  
(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")**

**of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",**

**if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And  
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*,  
And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving*  
*Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well*  
*Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*By You Now Understanding*

*Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?*

That Is,

*By You Now*

*“Learning How To Properly Say No To God”,*

*By You Now*

*Saying To God*

*“Thank You” O God,*

*But “No Thank You” O God,*

*“What’s Next”,*

*For “Everything”*

*That Now*

*“Makes Up Your Life”.*

For In Truth

"The Only Way To Win The Drama Is Not To Play,  
And The Only Way Not To Play  
Is To Get "God To Play",  
Letting God End All Playing  
of All Drama Within You,

By Truly "Understanding It",  
For You,  
For "Your Life",  
if you like  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now How To  
Becoming Truly Successful In Our Life"

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream

of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End  
When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"

That Is,  
By Now

"Learning To Do Heart's Work,

*Before We Die"*

**That Is,**

***By Answering***

***"The One True Question" of "Our Life"  
Which Is,***

***"What Have We Told God Within Us  
That We Want For Eternity,  
By The Way  
That We Are Currently Living Our Life  
On The "Outside" of Us?"***

**For Example,  
By**

***"Letting God Speak To His Children,  
Telling Them That  
They Too Can Fly,  
If They Like,***

***As "This Child"  
Is Now  
Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",  
If You Like,***

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,**

***"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,  
And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".***

***"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".***

***"For In Your Age,  
This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".***

***"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,***

***No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.***

***"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".***

***"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"***

***"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,  
Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"***

***"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".***

-----

(Bawa. See [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-3. [“A Partial List of Spiritual Letters”](#)

Click [HERE](#) For [“A Complete List”](#)

Go To [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“This List”](#)

See [“Spiritual Letter 125”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 124”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 123”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 122”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 121”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 120”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 119”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 118”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 117”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 116”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 115”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 114”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 113”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 112”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 111”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 110”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 109”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 108”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 106”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 104”](#),

[And “Spiritual Letter 101”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 99”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 98”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 97”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 96”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 95”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 94”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 93”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 92”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 91”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 90”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 89”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 88”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 87”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 86”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 85”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 84”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 83”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 82”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 81”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 80”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 79”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 78”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 77”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 75”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 74”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 73”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 72”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 71”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 70”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 69”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 68”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 67”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 66”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 65”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 64”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 63”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 62”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 61”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 60”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 59”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 58”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 57”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 55”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 54”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 53”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 52”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 51”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 50”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 49”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 48”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 47”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 46”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 45”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 44”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 43”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 42”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 41”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 40”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 38”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 37”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 36”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 35”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 34”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 33”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 32”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 31”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter](#)

30”, And “[Spiritual Letter 29](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 28](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 27](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 26](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 25](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 24](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 23](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 22](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 21](#)” And “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-4. “[A Partial List of Spiritual Chats](#)”

Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This List](#)”

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 02](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 03](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 05](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 06](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 07](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 08](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 14](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 21](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 22](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 23](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 24](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 29](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 32](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 33](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 36](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 135](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 154](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 169](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 216](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 246](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat](#)

[247](#)”, And [“Spiritual Chat 264”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 265”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 271”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 274”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 275”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 347”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 349”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 358”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 360”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 362”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 366”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 367”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 368”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 369”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 383”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January 19, 2002 \(“Spiritual Letter 14”\), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With My Children, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

-----

#### 04. [Comments Added To “This Post”](#):

-----

Wisdom Point 181: - “**The One True Shaikh**” For “**Your Life**” As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” And “**The Heart**” And “**The Songs**” (See “**Song 04**” of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”) of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The Understanding**” of “**The Life and Teaching**” And “**The Heart**” And “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Both Now For** “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Now For** “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

Also Click [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”.

-----

*“Within “Your Heart”, in “A Space” no bigger “Than” an atom,*  
*“God” has placed “The 18,000 Universes”, As In Truth “Good and*  
*Evil”, and “The Wisdom” to differentiate “Between Them”.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*God*” *has placed “The 18,000 Universes”, As In*  
*Truth “Good and Evil”, and “The Wisdom” to differentiate “Between*

Them”, Within “Your Heart”, in “A Space” no bigger “Than” an atom, That is, As Now “The First” of “The Three Schools” of “God” Fully Prepared “By God”, Not By “You”, For “The Awakening And Liberating Journey” of “Your Soul” Back To “God Within You”, Not of “You” Back To “The God” Now Exclusively of “Your Intellect”, if you like, That Is, Not of “You” Back To “The God” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not of “You” Back To “The God” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With “God Within You”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Absolutely Nothing To Do With “The Creator, The Nourisher, And The Sustainer” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First As Now “The School of Contrast” For “Your Divine Individual Soul”, Not For “Your Elemental You”, That Is, As Now “The Universal School” of “Good and Evil” Now Prepared By God Within You For “Your Crucified Individual Divine Soul” (Now As “Jesus” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Mind” And “Desires”) And For “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Divine Individual Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “A Personal School” Now Prepared By “The Beast/Satan” Within You For “Your Personal Life” Now “Fully Awakened” To “Your Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But In Truth Now “A Very Personal Life” Now Mistakenly “Living And Thriving” Surrounding “Your Temporarily Elemental Body” of “Darkness And Evil” Now Fully Mature And Now Fully Hidden From “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “A Feast” of “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, Again Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Temporary Current Elemental State”, And Is Now “The Temporary Current Elemental State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All The While With “Your 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, Just Remaining As “A Secret Place” of God Within “Your Innermost Heart”, That Is, in “A Space” no bigger “Than” an atom”, Just Waiting For “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” To Be Awakened “By God”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” To Be Awakened “By God”, if you like, That Is, To Be Awakened “By God” Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, if you like, To Be Awakened By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As Next “The School of Light” For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, That Is, As Next “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”. Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, For “Your Divine Universal Soul”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Third As Finally “Your School of Oneness” For “God Within You”, As In Truth “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To “Greet God” And “Dwell In His Kingdom”, And Give Up “The Ghost”, That is, To Willingly And Freely “Let Yourself End” In “God Within You”, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened World” of “Souls”, Within “The Opened 18,000 Universes”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, if you like, That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, Again Not For “Your Elemental You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Finally “God” Within “Your Divine Universal Soul” As Now “One With” All of “His Creation”, That Is, As Finally,

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “*One*”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please See **“Song 01”**, As Now **“The Song”** of **“God’s Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm”** (Divine Knowledge), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Part of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

***“And Sow “God’s Qualities” and “God’s Actions” with “The Knowledge” of “The Difference” between “Good and Evil””.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“And Sow “God’s Qualities” and “God’s Actions” with “The Knowledge” of “The Difference” between “Good and Evil””***, That Is, Now With ***“The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”*** of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now With ***“The Life and Teaching”*** And ***“The Heart”*** And ***“The Songs”*** (See ***“Song 04”*** of ***“The Song Version”*** of ***“Our True Story”***) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”, As Now “The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “You” will receive “The Wealth” of “Your Soul”, As Now “The Bountiful Harvest” of “Undiminishing Grace”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaideen (Ra.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth**, My Dearest Loving Children, **“This”** Is Now “The Final Gift” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaideen (Ra.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. If Not, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Just Continue To Reject Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Truth” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Haqq” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then In Truth “What Is God To Do”, But In “The End” To Give To You, and To Give To All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “WHAT YOU WANT” of “EVERYTHING” That God “HAS GIVEN TO YOU”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which, In Truth, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now In Truth “A Temporary Elemental Life” As Now “Temporarily Separate” From God Within You, And If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Don’t Truly Start To “Wise Up” A Little, That Is, While Both “You” As Now “Your Life” and “God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, Then Is

Next “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next ‘Eternally Separate’ From God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
-- “What To Do!” --  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **“The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For **“Your Life”**, Now For **“All Life”**, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
And Now [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")*

*"I have **not** "Come For You"*

*"I have **come for** "Your Soul".*

***“I have come to Awaken “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”,  
So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle”  
With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And  
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

**And:**

***“This” is Now “You”***

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

***(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)***

***“This” is Now “You”***

**“Jesus” (A.S.)**  
**(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)**

**Crucified**  
**On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,**  
**(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)**

**That Is,**  
**As Now “You”**  
**As Now “A Person”,**  
**As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,**  
**On “The Illusory Outside” of You,**  
**Praying To “A God”**  
**of “Your Own Making”,**

**But In Truth Now Living Exclusively**  
**Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**  
**Within “The Beast/Satan”**  
**Within You,**  
**Praying To “Yourself”,**  
**Not To God Within You,**

**if you like,**  
**and that is for sure.)**

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is **A Dream**,  
All That You Do Is **Just A Thought** Within **That Dream**,  
All That **You Appear** As **Is Hidden**,*

*Life Is **A Feast** of **The World**,  
Its **Medicine** Is **A Time** After **A Time**”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
**Believing In Him** As One With You, **By Not Believing** In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is **Remembering Him** As One With You With Your Every  
Breath, **By Not Remembering You** As Separate From Him With Your  
Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is **Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him** As  
One With You, As Now **God Witnessing God** Awakening To Himself,  
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”  
In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God”  
like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, **By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You** As  
Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In **Your Own Personal***

*Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which **of Course** Is “**Just Not True**”, if you like, That Is, All of Which **In Truth** Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

*Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?*

*(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.*

Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" And "Additional References" \(In Process\) And "Facebook Group" For More On "These Wisdom Points",](#) and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication**, ["The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh"](#) (Sorry, No **"Page Reference"** Given With **"This Posting"** From **"The M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"** [Facebook Group](#))

-----

(Note: An On-line Version of **"Daily Facebook Comment 404"** Is Now Available,

See ["Daily Facebook Comment 404"](#).

Also **"A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click "Here" On "A Download", And Then Click "There" On "For 11-22-15" Under "Page 39")**

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Life and Teaching” and “Your Heart” and “Your Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if **You** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now** [Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity As Now](#) **“One”**, and that is for sure.

(Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God To](#) [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song](#)

04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**“The End”**  
**of**

**A Partial Copy**  
**of “Another Recent Posting”**  
**To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem***  
***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”**  
**Facebook Group**

**And “The Wisdom Comments”**  
**(See “Wisdom Point 181”**  
**For “Daily Facebook Comment 404”)**  
**Provided For “This Postings”**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,**  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother,**  
***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,**  
**In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,**

**Now As Part of**  
**“Our New Web Site”**  
**Which We Have Called**  
**“Daily Facebook Comments”,**

Also See ["The List"](#) of All Previous  
"Daily Facebook Comments"  
Available  
And ["The New Downloads"](#) Option,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access  
["A Complete Copy"](#)  
of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 4043"  
Click [Here](#) On ["A Download"](#)  
And Then  
Click [There](#) On ["For 11-22-15"](#)  
Under ["Page 39"](#).

Also Note That  
An [On-line Version](#)  
of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 404"

Is Now  
--- Available ---

See ["Daily Facebook Comment 404"](#).

**Bawa. Also To Access “[A Brief Version](#)” of “[The Most Recent](#)” of “[These Facebook Postings](#)”, Please Click Here On “[A Download](#)” And Then [Click There On](#) --- Go To “[A Brief Version](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now “One”](#)). Amen.**

**End of Page**

November 22nd, 2015 - **“A Partial Copy” of “Another Recent Posting” To “The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Facebook Group And “The Wisdom Comments” (See “Wisdom Point 180” For “Daily Facebook Comment 403”) Provided For “This Posting” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” (That Are Currently Available) And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

Bawa.

**“Daily Love Letters  
To My Children”.**

**From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To All of: “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If **You** like,

That Is,

***“If You Are A Wise Child”,***  
**And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”,***

Now For Your Age,  
and that is for sure.

**Sent On:** November 22nd, 2015

### Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is ***“A Partial Copy”*** of ***“Another Recent Posting”*** To ***“The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”*** **Facebook Group** And ***“The Wisdom Comments”*** (See ***“Wisdom Point 180”*** For ***“Daily Facebook Comment 403”***) Provided For ***“This Posting”*** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, Now As Part of ***“Our New Web Site”*** Which We Have Called ***“Daily Facebook Comments”***, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

(Note: Please Click **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE** And **HERE** And Now **HERE**, For ***“Additional Bawa Quotes”*** And ***“Their Pluses”***)

Bawa. Also See ***“Our New Web Site”*** Called ***“Additional References”*** As Now Part of ***“Our Current Web Site”*** Called ***“Daily Facebook Comments”*** For ***“The Following”***:

3-1. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Letters](#)"

3-2. "[A REVIEW](#)" OF "[Spiritual Chats](#)"

3-3. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Letters](#)"

Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

3-4. "[A Partial List](#)" of "[Spiritual Chats](#)"

Click [HERE](#) For "[A Complete List](#)"

-----

Bawa. Also See "[The List](#)" of All Previous "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" (That Are Currently Available) And "[The New Downloads](#)" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. To Access "[A Complete Copy](#)" of "[Daily Facebook Comment 403](#)" Please Click Here On "[A Download](#)" And Then Click There On "[For 11-21-15](#)" Under "[Page 39](#)", For Both "[A Full Version](#)" And "[This Shortened E-mail Version](#)".

Bawa. Also Note That [An On-line Version](#) of "[Daily Facebook Comment 403](#)" Is Now Available, and that is for sure. Amen.

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 403](#)".

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

-----  
“Daily Facebook Comments”  
(Shortened E-mail Version)  
For 11-21-15

--- Page 04 ---

For “Page 01” And “Page 02”  
And “Page 03”

Go To “Downloads”  
And Click On:

“For [08-09-15](#)“ Under “[Page 27](#)” For “[Page 01](#)”

Or

“For [09-04-15](#)“ Under “[Page 32](#)” For “[Page 02](#)”

Or

“For [09-15-15](#)“ Under “[Page 38](#)” For “[Page 03](#)”

-----

“[An On-line Version](#) of  
“[Daily Facebook Comment 403](#)”  
Is Now Available,

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 403](#)".

Also “[A Download](#) Is Now Available  
For Both “[This Shortened E-mail Version](#)”  
And “[The Full Version](#)”.

To Access [Click Here](#) On “[A Download](#)”,  
And Then [Click There](#)  
On “For [11-21-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)”.

[Also Click HERE](#)  
And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And Now [HERE](#)  
For "[Additional Bawa Quotes](#)"

And ["Their Pluses](#)

-----

Go To ["The List"](#)  
of ["Daily Facebook Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Comments"](#)  
of ["Daily Love Messages"](#)

Go To ["Downloads"](#)  
And To ["A Brief Version"](#)  
of ["The Most Recent"](#)  
of ["These Facebook Postings"](#)

And Other  
["Daily Facebook Comments"](#)

Go To  
["Shaikh Muhammad Raheem  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)"](#)  
["Facebook Group"](#)

And Now  
["Open Heart Galleries"](#)

Go To

***“Serendib Sufi Study Circle”***  
***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

**Go To**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***  
***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

**Go To**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship  
& Mosque”***  
***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

**Go To**  
***“M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***  
***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

**Go To**  
***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”***  
***- Community Organization -***  
***“[Facebook Group](#)”***

**Go To**  
***“Mazar of  
Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen  
- Community -***

## [“Facebook Group”](#)

-----

### [“Document Outline”](#)

-- See [“Links”](#) **Below** --

#### 01. [“Daily Facebook Comment 403”](#)

1-1. Click [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#) And [HERE](#)  
For [“Additional Bawa Quotes”](#) And [“Their Pluses”](#)

#### 02. [Bawa Quotations](#) - Added To [“This Post”](#)

#### 03. [Additional References](#) - For [“This Post”](#)

3-1. [“A REVIEW”](#) OF [“Spiritual Letter 126”](#) - See [“Links”](#) **Below**

3-2. [“A REVIEW”](#) OF [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#) - See [“Links”](#) **Below**

3-3. [“A Partial List”](#) of [“Spiritual Letters”](#) - See [“Links”](#) **Below**  
Click [HERE](#) For [“A Complete List”](#)

3-4. [“A Partial List”](#) of [“Spiritual Chats”](#) - See [“Links”](#) **Below**  
Click [HERE](#) For [“A Complete List”](#)

#### 04. Comments Added To “This Post”

-----

#### 01. "Daily Facebook Comment 403"

“An On-line Version of  
“Daily Facebook Comment 403”  
Is Now Available,

See "Daily Facebook Comment 403".

Also “A Download Is Now Available  
For Both “This Shortened E-mail Version”  
And “The Full Version”.

To Access Click Here On “A Download”,  
And Then Click There  
On “For 11-21-15” Under “Page 39”)

-----

**Post:**

Wisdom Point 180: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

**Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".**

-----

**“The Sufi Gnani” tells “His Disciples”:**

**“My Children”, come “Here”.**

**“Sit” in “The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”,**

**“Pray” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,**

**“See” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,**

“Speak” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

“This” is Now “Your Prayer”.

“This” is Now “Your Meditation”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Sufi Gnani” Now For You Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,

The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“Your Prayer”.  
And

**“Your Meditation”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And  
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving**  
**Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well**  
**Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth, As “**Such**”, That  
Is, **As Now “The One True Sufi Gnani”** Now For You Age, Now For  
All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With**  
**You**, And **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of**  
**My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Now For “The Last Time”**, **You**,  
**And All of My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Must Now Truly Start To**  
**“Sit In His Presence”**, **As Now In Truth**

**“Your Prayer”.**

**And**

**“Your Meditation”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You*, And *As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of My Children*, *Without Exception*, Now For *“The Last Time”*, That Is, *Until 2086*, That Is, *Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You*, And Until *“The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You*, That Is, *Until “The End” of “Your Hell” (Your Earth World) and “Your Karma” (Your Sky World)*, That Is, That Is, *Until “The End” of “Your Mind World” And of “Your Desire World”*, Joined As Now *“One” With*

*“The Beast/Satan” Happening*  
*Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”*  
*Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
Joined As Now “One” With

“Your Current False Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Self”

In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Your Own Making”,

All In Truth Within  
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”,  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, That Is, of “Your Heaven World” (“Your Light” Or “Lam”) And “Your Wisdom World” (Your Divine Consciousness), That Is, As Now “Your Jesus/Muhammad World” And “Your Muhaiyaddeen World” (As Now “Your True Outside” And “Your True Inside” Worlds) Joined As Now “One” With

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/

Satan” Within You, That Is, **As Next** “Eternally Separate From” **God Within You**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
-- “What To Do!” --  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. "Additional Bawa Quotes" - And "Their Pluses"

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses"

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

"I have **not** "Come For You"

"I have **come for** "Your Soul".

"I have **come to Awaken** "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul",  
**So** "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now "Do Battle"  
**With** "The Enemy" of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And  
**"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well**  
**Pleased"**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**And:**

“This” *is Now* “You”

--- “Jesus” *On* “His Cross” ---

*(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)*

“This” *is Now* “You”

*“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)*

*Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)*

*That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”*

of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,*

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”,** page 383

-----

## 02. Bawa Quotations - Added To “This Post”

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:

-----

*“Children, “The Earth and Sky” are “The Two Lids” of “Your Life”, with you “In Between” (As Now “Your Arrogance”, That Is, As Now “Your Person Life”, That is, As Now “Your Personal Life”).*

(Bawa. That Is, The Earth and Sky” are “The Two Lids” of “Your Life”, with you “In Between” As Now “Your Arrogance”, That Is, As Now “The Arrogant” Part of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” Or “Your Time Based Life” (Your Kalam), That In Truth Is Now Leading You To “Your Grave”, That Is, That In Truth Is Now Leading You To “The Angel of Death” (Your Kalan), That Is, That In Truth Is Now Leading You To “Your Grave”, And To “Your Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See "[Daily Facebook Comment 399](#)" And Click [HERE](#) For "[The Bawa Excerpt](#)" From "[Chapter 03](#)", "[The World Within And Without](#)", From "[The Bawa Book](#)", "[The Wisdom of Man](#)", By M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "[With you](#) "[In Between](#)" As Now "[Your Arrogance](#)", That Is, As Now "[The Arrogant](#)" Part of "[Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion](#)" That Is, All Three Now Working Together As Now "[One](#)" Within "[Your Impure Heart/Mind](#)" Within "[The Beast/Satan](#)" Within You, As Now In Truth What Makes Up "[Your Current Life](#)" In "[The World](#), That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up "[Your Triple Dirt](#)" Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up "[Your Person Life](#)", That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up "[Your Personal Life](#)" In "[The World](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up "[Your Personal Life](#)" In "[The World](#)", if [you](#) like, That Is, As Now In Truth What Makes Up "[Your Personal Life](#)" of "[Separation and Differences](#)" On "[The Illusory Outside](#)" of "[Your Self](#)" In "[A World](#)" of "[Magical Tricks](#)" And of "[Possessive/Self Destructive People](#)" of "[Your Own Making](#)", if [you](#) like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To "[Your Grave](#)", And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To "[Your Eternal Elemental Life](#)" As Eternally "[Separate From](#)" [God Within You](#), if [you](#) like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“Do Not Expect” to find “Happiness or Joy” in “Either” of “Them”.

“Earth” is “Hell” and “The Sky” is “Your Karma” — the connection to “One” or “The Other” can “Crush You” and “Kill You”.

“That Danger” is “Always Present”, but “You Must Not” run away “In Fear”.

“You Must” have “Absolute Faith” in “God” (With “Your Iman”) and “Trust” in “Him” (With “Your Tawwakul Allah”).

“Use “Your Wisdom” (Your True Gnana Guru) to learn how “The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Iman”, And “Your Tawwakul Allah” And “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And

Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom  
“We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, In Truth As Now “The Oneness” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, And Now Truly Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “How “The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended””, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You, And Now Truly Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “How The Two Lids” can be “Removed” and “Transcended””, if you like, That Is, As Now How “Your Hell” And “Your Karma” can be “Removed” and “Transcended””, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, can be “Removed” and “Transcended””, if you like, That Is, By First Becoming “Them”, As In Truth Now “The Dhahir” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Outwardly Manifested” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, By Understanding “Them”, As In Truth Now “The Batin” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now “The Inwardly Hidden” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth Now “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As In Truth Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As In Truth Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth Now God Living In “The World” With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current World” And “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, As In Truth Now “The One” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make “The Transition” From “Your Current World” To “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make “The Transition” From “Your Earth and Sky Sandwich” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, From “Your Current World” of “Your Hell” And of “Your Karma” Now Joined As “One With” Your

“Current Arrogance Life” As Now “A Person”, That Is, As Now “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making “The Transition” From “Your Temporary Personal Life” of “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Your True Self” As In Truth “Of God” Within You, Not Of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Ignorance”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance”, As Now “Your Current World” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Current World” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your False Self”, if you like, That Is, As Now “You”, And “Your Family”, And “Your Friends”, And “Your Work”, And “Your Play/Entertainment”, And “Your House/Car/TV/Computer/And Refrigerator”, And “Your Learning”, And “Your Race”, And “Your Cast”, And “Your Religion”, And “Your Blood Ties”, And “Your Hobbies”, And “Your Life History”, And “Your Linage”, And “Your Life Story”, And “Your Accomplishments”, And “Your Milestones”, And “Your Knowledge”, And “Your Skills”, And “Your Body” And “Your Desires”, And “Your Fellowships”, And “Your Communities”,

And “Your Countries”, And “Your Worlds”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making “The Transition” From “Your Temporary Personal Life” of “The Beast/Satan” Happening Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, In “Your Current World”, To “God’s Eternal Universal Life” of “God Happening” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God” Within You, That Is, In “Your Next World” That Is, By Now Becoming

*“The Understanding”  
of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Who Can Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully Make “The Transition” From Now “A Personal Life” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” Now Joined Together As Now “One”, In Partnership With “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Temporary Triple Dirt”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Temporary Triple Dirt” Within You of “The Three Dark and Evil Lives/Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings) All Now Fully Manifested, And All Now Fully Mature, And All Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And All Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal Triple Dirt”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You In “Your Next World”, In Truth Keeping God As Now “Your Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Crucified Soul” Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Successfully Making “The Transition” From “Your Temporary Triple Dirt” of “Your Current World” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You To “The Eternal Triple Flame” of “God” of “Your Next World” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is, By Now Becoming

*“The Understanding”*

of “God Happening”  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“Then” you will find “The True Meaning” of “Joy” in “Your Life”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The True Meaning” of “Joy” in “Your Life” Is Now “Your True Partnership” With “The One True God” In “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Truly “One With” “The One True God” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Truly “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our*

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us.

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And **As Now** “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, **As Next** “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
**-- “What To Do!” --**  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now **“One With” God**, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As**

One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “*The One True Shaikh/Teacher*” of “*God*”, Now For *Your Age*, Now For “*Your Life*”, Now For “*All Life*”, That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*Song 04*” of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”) of *Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Understanding*” of “*The Life and Teaching*” And “*The Heart*” And “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah*

Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" And "Our Download Option" And "Additional References" (In Process) And "Facebook Group" For More On "These Wisdom Points",** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra.)  
From **The Publication, (No On-line Source” Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship & Mosque of Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra)” Facebook Group. Sorry!**)

For In Truth

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

***“Without “Good Qualities” **success** “In Prayer” **cannot** “Be Achieved”!***

**“The First Thing” that “Is Needed” is “Good Qualities” — sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, surrender to God, al-hamdu lillāh, giving all praise to God, peace, unity, compassion, kindness, tranquility, faith and trust without any darkness of heart.**

**“To Have Faith” and “To Speak” without envy, without darkness, without differences, without hypocrisy, without saying one thing on the inside and another on the outside.**

**“Such hearts” will perform “Their Prayers” with “These Qualities” and “They Will Ascend”.**

**“Whether “You Perform Dhikr”, whether “You Worship”, whether “You Pray” five times a day, whether “You Perform ‘Ibādah”, service to God, or even if “You Simply Cry” when “You Think” of God, “You Cannot Benefit” if you are not in “That State”.**

**“Good Qualities”, And “Unity”, And “Peace”, and “Tranquility” are “The First Seeds” that “Must Be Planted”.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That Divine State” of “True Dhikr”, And of “True Worship” And of “True Prayer” And of “True Ibādah”, Service To God, And of Even “True Crying” When “You Think” of God, Is Now Exclusively “The Divine State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Is Now** “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, **Is Now** “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children,  
“Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current  
State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well  
Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your  
Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine  
and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your  
Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self  
Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course  
Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you  
like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within  
“Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My  
Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your  
Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As  
Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children,  
Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And  
As Now “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children,  
Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To  
Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children,  
Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now

Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
-- “What To Do!” --  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Your “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “**The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process)

And "[Facebook Group](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, "[Prayer, Starting Over](#)", page 5 ([No On-line Source](#)" Provided With "[This Posting](#)" of "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship](#)" [Facebook Group](#). Sorry!

-----

For In Truth

-----

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** "[The Understanding](#)" of It:

-----

*"[The Shaikh](#)" said to "[His Disciple](#)":*

*"Before "[Time](#)" takes "[Control of Man](#)"*

And "[Hands Him](#)" over to "[The Angel of Death](#)",

***“It is better “For Man” to “Take Control of Time””***

***“And “Give Himself” to God, “The Creator””.***

***(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

-----

### **First**

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

***“God Has Decreed” For Man “A Thing” Called “Death”, Which Is “The State” of “The Manifestation” of Creation Or “Your Safat”.***

***“God Also Placed” Within Man “Something” Called “The Secret”, The Sirr, Which Is “Your Eternal Life”.***

***“One Who” Understands “His Sirr” (His Eternal Life) Has Conquered “His Sifat”, His “Death”.***

**“One Who” Has Conquered “His Death” Will Exist As “His Dhat”, As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”.**

**“Death” Is “An Illness”.**

**“God” Placed “Death” Within Man “So That Through It” He Can Come To Understand “His Sirr”, His Secret (His Eternal Life), And Exist” As “His Dhat”, As “The Essence” of “God’s Grace”.**

**“If You Can” Understand “Your Illness” (Your Death) And Discover “Your Sirr” (Your Secret), You Will Obtain “An Eternal Life”.**

**“But “If You Fail” To Understand “Your Illness” (Your Death) And Discover “Your Sirr” (Your Secret, “Your Eternal Life”). You Will Obtain “An Eternal Death”.**

**“If You Can” Realize and Understand “Your Sirr” (Your Eternal Life), And “Your Dhat” (“The Essence” of “God’s Grace”) And “Your Sifat” (Your Death), You Can “Live Forever”, Can “You Not”. Amen.**

-----

**And Second,**

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

-----

“One Who” **Treats** “Other Lives” **As** “His Own Life”,  
“And Lives” **Within** “The Resonance” **of** “God’s Compassion”,  
“Wisdom” **Will** “Dawn”  
**And** “Your Will” **Know** “Your Self”.  
“If You” **Know** “Your Self”, **You Will** “Know” **That**,  
“God Lives Within You,  
And You Live Within God,  
As Now “One””.

-----

**And** Third,

**Bawa Quotation - Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

-----

**“All That** “Your Mind” **Brings Into** “Your Life”,

**“All of “Your Wrong Thoughts” And “Your Wrong Intentions”**

**Must Be “Blocked And Stopped” By “Your Wisdom”.**

**“Showing It “Love And Comfort” Wisdom Will Teach “Your Mind”  
And Bring it To “A State” of “Peace”.**

**“This” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship” Was Created “By  
God” Within “Man”.**

**“Through It” One Can “Heal The Mind”,**

**“One Can Heal” All of “The Disturbances” Arising From “The Joy  
and Sorrow”, And “The Thoughts and Intentions” of “Your Mind”.**

**“If You” Utilize “This” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship”  
Created By God Within Man Correctly You Will Never Suffer From  
“The Disturbances” of “Your Mind”, From “The Shaking” of “Your  
Mind”, From “The Illnesses” of “Your Mind”, And From Many of  
“Your Common Physical Illnesses”.**

**“This” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship” Created By God  
Within Man, “Once Truly Established” Within You, Will Never “Leave  
You”, And Will “Teach” You “Whenever Necessary”.**

**“Will Never “Leave You”, And Will “Teach” You “Whenever Necessary” To Move Forward “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your” Inherent “Wisdom/Mind Relationship” Created By God Within You, That Must Now Be “Truly Established” Within You, That Will Never “Leave You”, And Will “Teach” You “Whenever Necessary”, To Move Forward “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, Is Now “Your Wisdom/Mind Relationship” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “His Wisdom” Is Now “Your Wisdom”, And In Truth “Your Mind” Is Now “His Mind”, if you like, As Now “One”, if you like, So That He Can Now “Heal Your Mind”, “Showing It “Love And Comfort”, Teaching “Your Mind” And Bringing it To “A State” of “Peace”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**And Fourth,**

Bawa Quotation - **Plus** “The Understanding” of It:

-----

“Pray And Meditate”,

“**But** “Do Not Pray” **Because** “You Desire Something”, **Whether It is** “Heaven Or Praise”.

“**When** “The Time Comes” **For You To Receive** “The Benefit” of “Your Prayers” **That** “Very Thought” **Will Cause You** “To Loose” **What You Would Have** “Otherwise Received”.

**“So “When You Pray”, Give Up “The Desire” For “Everything”, Even For “Heaven”, And “Dedicate Yourself” To “God”.**

**(Bawa. That Is, And “Dedicate Yourself” To “God”, And “Dedicate Yourself” To “What God” Is Now “Doing” With “Your Life”, if you like, Which In Truth Is Now Revealing “God To God”, All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen).**

**(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Revealing “God To God”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now Revealing “Your Awakened Divine Analytical Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” As Now “One” Within God Within You, To “Your Sleeping Divine Luminous Wisdom” And “Your Incorrectly Focused Universal Soul” As Still “Separate From” Each Other Within God Within You, All For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen).**

**“Then” When “The Benefit Comes” You Will Be Ready To “Receive It”. Amen.**

-----

**(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “That Benefit”, That You Will Be Ready To “Receive”, if you like, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest**

**Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. If Not, That Is, If You Now Reject “Your Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Just Continue To Reject Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then “What Is God To Do”, But At “The End” of “Your Current Life” In “Your Current World” To Give You, And To Give All of My Children, Without Exception, “Your Current Falsehood”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, But At “The End” of “Your Current Life” In “Your Current World” To Give You, And To Give All of My Children, Without Exception, “Your Current Falsehood”, if you like, Of Course Not As “You Now See It”, And Not As “You Now Experience It”, That Is, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Of Course Is “Just Not True”, But Rather As “It Really Is”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. That Is, But Rather As “It Really Is”, if you like, That Is, But Rather As “Your Grave”, That Is, But Rather As “Your Impure Heart/**

Mind” Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And As Now “Everything” That You Have Now Truly Given “Life To”, And Nourished, And “Let Grow”, And Now Come “To Full Maturity” Within You, That Is, As Now “A Person”, That Is, As Now “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Everything” That You Have Now Truly Given “Life To”, And Nourished, And “Let Grow”, And Now Come “To Full Maturity” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Of God” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Of God” Within You, As In Truth Now “Your Temporary True Elemental Children”, All Just Waiting For You To “Die To Your Flesh”, As They Say, So “They” Can Become “Immortal” Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Immortal” Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal True Elemental Children”, Again Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Again Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, But Next Time For Eternity, As In Truth “Your Eternal Elemental

Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## -- “What To Do!” --

-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For

Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 237.

-----

### 03. Additional References - For “This Post”

-----

See “A Complete On-line Version” of “The Pearl of Wisdom”, Plus Reviews And Comments, As “A Wisdom Study Version”, if you like, As Now Part of An On-line Collection of “Spiritual Books” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An

Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-1. “A REVIEW” OF “Spiritual Letter 126”

Go To “The On-line Version” of “This Review”

See “The E-mail Version” As Well As “The Related Material” of “Spiritual Letter 126”, Including “The Opening Comments” And “More About Controlling Your Thoughts” From “Spiritual Letter 90”. And “The Expanded Introduction” From “Spiritual Letter 93”, And “A Book of Our Love”, A Book Started By Two of “The Children” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, And “A Book of Our Love”, A Book Started By Two of “The Children” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, By Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And “*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Now Part of Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, That Is, To “The Children” of God’s Grace For Your Age, That Is, To “The Great Beings” of “God” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, All Which In Truth Is Now All of You Now Living in Your Age, if you like, And To The Children of *Bawa*

*Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**, Written **During The Month of May, 2007** , **And Sent At The End of May, 2007**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to My Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], and to My Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister Habiba Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Angela Wahlgren], if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, a Spiritual Letter that was sent to All of My Children, That Is, In Truth To *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **In Truth To Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him & Her, and with Us, As Now “One”), if **you** like, Which In Truth **is Now “The Truth” Now Hidden** within each of **My Children**, if **you** like, That Is, Which In Truth **Is Now “Who You Are”**, if **you** like, Which **In Truth Is Now**

**“God Happening”**  
**Within God Within You,**  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And **Within** “That”, **is Now** “The Understanding” of “The Truth” **Now Hidden** within each of My Children, if **you** like, Which In Truth **Is Now** “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now**

*“The **Understanding**”  
of **“God Happening”**  
Within **God Within** You,  
if **God** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

-----

||  
**Called**  
||

(Also **See** “The Expanded Title”  
**For** “Spiritual Letter 126”)

*“The **Gift of God**”  
For Your Age **And** For Your Life  
Is Now **“Our Dearest Loving Son”**,*

**And “Your Dearest Loving Brother”**

**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen**

**(may God be pleased with Him,**

**and with Us**

**As Now “One”),**

**If You Like,**

**For The Choice**

**To Now Accept Him As Such,**

**Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,**

**As Now “Your Door”**

**As Now “Your Way”,**

**As Now**

**The “Word of God Make Flesh”,**

**Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,**

**As Now “Your Judgment” and “Your Salvation”,**

**As Now “God's Presence” and “God's Word”,**

**Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,**

**Is Now Your Choice,**

**Not God's Choice**

**All of Which**

**Is Now Your Choice,**

**Not God's Choice**

*So Please Choose Wisely,  
Your Eternal Life Depends Upon It.*

**(From “Previous REVIEWS)**

**For In Truth**

*He Is Now*

*"How God"  
-- Completes --  
"His What",*

*Using "His Discarded",  
Which In Truth "Is Now You",*

**That Is,**

*Using "His Discarded",  
That Is Now "You"*

*That Is Now "You"  
Living On "The Illusory Outside" of You,  
As If You Are "Separate From God" Within You,  
As If You Are "Separate From" Your Brothers & Sisters,  
And As If You Are "Separate From" The Creation of God,*

*All of Which is "Just Not True",  
All of Which Is Now You  
As Now "The Child of Darkness",  
Covering "The Child of Illusion",*

*That Is,  
As Now "The Beast/Satan"  
Covering "The Person",*

*Both Within You,  
And For "A Little While" More  
On "The Outside" of You".*

*Realizing That  
In Truth*

*"Your Current Eternal Fate"  
Now Just Waiting For You  
In "Your Grave"*

*Is Now  
What You Have Now Earned,  
In "Your Ignorance"  
And What You Now Won't Let Go Of,  
No Matter What,  
In "Your Arrogance" About "Your Ignorance"*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

"A Fate  
That In "The End",  
Is Simply "Your Ending",  
In "Your Grave".  
Not Going Anywhere,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen

"Because You Want It",  
Because You Want An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "Separate From God" Within You,  
Not An Eternal Life Within You,  
As "One With God" Within You,

All of Which  
Is Your True Birthright,  
Your True Heritage,  
The True Destiny of Your Soul,  
If You Like,

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And  
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us.)

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

That Is,

*If You Will Only **STOP** all of Your Current Silliness,  
That In Truth Is Only **STOPPING** God Within You,  
From **Raising His Child** Within You.*

So **What** To Do?"

**So**

"Shift Your Focus, Off of "What You Have To Do"  
And Onto "What You Don't Have To Do"  
That Would Be Good,  
For The "Path of God" In Truth Is All About

**"Learning How To Do Nothing Correctly"**,

Or

**"Learning How To Do Everything In-Correctly"**,

By Joining With One **Who Has Learned** This Secret,  
From One **Who Is** This Secret".

**For In Truth,**

"God Doesn't Create People, People Create People, But Only God Can Truly Destroy People, By Revealing The "Child of Light" Hidden Within The "Child of Darkness", That Is, Within The "Child of Darkness" That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Become, That Is, As Now Your Current Life of "Separation and Differences" In The World, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

“By Revealing The Triple Flame of God Within You Hidden Within The Effulgence Or Power of God Within You, That Is, Within The "Power Within The Essence of Everything" From Which You Have All Come, So God Can Tell His Story, Which In Truth Is "Your Story", The Story of The "Oneness of God and True Man", If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

And

*"Understanding  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
Right Now, While You Still Can,  
The "One Life" That Has Become*

*Two Separate Beings Within You,  
Or Two Separate Banks, So To Speak,  
That is, "God's Bank" Within God Within You,  
And "Your Bank" Within Your Mind And Desire Within You,*

*But Which Can Merge Into Just One Bank,  
Into Just One Being,  
In Your Lifetime, If You Like,*

*That Is,  
Into "True Man's Bank" Within "God's Bank"  
Or True Man Within God Within You, If You Like,*

*Transforming You Back Into  
The "One Life" Within God Within You,  
But This Time With  
An Understanding of "Your One Life",  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, If You Like,*

*For The Choice  
For This Merger, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's.*

For In Truth

*"Watch Out!"*

*The Beast Is Coming!  
It Is As Huge As A Mountain",*

*And If You Are Not Wise,  
If You Don't Wise Up Before It Is Too Late,  
"The Beast" Will Have His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission".  
And Harvest You As "His Crop",  
As "His Property",*

*Dragging You  
Yelling And Screaming  
To An Eternal Hell Within You,  
To An Eternal Life Within You  
As "Separate From" God Within You,*

*For In Truth,  
Hell Is Simply The Realization  
of "What You Have Done" To Yourself  
That Is,  
With All of What God Lovingly Gave To You,  
  
That You Have Separated Yourself From God,  
And Even More Profoundly,  
That You Have Separated Yourself From Yourself,  
From The Truth And Reality Of You".*

**So**  
**My Dearest Loving Children,**  
**"Fall Into "The Fire of God"**  
**Now For Your Age And Now For Your Life,**  
**Which Is "Your Oneness",**

**Before You "Die To The Flesh",**  
**And You Get**  
**Your Current "Fire of Hell" For Eternity,**  
**Which Is Your Current Life**  
**of**  
**"Separation And Differences",**

**That Is,**  
**"Fall Into "The Fire of God"**  
**Which For Your Age And For Your Life**  
**Is Now**

**"The Life and Teaching"**  
**And "The Heart" And "The Songs"**  
**(See "Song 04" of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story")**  
**of Our Dearest Loving Son,**  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother,**  
**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",**  
**if you like,**

and that is for sure. Amen.

Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On "The Outside" of You, If You Like,  
For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's"

That Is,  
"Stop What Your Now Doing  
Before "The Beast" Has His Way With You,  
With "God's Permission",

And He Next Drags You Yelling And Screaming  
Off To An Eternal Life of Hell Within You,

To An Eternal Life Within You  
of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You,  
Not Because of What "God" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
Not Because of What "We" Did, Or Failed To Do,  
But Because "That" is Exactly "What You Want",  
For Eternity,

But Rather Because  
That Is What You Are Now Telling God  
"That You Want" For Eternity  
Not By "Your Words" And "Practices"

*But Rather By The Way  
That You Are Now Living In The World,*

*That Is,  
As Now Exclusive "Separate From" God,  
From "The Creation" of God,  
And From Each Other,*

*Rather Than  
Exclusive "One With" God,  
With "The Creation" of God,  
And With Each Other,  
Ok?".*

*For In Truth*

*"There Is Really Nothing On "The Outside" of You,  
So Reveal "The True Inside" of You,  
Within "The False Inside" of You,*

*That Is  
As Now In Truth  
"What To Now Do",  
of True Value  
With "Your Life",  
While You Still Can,  
if you like,*

and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is

By Now Truly

Joining In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Declare Islam Again, And Storm The Kaba Again,

But This Time

With Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

“Within You”,

And For A Little While More,  
On “The Outside” of You. OK?”

And In “This Way”,

And Only In “This Way”,

“Become

The “Good Grasshopper”,  
The Calming Influence,  
Focused On God Within You,

and Save The World,

By Becoming "One With" God Within You,  
And "One With" What "God Is Doing" Within You,  
Which Is Revealing "God To God"  
Within God Within You,  
For The Benefit  
of All of "The Creation" of God,  
Within God Within You,

Or Stay  
The "Bad Grasshopper",  
The Disturbing Influence,  
Focused On Your Own Selfish Motives,  
And Eventually Become The Swarm of Locust  
That Eventually Destroys The World,  
As Well As "You In The Process",  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's".

That Is,

"Join In Partnership"  
With God Within You,

To Accept And Declare  
Without Any Reservation or Coercion

That In Truth

There Is Nothing  
On “The Outside” of You

And That

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,  
if you like,

Is Now “The Messenger And Guide”  
Of “The True Inside” of You  
Amen. Ok?”

That Is,  
As Now

“The “True Call” To Islam”  
Now For Your Life,  
Now For Your Age, If You Like,

*For In Truth  
The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's,*

*That Is,  
The Choice Between Either An  
Eternal Life As "One With" God, Or An  
Eternal Life As "Separate From" God,*

*Because In Truth There Are  
Only Two Choices, That is,  
Between "God Or Hell",  
Not Three Choices,  
Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",  
As My Children Still Mistakenly Believe,  
But To Their Peril".*

*So  
My Dearest Loving Children,  
In Truth*

*"Declare Islam Again,  
And Storm The Kaba Again,  
Which Is Now  
"Your Innermost Heart"*

*While You Still Can,*

*But This Time  
Do It At The Divine Feet of God  
Now For Your Age,  
Now For All Life,*

*That Is,  
At The Divine Feet  
of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

*That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More,  
On The "Outside" Of You.*

*That Is,  
"Join In Partnership With God Within You,  
To Accept And Declare  
The Truth Of Your Life,  
  
As Much As You Can*

*And As Often As You Can.*

*That In Truth  
There Is Nothing On "The Outside" Of You,*

*And  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,*

*Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On "The Outside" Of You,*

*Is Now The Messenger And Guide  
Of The One True  
Inside Of You.  
Amen. Ok?"*

*Saying To God,  
Without The Slightest Doubt,*

*"O God, Give Me What You Give My Guru,  
Especially What You Cannot Physically Give My Guru,  
Including A Share of All The Suffering*

*And Difficulties In The World of His Children,  
Who Have Now Become My Children.*

*Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rabil Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahman Alameen.  
Amen, Amen, Amen Ya Rahim Alameen.*

*Al-hamdu lillah.  
Allahu Akbar,  
Tawakkul Allah.*

**For In Truth**

*"The True Name  
of The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Is Now My Name,*

*Is Now  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Your True Reality  
Is Now My Story,*

*Is Now  
The Story of "The Oneness of God" and True Man",  
That God Is Now Telling  
Within Each of My Children,*

if You Like,

If You Will Only Let Him,  
If You Will Only Join Him,  
As Now "One With" Him".

So

"Stop Acting Like You are Doing It,  
That You Are Worshipping God,  
Instead Do It Or Don't Do It,  
One Or The Other,

For All That Your Acting Is Doing,  
All That Your Hypocrisy Is Doing,  
Is Just Destroying The Children Who Could Do It"

For In Truth

"Everything Will Only Happen As "You Intend",  
When "You Stop Intending",  
You Are "Separate From" God Within You,

That Is,  
When You Truly  
Join In Partnership With God  
First On "The Outside"

And Then, And Only Then, Within You,  
To "Make God's Intention" Your Search,  
And Then "Start Intending" As God Intends"

That Is,  
When You

"Stop Publishing What "Bawa Said",  
And Instead Become What "Bawa Is Saying",

That Is,  
And Instead  
Join In Partnership With God Within You  
To Let God Speak From Within You,  
To "His Children"  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,

That Is,  
Both Within You,  
And For A Little While More  
On the Outside of You"

For In Truth

"You Too "Can Fly",  
Now As "One With" God Within You

If You Like,  
All You Have To Do, Is Start To Do It,  
And Then God Will Do Everything Else,  
If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours,  
Not God's Choice".

That Is,  
As Now

"The "Extraordinary Process"  
of "God Happening" Within God Within You  
That You Must Correctly Understand,  
If Your Life Is To Become  
Truly Successful In Your Lifetime",

For As Bawa Teaches Us,

"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true gnana guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

(Bawa. That Is, You Need "A Teacher", That Is, You Need "A Qutb"  
With "The Qualities" of "God", That Is, With all "The Attributes" of  
"God", That Is, of "The One" of "God", Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“When you take refuge in such a guru you will see God.*

*“You” become “The Guru”, disappearing in “Him” while “The Guru” (becomes “God”) disappearing in “God” (And “God” Becomes “The Disciple” (Your Soul) Disappearing Within “Your Life”)*

*“Three Flames” become “One God”.*

*“God” is “A Flame”, And “The Guru” is “A Flame”, And “The Disciple” is “A Flame”.*

***“As “The Two” disappear in “One”, In Truth “This” is “The Triple Flame” (of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, of “The One” of “God” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And ***Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen)

***“Children, “Please Understand” this “Extraordinary Process”.***

Source: ***The Book, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, by M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him), and ***“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar”, for November 2006.***

For In Truth

***“We must always  
join in partnership with God within “Us”  
to establish  
the “Presence of God” within “Us”,  
before  
“We” attempt to “Say or Do or Write”  
anything,***

as this child has learned to do,  
and in this way, and only in this way,  
allow "God to Speak or Do or Write"  
in every situation that God  
places before "Us",  
not "us",

That is,  
not "us" in the state  
of apparent "separation from" God  
within us,

all of which  
is always "Just Not True",

for in truth  
God is closer to "Us"  
than our breath,  
closer to "Us"  
than our thoughts,  
and closer to "Us"  
than our life".

And "This"  
Is Now "The Truth"  
of "Your Life" For "Your Age",

*If You Like. Amen. Ok?"*.

That Is,  
As Now "The Life and Teaching"  
and "The Heart"  
and "The Songs"  
of Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like, and that is for sure.

"*If You Are A Wise Child*",  
Now For Our Age,  
And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,

And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
Is Teaching Us Again,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-2. “[A REVIEW](#)” OF “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This Review](#)”

See “[Page 01](#)” of “[The Text Only Version](#)” of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, And “[Page 01](#)” And “[Page 02](#)” of “[The Outline & Summary Version](#)” of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”, A Beautiful [Love Chat On February 14th](#), 2002, [Between Two of My Children](#), That Is, [Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter](#), And Your Dearest Loving Sister [Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, at the “[Feet of God](#)” for “[Your Age](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Outline & Summary**  
**of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”,**

**For [Outline](#)**  
**See [Below](#)**

**For [Summary](#)**  
**of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”,**  
**Click [HERE](#) For “[Page 01](#)”**  
**Click [HERE](#) For “[Page 02](#)”**

**Outline**  
**of “[Spiritual Chat 04](#)”,**

**For “[Page 01](#)”**

1. Introduction
2. Separating From Us What Is Separating Us From God
3. The Nature of The Path of God
4. About Picking Up And Putting Down
5. An Un-investigated Life Is An Un-lived Life
6. How To Merge With The Guru
7. Page Turns On The Path of God
8. Settling Into Stillness Through Realization Everything Is Perfect

9. The Only Way To Win The Drama of Our Life Is Not To Play
10. Become The Children of God For This Age

For “Page 01”

11. Know The Difference Between Happiness, Sadness, & Peace
12. Know The Difference Between The World And Bawa
13. Know What Makes Our Life Valuable Or Valueless
14. Become Peaceful About Your Ending, Not About Getting Better
15. Through Understanding Realize That All Is Well
16. The Two Different Forms of Life Given To Us By God

||  
**Called**  
||

*"Say 'Bawa',  
And Not Be There,  
Letting God Be There"*

(From “Previous **REVIEWS**)

That Is,

*"Learning To Die Well"*

"Letting Bawa Become Your Second God  
Giving Up "Your First God"  
Which Is "Now You"

For In Truth

"Only True Man Is Good, & Only God Is Love"

So

"Let God Finish What He Has Started Within Us",

By You Now

"Trying To Teach Your Own Heart, Not The World",

That Is,  
By You Now

"Learning To Stick To Bawa Within You"  
By You Now

"Letting Go of Everything Else"

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return Bawa To The World",

For In Truth  
"This Is How"  
"You Now Return God To The World",

That Is,

By You Now  
"Learning How To Disengage  
From "Your Brothers & Sisters",  
By Now Truly Engaging With God,  
First On "The Outside" of You,  
And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,

First At "The Divine Feet" of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",  
if you like,

And Then, And Only Then,  
Within "His Divine Heart",  
if God Likes,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

**That Is,  
By You Now**

**"Learning To Pray For "The Right Thing",  
Which Is "Your Ending",  
And "God's Beginning" Again,**

**But "This Time"  
Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind"  
Within God Within You,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is  
"By Giving Birth To Bawa Within You".**

**That Is,  
By Now Understanding**

**What It Mean,  
For  
"Man To Come To Know Himself"?,**

**That Is,  
By Now Understanding**

**What Truly Happened To**

*The Original Qur'an  
of Muhammad (Sal.),  
And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Now  
of “The Children”  
of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)?,*

*All of Which In Truth  
Is Now  
“The Life and Teaching”  
And “The Heart” And “The Songs”  
(See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”)*

*of  
Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*

*if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And  
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**That Is,**

**By You Now Understanding**

**Who Your Brothers And Sisters Really Are”?**

**That Is,**

**By You Now**

**"Learning How To Properly Say No To God",**

**By You Now**

**Saying To God**

**“Thank You” O God,**

**But “No Thank You” O God,**

**“What’s Next”,**

**For “Everything”**

**That Now**

**“Makes Up Your Life”.**

**For In Truth**

**“The Only Way To Win The Drama Is Not To Play,**

And The Only Way Not To Play  
Is To Get "God To Play",  
Letting God End All Playing  
of All Drama Within You,

By Truly "Understanding It",  
For You,  
For "Your Life",  
if you like  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now How To  
Becoming Truly Successful In Our Life"

By Now  
"Realizing That  
We Are "The Dream",  
Not "The Dreamer",  
Which is God,

That We Are  
God's Dream  
of Separation From God,

Which Will Only End

When We Are Truly Done With It,  
Done With "God's Dream",  
Before We "Die To The Flesh",

Or It Becomes  
Our Property For Eternity"

That Is,  
By Now Understanding

"How To Truly Step Back On The "Outside" of You,  
So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You,  
And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,

Which Is To Reveal God To God Within You,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You,  
And For A Little While More On The "Outside" of You,  
For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen"

That Is,  
By Now

"Learning To Do Heart's Work,  
Before We Die"

That Is,

**By Answering**

**“The One True Question” of “Our Life”**  
**Which Is,**

**"What Have We Told God Within Us**  
**That We Want For Eternity,**  
**By The Way**  
**That We Are Currently Living Our Life**  
**On The "Outside" of Us?"**

**For Example,**  
**By**

**"Letting God Speak To His Children,**  
**Telling Them That**  
**They Too Can Fly,**  
**If They Like,**

**As "This Child"**  
**Is Now**  
**Exclusively Doing With "Our Life",**  
**If You Like,**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**That Is,**

*"Letting God Speak To His Children Through Your Heart,  
Telling Them That "You Too Can Fly", If You Like,  
That "You Too Can Be "One With" Bawa Within You,  
And "One With" God Within Him, If You Like,  
For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".*

*"And In This Way,  
That You Too Can Again Become "One With" God Within You,  
But This Time With An Understanding of Your Oneness, If you Like,  
So It Will Never Leave You Again, That Is,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
And Get An Eternal Hell Within You As Our Lot".*

*"For In Your Age,  
This is Your True Birthright,  
This Is Your True Heritage,  
This Is The True Destiny of Your Soul, If You Like".*

*"For In Your Age,  
The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's,  
The Choice To Make Your Life Truly Into God's Property Within You,  
No Longer Keeping It As Your Property On the "Outside" of You,  
Is Your Choice, not God's.*

***"The Choice To Truly Let God Within You  
Finish What He Has Started Within You,  
A Very, Very Long Time Ago,  
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, Or Not,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's".***

***"And To Do All of This Within You,  
In Partnership With God Within You,  
Before You Die To The Flesh In Your Current State,  
Is Your Choice, Not God's"***

***"Before You Die To The Flesh  
In Your Current State of "Separation and Differences",  
With "You" Living On The "Outside" of Us,  
As If You Are "Separate From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Not True,  
Until You Get An Eternal Hell Within You, As Our Lot,  
Which In Truth Is An Eternal Life  
of "Separation From" God Within You,  
All of Which Is Your Choice, Not God's"***

***"For The Choice To Do This With Your Life, Or Not,  
Is Most Certainly Your Choice, Not God's".***

-----

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

And: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

And: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

-----

### 3-3. “[A Partial List of Spiritual Letters](#)”

Click [HERE](#) For “[A Complete List](#)”

Go To “[The On-line Version](#)” of “[This List](#)”

See “[Spiritual Letter 125](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 124](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 123](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 122](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 121](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 120](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 119](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 118](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 117](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 116](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 115](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 114](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 113](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 112](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 111](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 110](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 109](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 108](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 106](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 104](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 101](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 99](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 98](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 97](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 96](#)”, And

[“Spiritual Letter 95”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 94”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 93”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 92”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 91”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 90”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 89”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 88”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 87”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 86”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 85”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 84”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 83”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 82”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 81”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 80”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 79”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 78”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 77”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 75”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 74”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 73”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 72”](#), [And Spiritual Letter 71”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 70”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 69”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 68”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 67”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 66”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 65”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 64”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 63”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 62”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 61”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 60”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 59”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 58”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 57”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 55”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 54”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 53”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 52”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 51”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 50”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 49”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 48”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 47”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 46”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 45”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 44”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 43”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 42”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 41”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 40”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 38”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 37”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 36”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 35”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 34”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 33”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 32”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 31”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 30”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter 29”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 28”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 27”](#) [And “Spiritual Letter 26”](#), [And “Spiritual Letter](#)

[25](#)”, And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

### 3-4. [“A Partial List of Spiritual Chats”](#)

Click [HERE](#) For [“A Complete List”](#)

Go To [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“This List”](#)

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 02”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 03”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 04”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 05”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 06”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 07”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 08”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 14”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 21”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 22”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 23”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 24”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 29”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 33”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 36”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 135”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 154”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 169”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 216”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 246”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 247”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 264”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 265”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 271”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 274”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat](#)

[275](#)”, And [“Spiritual Chat 347”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 349”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 358”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 360”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 362”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 366”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 367”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 368”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 369”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 383”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 392”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 404”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By](#)

“This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

#### 04. Comments Added To “This Post”:

-----

Wisdom Point 180: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

**Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

-----

**For In Truth**

-----

**Bawa Quotation - Plus “The Understanding” of It:**

**Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
For "Additional Bawa Quotes" And "Their Pluses".**

-----

**“The Sufi Gnani” tells “His Disciples”:**

**“My Children”, come “Here”.**

**“Sit” in “The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”,**

**“Pray” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,**

**“See” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,**

“Speak” in “The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

“This” is Now “Your Prayer”.

“This” is Now “Your Meditation”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Sufi Gnani” Now For You Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”,

“The Presence” of “The One” who “Sees”,

The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth

“Your Prayer”.  
And

**“Your Meditation”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And  
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving**  
**Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well**  
**Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth, As “**Such**”, That  
Is, **As Now “The One True Sufi Gnani”** Now For You Age, Now For  
All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With**  
**You**, And **As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of**  
**My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Now For “The Last Time”**, **You**,  
**And All of My Children**, **Without Exception**, **Must Now Truly Start To**  
**“Sit In His Presence”**, **As Now In Truth**

**“Your Prayer”.**

**And**

**“Your Meditation”,**

if **you** like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With You, And As Now In Truth “God Living” In “The World” With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Current False World” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Hell” (Your Earth World) and “Your Karma” (Your Sky World), That Is, That Is, Until “The End” of “Your Mind World” And of “Your Desire World”, Joined As Now “One” With

*“The Beast/Satan” Happening  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,  
Joined As Now “One” With

“Your Current False Personal Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Self”

In “A World”  
of “Magical Tricks”  
And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People”,  
of “Your Own Making”,

All In Truth Within  
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”,  
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. And Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next True World” of God Within You, That Is, of “Your Heaven World” (“Your Light” Or “Lam”) And “Your Wisdom World” (Your Divine Consciousness), That Is, As Now “Your Jesus/Muhammad World” And “Your Muhaiyaddeen World” (As Now “Your True Outside” And “Your True Inside” Worlds) Joined As Now “One” With

*“God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Within “That”,  
As Now In Truth

*“The Understanding”  
of “God” Happening  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”  
Within “God” Within You,*

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now In Truth

Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa. Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within

Your Dearest Loving Father,  
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

As Now “One”,  
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,  
Within God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To Hell, if you like, That Is, Is Now “Leading You” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “Everything Else” In “Your Life”, That Is, Other Than “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Now Just “The Current Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance”, On “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Person Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Person Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Drama” of “Your Personal Life”, And As Now “The Drama” of “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/

Satan” Within You, That Is, **As Next** “Eternally Separate From” **God Within You**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----  
  
-- “What To Do!” --  
  
-----

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **Your** “What To Do” Is Now For You, And Is Now For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Shaikh/Teacher” of “God”, Now For Your Age, Now For “Your Life”, Now For “All Life”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First

For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

## 1-1. “Additional Bawa Quotes” - And “Their Pluses”

Also Click HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE And HERE  
For “Additional Bawa Quotes” And “Their Pluses”

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
In The Summer of 1975,  
Telling His Children  
Gathered Around "His Bed")

"I have **not** "Come For You"

"I have **come for** "Your Soul".

"I have **come to Awaken** "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul",  
**So** "The Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now "Do Battle"  
**With** "The Enemy" of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", if  
you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And  
**"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,  
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving  
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well**  
**Pleased"**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

**And:**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**--- “Jesus” On “His Cross” ---**

**(That Is,  
With "Bawa" Sitting On "His Bed"  
Putting "His Two Arms" Out To The Side  
To Form "A Cross"  
Saying,)**

**“This” is Now “You”**

**“Jesus” (A.S.)  
(As Your Soul - Your Ruh)**

**Crucified  
On “Your Cross” With “Your Nails”,  
(On “Your Mind” With “Your Desires”)**

**That Is,  
As Now “You”  
As Now “A Person”,  
As Now “A Personal Illusory Life”,  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You,  
Praying To “A God”**

of “Your Own Making”,

But In Truth Now Living Exclusively  
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”  
Within “The Beast/Satan”  
Within You,  
Praying To “Yourself”,  
Not To God Within You,

if you like,  
and that is for sure.)

-----

**And:**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream,  
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is A Feast of The World,  
Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”,*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, And Praying To The One God,  
Believing In Him As One With You, By Not Believing In You As  
Separate From Him,*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering Him As One With You With Your Every Breath, By Not Remembering You As Separate From Him With Your Every Look, Thought, Word, Intention, and Action,*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining A Focused Concentration On Him As One With You, As Now God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if “You Within God” like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*That Is, By Not Maintaining A Focused Concentration On You As Separate With Him, As Now You Participating In Your Own Personal Life of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

*That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, if you like, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,*

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
From **The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”,** page 383

-----

(Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 403](#)” Is Now Available,

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 403](#)".

Also “[A Download Is Now Available](#) - To Access Click “[Here](#)” On “[A Download](#)”, And Then Click “[There](#)” On “[For 11-21-15](#)” Under “[Page 39](#)”)

-----

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Now “[Your One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)”, That Is, As Now “[Your Life and Teaching](#)” and “[Your Heart](#)” and “[Your Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

-----

“The End”  
of

A Partial Copy  
of “Another Recent Posting”  
To “*The Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”  
Facebook Group

And “The Wisdom Comments”  
(See “Wisdom Point 180”)

For "[Daily Facebook Comment 403](#)")  
Provided For "[This Postings](#)"

By Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*",

Now As Part of  
"[Our New Web Site](#)"  
Which We Have Called  
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)",

Also See "[The List](#)" of All Previous  
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"  
Available  
And "[The New Downloads](#)" Option,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access  
"[A Complete Copy](#)"  
of  
"[Daily Facebook Comment 403](#)"  
Click [Here](#) On "[A Download](#)"  
And Then  
[Click There On](#) "[For 11-21-15](#)"  
[Under](#) "[Page 39](#)".

Also **Note** That  
An On-line Version  
of  
"Daily Facebook Comment 403"

Is Now  
--- Available ---

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 403](#)".

Bawa. Also To Access "[A Brief Version](#)" of "[The Most Recent](#)" of "[These Facebook Postings](#)", Please **Click Here On** "[A Download](#)" And Then [Click There On](#) --- Go To "[A Brief Version](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** "**One**"). Amen.

End of Page